SAINT MATTHEW

GIĒ

GIATLAN LAS.

ST. MATTHEW, HAIDA.

LONDON:
BRITISH AND FOREIGN BIBLE SOCIETY.

1891.

SAINT MATTHEW

GIĒ

GIATLAN LAS.

Chaptergē Swaunshung.

JESUS CHRIST gwudistakāngē koginēu
īching: David kitu il idjan, waigen Abra-
ham kit ishin.
2. Abraham Isaac kaiang; waigen Isaac
Jacob kaiang; waigen Jacob Judah kaiang,
waigen il tuanalung ishin;
3. Waigen Judah Tamar stāhā Perez kaiang,
waigen Zerah ishin: waigen Perez Hezron
kaiang, waigen Hezron Ram kaiang:
4. Waigen Ram Amminadab kaiang: waigen
Amminadab Nahshon kaiang; waigen Nahshon
Salmon kaiang;
5. Waigen Salmon Rahab stāhā Boaz kai-
ang: waigen Boaz Ruth stāhā Obed kaiang;
6. Waigen Obed Jesse kaiang; waigen Jesse
King David kaiang;

7. Waigen David Uriah chā stāhā Solomon kaiang;

8. Waigen Solomon Rehoboam kaiang; waigen Rehoboam Abijah kaiang; waigen Abijah Asa kaiang; waigen Asa Jehoshaphat kaiang; waigen Jehoshaphat Joram kaiang;

9. Waigen Joram Uzziah kaiang; waigen Uzziah Jotham kaiang; waigen Jotham Ahaz kaiang; waigen Ahaz Hezekiah kaiang;

10. Waigen Hezekiah Manasseh kaiang: waigen Manasseh Amon kaiang; waigen Amon Josiah kaiang;

11. Waigen Josiah Jechoniah kaiang, waigen il tuanalung ishin; waigen ashgē timegē gud Babylon tligē ā ltha ltha istaodzouāni.

12. Waigen Babylon tligē ā ltha ltha istaiang silīd, Jechoniah Shealtiel kaiang; waigen Shealtiel Zerubbabel kaiang;

13. Waigen Zerubbabel Abiud kaiang; waigen Abiud Eliakim kaiang; waigen Eliakim Azor kaiang;

14. Waigen Azor Sadoc kaiang; waigen Sadoc Achim kaiang; waigen Achim Eliud kaiang;

15. Waigen Eliud Eleazer kaiang; waigen Eleazer Matthan kaiang; waigen Matthan Jacob kaiang;

16. Waigen Jacob Joseph kaiang Mary tlāl ā, waigen lā stāhā Jesus tlakaiang, waigen Christ hinu il kēyang.

17. Gwudistakāngē wautliwan Abraham
stāhā David ā gwudistakāngē klāalth wok
stanshangang: waigen David stāhā Babylon
tligē ā ltha ltha istatālangtlo gwudistakāngē
klāalth wok stanshangang; waigen Babylon
tligē ā ltha ltha istaiang stāhā Jesus Christ ā
gwudistakāngē klāalth wok stanshangang.
18. Itan Jesus Christ tlakaiangtlo, Mary il
ou Joseph ināsangang, waigen gwu il inēlthawē
kwunast Hānts Las alth il telthkiāyēlan.
19. Waigen Joseph il tlāl kwutungē skwu-
naiang, waigen ltha hangku il tlaēdāgē kum il
gwulaangang, il dāngkwolthtiē tlou il gwulāgang.
20. Waigen houān ā kin isis addu il kwu-
lthilgundang, kwoking, Shālānā giē Angelgē
la an kātlang il kungaiāni, waigen hinū il
shouan, Joseph, David kitu dung īching, altsī-
ilth kum Mary chā unga an istiē ga lth lthwau-
gāng, Hānts Las alth il telthkiēlths althlā.
21. Waigen il kit kaiashang, waigen Jesus
hin lā dung kēyādāshang, il touilung kin
dāunga istas stāhā il kagindāsēsi althlā.
22. Tliku Shālānā nung Prophet ga shouan
kingān adshi wautliwan ēlthkigang, waigen
hinū il shouan,
23. Kwoking, nung chitlthlingā nung hā-
hutsu telthkiashang waigen lā il kaiashang,
waigen Immanuel hin lā ltha kēyādāshang;
waigen Immanuel Shānungetlagidas ītil alth
stungs hinū ēdung.

24. Itan Joseph il kattaiang stāhā il kā-
tlouang, waigen tliku Shālānā giē Angelgē lā
ga shouan kingānu il waugang, waigen chā
unga kinung an il istaiang.
25. Kum lā alth il tīdaangang il kit kaiasēs
kwunast; waigen Jesus hin lā il kēyādaiang.

Chaptergē Stung.

WĒATA, tlīstluan Jesus Bethlehem tligē gu
tlakaiangtlo, Herod king gāgang: kwo-
king lth hāada kutungā hougust stāhā Jerusa-
lem tligē gu istlāgang, waigen hin il shūouang,
2. Kitlano lā tlakaigun Jew hāadē an nung
king gas ā? kaiēlthta hougust langa talung
kinguni althlā, waigen singelthkang lā ā gūshūē
annu talung istlāgun.
3. Waigen tlīstluan Herod nung king gas
kwudangantlo, il kwutungē tlakwīdistlaiang,
waigen Jerusalem hāadē wautliwan lā dung-
althan.
4. Ga laplēt ītlagidas gē wautliwan isken,
lth hāada an takālunglēilung wautliwan ishin
gwuda il istaiang, waigen tlītzan Christ tlakai-
asēs ta ltha alth il kiānangang.
5. Waigen hin lā ltha shūtaiang, Bethlehem
tligē ā Judea tligē gu lā tlakaigun, altsīilth
nung Prophetgas hin kālangāni:
6. Waigen dahou Bethlehem, Judah tligē

gu dung īching: waigen Judah Princesgē hangast kum dung edāng̲ung: dung stāhā nung
ītlagida kātlāsēsi althlā, waigen kiagin Israel
hāadē an il ītlagidāshang.
7. Itan lth hāada kutungas an Herod aiyinkwolthtaiang, waigen askaskit kīslūstlo kaiēlthta skatsalē lā alth il kiānung yūanouang.
8. Waigen Bethlehem tligē ā lā il kil istiēdouang, waigen hinū il shouan, gundiēdwala, waigen nung hāhutsūs da lth yenkien kindalwang, waigen tlīstluan lā dalung kiastlo, houshen dī ga lth shūdwang, waigen tlaou ishin ā kaiitshang lā ā singelthkang lth gūshūēanā.
9. Tlīstluan nung king gas shūs il kwudungwastlo il gundiēdouang, waigen kwoking, kaiēlthta h̲ougust il kingouang lā kwunast il skatsūdalouang, waigen giouk nung hāhutsu isis gē shā il skatsalthgīgang.
10. Waigen tlīstluan kaiēlthta il kingouangtlo yenkien kwutungē lāyūan alth il tlikagūlouang.
11. Nē ik il istsaouang, nung' hāhutsūs ou unga kwulth il kingouang Mary ā; waigen kwulung katsingalth il tlououang, waigen lā ā singelthkang il gūshūouang: itan kin kwoyā unga il kikustloouang, waigen saouhadan lā ga il istaouang, gold isken, skwunalou ishin, waigen kinlthkai skwunalou ishin.
12. Il kungouangtlo, Shānungetlagidas hin il shūdaouang, kum houshen Herod gwi lth

stīlthāngwang; altsīilth kūwē kalat gud tliga unga gwi silthkang il stīlthouang.

13. Tlīstluan il istiēdouangtlo, kwoking, Shālānā giē Angelgē Joseph an kātlang il kungaiang, waigen hinū il shouan, kātlūltha, waigen nung hāhutsūs lth ista, il ou han ishin, waigen houītang Egypt tligē ā kaiit: gū lth ising dung ga lth shougē kū, Herod nung hāhutsūs takāngungkasēs althlā lā il tīiyēanā.

14. Il kātlouang ken nung hāhutsūs il istaiang, il ou han ishin, waigen halgwau Egypt tligē ā il istiēdouang: Herod kwotalē kū gu il idjāni.

15. Wēata, tliku Shālānā nung Prophetgas ga shouan kingānu edāni, waigen hinū il shouan, Egypt tligē stāhā kit unga an lth aiyingun.

16. Itan, Herod lth hāada kutungas il kinkonangang ai il katlthkīastlo, yenkien il kātliyilthdaiang, waigen ītlansida hudila wautliwan Bethlehem tligē gu is il tlitataiang, waigen ilnigē wautliwan gīougust ishin: tada stung da hēlōsi isken wauhangast glāgāsi ishin giadlu lth hāada kutungā alth il kiānung yūanan: gē nūd ltha ga kaiawaiang gē ā.

17. Tliku Jeremiah nung Prophetgas shouan itan kingānu edāni, waigen hinū il shouan:

18. Kilu Ramah tligē gu kwudungāgung: kagininayūan isken, sahaigē ishin: ltha kwutungē lthtunagwutyūan ishin; Rachel kitilung hagunan sahaigyūangung, waigen kum tliku il

kwutungē wausaaskit tlingē kāng gaangung, kum hāagē langa kāng gaansi althlā.

19. Herod kwotalang tlo, kwoking, Egypt tligē gu ā Shālānā giē Angelgē Joseph an kātlang kungaiang, waigen hinū il shouan:

20. Kātlūltha, nung hāhutsūs lth ista, il ou han ishin, waigen Israel tligē ā lth istiēdo, nung hāhutsus tīiēd nung kwudungun kwotalths althlā.

21. Waigen il kātlouang, waigen nung hāhutsūs il istaiang ken il ou han ishin, waigen Israel tligē gu il istlāouang.

22. Herod kwotalang silīd Archelaus Judea tligē gu aung unga siliā il nayēlang il kwudangan tlo, altsīilth ā kāgē ga il lthwaugaiang: altsīilthu tliku Shānungetlagidas lā ga shūung il kungaiang kingānu il idjan.

23. Waigen Galilee tligē gwi il stēlang, waigen ilnigē gu il kātlāsken gu il nayēlāni: waigen ilnigē Nazareth hin kēyāgun.

24. Tliku ga Prophetgas gē shouan kingānu edāni, waigen hin ltha shouan Nazarene hin il kēyāsang.

Chaptergē Lth'unilth.

WAIGEN ashgē shantlanē gud John the Baptist kātlāgang, waigen Judea tligē dāungas gu tlāgūk il gūshouang.

2. Waigen hinū il shouan, Kwutungē unga lth stilthto, shāgē kingdomgē āanān isis althlā.

3. Altsīilth anisu Isaiah nung Prophetgas shūtaiang, waigen hinū il shouan, Nung kil swaunshung tligē dāunga gu hin sahailthlang, Shālānā giē kūwē tlaēlthkīu, waigen kūwē tumzūsi langa tlayāgulthu.

4. Wēata, John kin giandas camels hou idjan, waigen skidal tlidskou alth il tlīdzguwaugang, waigen tou langa locusts idjan, waigen ātlthwun tou ishin.

5. Itan Jerusalem hāadē isken, Judea hāadē ishin, lth hāada wautliwan Jordan addu ilnigē wautliwan isis stāhā lā ā iswāgang.

6. Waigen Jordan hānlthē shengs ā hānlthē ltha gwi il istaiang ltha dāungas hansta unga ltha shūgangang.

7. Tlīstluan Pharisee hāadē kwan isken, Sadducee hāadē kwan ishin hānlthē an langa istlātalsi il kāngang tlo, hin ltha il shūtaiang, O gwudistakāngē sik dalung isis, kātliyildtals stāhā dalung gundiēdē ā kistho dalung shūtaiang?

8. Hāna lāguns kingān kin lā lth istou dalung kwutungē tlastelgēanā.

9. Abraham ītil aungu īching kum hin agung lth shūdāngu: yenkien dalung ga lth shūgung, Shānungetlagidas ashgē kwauē stāhā kitilung Abraham an tlakātluē an tagwiāgung.

10. Waigen wēata kinlthkai skūshangwē

gu kūtiljou īching, altsīilth kinlthkai wautli-
wan ai kum hāna lā inastlānstlo ltha skikun-
dalgungung, waigen zanoa si ltha istagungung.
11. Hānlthē alth dalung lth baptizdang alth
kwutungē unga dalung stīlthtiēanā: waigen dī
tlā nung kātlās tlou dī telgu tagwiāshang: sta-
skoga langa haiidē annu kum dī lānḡung.
Hānts Las alth dalung il baptizdāshang,
waigen zanoa alth ishin.
12. Il stlai ou yhitouwē langa īching, waigen
wheatnē stlin kouwē unga yenkien il tlaskwu-
nāshang: wheatnē ai gwuda wheat unga il
istāshang, k̲ul tlou zanoa hēninga swaunung
alth il ougulthtāsang.
13. Itan Jesus Galilee tligē stāhā Jordan
tligē gu kātlāgang John an ā, hānlthē lā ga il
istiēanā.
14. John langa kwudāungaiang, waigen hinū
il shouan, dung stāhā hānlthē istiē da dī kwu-
dunḡung, waigen dī an dung gu kātlā us?
15. Waigen Jesus hangtlan il shūtaiang, ag-
wan lth waikingān wēata eda, kin lā wautliwan
talung tlaoutliē ītil an lāsi althlā. Waigen
itan kingān lā il istaiang.
16. Waigen Jesus, tlīstluan hānlthē il istai-
ang tlo, houītang hānlthē stāhā sīk il kātlaiang:
waigen kwoking, shā tligē lā an helthtlālang,
waigen Shānungetlagidas Hānts kaltsida yhīt-
latalguns kingān eds lā inku kouwang.
17. Waigen kwoking, kil swaunshung shā

tligē stāhā hin shouan, anis dī kit kwoyāyūans
īching, lā an dī kwutungē lāgung.

Chaptergē Stanshung.

ITAN Hānts Jesus tligē dāungas ai halkā-
gang hetgwaulana il eddē kil kingēdēanā.
2. Tlīstluan sin klālē stanshung isken hal
klālē stanshung ishin il kīsalang tlo, silīd il
kwōtagālang.
3. Waigen ltha eddē nung kil kingungs hin
il shūtaiang, Shānungetlagidas Kit dung istō-
alth adshi kwauē shibili gaiēlthā hin lth shūda.
4. Waigen hin hangtlan il shouan, ou kāl-
ungāgun, kum nung ītlinga shibili alth swaunan
hēningāngsang: kil wautliwan Shānungetlagi-
das helthli stāhā isis alth swaunan il hēningā-
sang.
5. Itan hetgwaulana lana lā ā il istaiang,
waigen churchnē lāyūans tlimits inku agwi lā
il koudaiang.
6. Waigen hin lā il shūtaiang, Shānungetla-
gidas Kit dung istōalth, lth agung kātalth:
kālungāgāni althlā, angelgas gē tuman dung
unga il kingalthasang, waigen stlē unga alth
shā an dung ltha hātlthidzuasang, waigen kum
tliku timegē ed gud dung stai kwau ī hata-
wāngsang.
7. Jesus hin il shūtaiang ishin ou kālungā-

gun, Shālānā Ītlagida unga kum eddē lth kil
kingāng.
8. Houshen, hetgwaulana lthdou jinga yūan
gwi lā il istaiang, waigen hētk tligē gu king-
domgē wautliwan isis lā il kingdaiang, waigen
kin anyākwudungā gu isis ishin.
9. Waigen hetgwaulana hin il shūtaiang,
dung tikwushtloasken, waigen dī ā singelth-
kang dung gūshūsken, ā kin is wautliwan dung
ga lth istāshang.
10. Itan Jesus hin il shūtaiang, hinda Satan;
ou kālungāsi althlā, Shālānā dung Ītlagīdou
īching, lā ā singelthkang lth gūshu, waigen tlan
lā an swaunan lth tlāangwilu.
11. Itan hetgwaulana lā stāhā kaiitang, wai-
gen kwoking, ga angelgas gē istlāgang, waigen
il kwutungē wau ltha saaskidang.
12. John kētsit nai ā isis tlīstluan il kwu-
dangantlo, Galilee tligē gwi silthkang il stēlang.
13. Nazareth tligē stāhā il kaiitang, waigen
Capernaum tligē gu il nayēlāni, tungē gustga
ouādaiani. Zebulon tlīgē isken, Naphtali tligē
ishin aiyūwē giougu Capernaum tligē īching,
14. Tliku Isaiah nung Prophetgas shouan
kingān edāni, waigen hinū il shouan.
15. Zebulon tligē isken, Naphtali tligē ishin,
tungē an dūungāgung, Jordan hānlthē shengs
waugust īching, waigen Galilee tlīgē gu ā lth
hāada isis idjīni.
16. Lth hāada halga ā tluadaiang hatga yūan

kāngang, waigen kwotal tligē ā ga tluadaiang
ishin, waigen kwotal hānts ā ga idjan ishin da
hatgā ēlang.
17. Ashgē timegē stāhā Jesus tlāgūkgūshou-
īdāni, waigen hinū il shouan, kwutungē unga
lth stīlthto shāgē kingdomgē āanān isis althlā.
18. Waigen Jesus Galilee tligē skwaus jinit
kāgangtlo, kwaialung stung il kāngang: Simon
Peter hin kēyāgang, waigen Andrew il tuan
ishin; chān ga āatē unga il istaouang, āatālēi-
lung il isouāni althlā.
19. Hin lā il shūtaouang, dī tlā lth istalo,
waigen āat stāhā skātlink dalung istaguns kin-
gan kin dāunga stāhā lth hāada dalung kagin-
dāshang. Yenkien lth hāada dāunga washt kil
kagunē an dalung lth tlaoutlāshang.
20. Waigen houītang āate unga stāhā lā tlā
il istalouang, waigen aung unga il inaouang.
21. Stāhā il kaiitang ken kwaialung adda
stung il kāngang, James Zebedee kit idjan,
waigen John il tuan ishin: aungē unga alth
kontluwē gwau il isouang, waigen āatē unga il
tlinglāouang tlo lā an il aiyingouang.
22. Houītang kontluwē il takistlaouang, wai-
gen aungē unga ishin il tatlistlaouang, waigen
lā tlā il istalouang.
23. Jesus Galilee tligē askwan ai il kaouang-
ang, waigen Churchnē hudila ai lthanga isis ā
kin ltha il skadadagangang. Kingdomgē giat-
lingē las alth tlāgūk il gūshūgangang, waigen

ltha helthilthkias isken sti gwudila ed wautliwan ishin il tlanūngistlagangang.

24. Waigen giatlingē Syria tligē askwan gu langa kokgustlowaiang, waigen lth hāada sti wautliwan lā ā ltha istaiang: gwudila helthilthka ed wautliwan ishin, ltha houāgun ishin, hetgwaulana alth ltha staouas ishin, ltha konungala ishin, ltha stigliida ishin lā ā ltha kelthilungangang, waigen ltha wautliwan il tlanūngistlagangang.

25. Galilee tligē stāhā isken, Decapolis tligē stāhā ishin, Jerusalem tligē stāhā ishin, Judea tligē stāhā ishin, waigen Jordan hānlth sheng waugust stāhā ishin lth hāada skūla yūan lā tlā istiēdang.

Chapterge Klēlth.

LTHA skūla yūan il kāngang tlo, lthdou gwi sīk il kātlaiang, waigen tlīstluan il kouwaiang tlo lagaga hatijangē lā an istlāgang.

2. Waigen helthli unga il kisistlaiang, waigen hin ltha il skadadaiang.

3. Ltha hānts kuniskidēgasu lāgung, shāgē kingdomgē lthāgiou isis althlā.

4. Ltha kagininasu lāgung, ltha kwutungē wausaakitangsēsi althlā.

5. Hētk ltha kwutungē edsu lāgung, adshi tligē ltha istasēsi althlā.

6. Kin lā ta ltha kwōtsken isken ta ltha
kattuwaiu ishin lāgung, ltha skisūsēsi althlā.
7. Kin kalthshint ltha kwutungsu lāgung,
Shānungetlagidas ltha kalthshint kwutungsi
althlā.
8. Ltha kwutungē skwunasu lāgung, Shānu-
ngetlagidas ltha kingasēsi althlā.
9. Tlouwa gidsgutlēilung isken kintlinlanlēi-
lung ishin lāgung, Shānungetlagidas kitilung
hin ltha kēyāsēsi althlā.
10. Kin lā hagunan ltha chākwudungsu
lāgung, shāgē kingdomgē lthāgiou isis althlā.
11. Tlīstluan lth hāada dalung alth kilthna-
ngstlo: tlīstluan kin singētzas dalung ltha
hāndungdastlo: waigen kin dāunga gwudila
ed wautliwan alth dī hagunan dalung alth ltha
kilthkadungstlo dalungū lāgung.
12. Kwutungē unga lth lādōga, waigen kwu-
nan tlika lth gūlouga, dalung giē giasougē shā
yūansi althlā: dalung kwunasta ga prophetgas
gē kin singētzas ltha hāndungda gangāni althlā.
13. Tung yillā hētk tligē gu dalung īching,
waigen tung yillā houkiyē wast hēlōstlo, gūshu
althlu tungēlthasang: ashgē timegē glu kum
kinhan an lāngūng: kiak ltha dānggēan tlou
lāgung, lth hāada stē unga alth inku tadte-
ldungēan.
14. Hatgā hētk tligē gu dalung īching: lana
kītsuwau inku atlindasu kum tliku saalga tlingē
kāng gaangūng.

15. Lth hāada kāsotouho hokulthtastlo kum kwīdou skakōna hetgwi ltha istag̃ungang̃ung. Kāsotouho kuasi inku ltha istag̃ung̃ung, waigen ltha wautliwan nāgud isis da hatgāg̃ung̃ung.

16. Waikingān agwan lth dalung hatgas lth hāada wautliwan hangku hatgādou lthāangwila lā dalung istas ltha kāng̃ēan, waigen dalung Aung shā tligē gu isis an ltha yākwudungasang.

17. Ga prophetgas gē kil isken, lawgē ishin lth tlahustiean lth kātlātalthing lth kum kwudungāngo: ga prophetgas gē kil isken, lawgē ishin lth tlahustiēan kum lth kātlāang̃un, kingān lth waugēanu lth kātlātalgun.

18. Altsīilth yenkien dalung ga lth shūgung, shā tligē isken hētk tligē ishin hēlōwē kū, kum tliku kin lth'althskodis ska swaunshung isken, kin lth'alth hutis hu swaunshung ishin lawgē stāhā is tlingē kāng gaang̃ung kin wautliwan kingān edgē kū.

19. Altsīilth kīstho adshi kingwogungē swaun wauhangastihutsūsi tlahustang, waigen waikingān lth hāada il skadadastlo, shāgē kingdomgē gu wauhangastihutsūs hin il kēyāshang: waigen kīstho kingwoguns kingān waugung, waigen ltha il skadadastlo, nung yūansi hinū il kēyāshang.

20. Altsīilth dalung ga lth shūgung, takālunglēilung isken, Pharisee hāadē ishin kwutungē skwunas telgu kum dalung kwutungē

skwunānsken, kum tliku shā tligē kingdomgē
gu dalung istzā tlingē kāng gaan̄gung.
21. Tlaglu agwi tliku ltha shouan dalung
kwudangang. Hin ltha shouan: kum nung
hāada lth tiāng; waigen kīstho nung ītlinga
tiastlo ginkilislang ga agung il lthanstlāsang.
22. Tlaou hin dalung shūdang, kīstho kwai
unga an kātliyildungstlo, ginkilislang ga agung
il lthanstlāsang; waigen kīstho Rācā kwai unga
hin shūtasken, council ga agung il lthanstlāsang:
waigen kīstho dung kōnungung hin shūsken
hetgwaugē zanoa ai agung il lthanstlāsang.
23. Shālānā giē tablegē ā saouhadan kin
unga dung giālastlo, waigen gaigu dung kwai
dung an kātliyildungas ai dung kēitstlo,
24. Shālānā giē tablegē hangku saouhadan
kin unga dung istas lth ina, kūwē gud lth unga
kaiit, kwai unga an kwutungē lāgelthtlāgang,
waigen itan althkwi lth kā, waigen lth saouha-
dan kin unga dung istas ista.
25. Houān kūwē gud nung alth gwutelga
dung kings alth dung kāgundang, houītang lā
alth kwutunge unga swaunshung ēlthta: kum
waikingan edānstlo nung telga dung kings
ginkilislanglē ga dung istāshang, waigen nung
ta ginkilislungs kētsitlē ga dung istāshang,
waigen kētsitnai ā dung ltha istāshang.
26. Yenkien dung lth shūdang, cent ōstliē
alth dung giasougē kū, kum tliku stāhā kiak
dung is tlingē kāng gaan̄gung.

27. Tlaglu agwi tliku ltha shouan dalung kwudangang, waigen hin ltha shouan, kum lth laaigungāngu, waigen kum lth chaaigungāngu.

28. Tlaou hin dalung shūdang, kīstho nung chada kingūng, lā alth tīdiē da il kwudungsken, ltha alth ltha tīdaguns kingānu il kwutungē ā ēlthkīgung.

29. Waigen soolgust dung hangi dung tlidiltadasken, lthāalgwi washt lth ista, waigen stagan lth dāng: dung āni swaun gougē wautelgu dung an lāgung, waigen kum dung tlu tliskwan hetgwaugē ai isāngshang.

30. Soolgust dung stlē dung tlidiltadasken, washt lth kētsitla, waigen stagan lth dāng; dung āni swaun gougē dung an lāsi althlā, waigen kum dung tlu tliskwan hetgwaugē ai isāngshang.

31. Houshen, tliku ltha shouan dalung kwudangang, waigen hin ltha shouan, kīstho chā unga dāngūng, gwud stāhā ltha itzgē kālungē lā ga il istaēu lāgung.

32. Tlaou dalung shūdang, kīstho chā unga dāngūng, kum il lagāanskenan, lagā an lā il tlaoutlang: waigen kīstho nung ltha dāngs inēlgung lā ishin hingānu lā alth tīgādāshang.

33. Tlagu agwi tliku ltha shouan dalung kwudangang, waigen hin ltha shouan: kum agung lth kilth kadungadānga, waigen tliku Shālānā ga dung shūs kingān lth wauga:

34. Waigen tlaou dalung shūdang, kum kli-

ngān sūtsu giālanu-wāngu: kum shāgē lanu-
wāngu, Shānungetlagidas giē aulthkaaungwē
isis althlā.
35. Kum hētk tligē lanuwāngu, il stai kuasi
langa isis althlā: kum Jerusalem tligē lanu-
wāngu, nung King ga yūans ilnigē isis althlā.
36. Kum kats unga lanuwāngu, kum tliku
katsa saas swaunshung addā isken lth'alth ishin
dung tlaoutla tlingē kāng gaansi althlā.
37. Hin lth shūu Āng, Āng: Kāhano, Kā-
hano: ashgē gūshouwē telgu kin edis kin dāu-
nga an nung ītlagidas stāhā īching.
38. Tliku ltha shouan dalung kwudangang,
waigen hin ltha shouan: nung hangi ā nung
hangi kāgungung, waigen zing ki swaunshung
ā nung zing kāgungung.
39. Tlaou dalung shūdang, kum lth nung
dāungas hangtlan istaangu: waigen kīstho soo-
lgust dung kānsita skodastlo hinawē ishin lth
lā gwi ēlthta.
40. Nung ītlinga lawgē dung an istastlo,
waigen kodets dānga il istasken, agwan lth
kodets chakūnas ishin dānga il dādi.
41. Kīstho tliga kwīdiē swaunshung gud
dung kil kaiitstlo kwīdiē stung gud lā alth
kā.
42. Kin da dung alth nung kiānungs lā ga
lth ista, waigen kīstho dung alth kin lthakāki-
tung kum lā stāhā hangouāng.
43. Tlaglu agwi tliku ltha shouan dalung

kwudangang, waigen hin ltha shouan, dung kwulth nung naas lth kwoyāda: waigen dung telga nung kings telga lth king.

44. Tlaou dalung shūdang, dalung telga ltha kings lth kwoyādou, waigen kin singētza dalung ltha hāndungdas singelthgūshū:

45. Dalung Aung shā isis kitilung dalung iselgēanā: lth hāada dāunga inku isken, lth hāada lā inku ishin, khuyigēan juiē unga il kākidaltlātlidagungung, waigen ltha lā isken, ltha dāunga ishin gwi guīyēanu delē unga il gwououdagungung.

46. Dalung ltha kwoyādas swaunan dalung kwoyādasken, kasin giasou eddu dalung dāashang? Kum gu giasougunungglēilung kingān edāng us?

47. Touilung hangā swaunan dalung kwaukalthtastlo, kasin lth hāada kalat telgu dalung istang? Kum gu gwaigangē kalat kingān edāng us? Kum gu gwaigangē kalat touilung hangā kwaukalthtagungān us?

48. Dalung Aung shā isis kwutungē glaias kingān lth kwutungē unga glaiado.

Chaptergē Lthūunilth.

TUMAN lth agung kingo, waigen kum lth hāada hangku saouhadan kin unga istaangu ltha kāngēanā: kum waikingān edān-

stlo, dalung Aung shā isis stāhā kum giasougē dalung daāngshang.

2. Altsīilth tlīstluan saouhadan kin unga dung istastlo, tliku ltha kwutungēstungs churchnē hudila ā isken, kūkitias ā ishin ēdungs kingān lth kum kwunast agung kin hēgundang lth hāada ltha an yākwudungēanā. Yenkien dalung lth shūdang, giasougē unga ltha istang.

3. Waigen tlīstluan saouhadan kin unga dung istastlo, kum stlangust stlē unga anūnshitānda, tliku soolgust stlē unga alth kin dung istasa.

4. Saouhadan kin dānga isis kwulgung gāgēanā: waigen dung Aung wai kingkwolthtasi giasougē washt dung an astlāshang.

5. Waigen tlīstluan singelthkang dalung gūshūstlo, kum ltha kwutungēstungs kingān kwutungē unga edāngōga: churchnē hudila ā isken, kū gudi kiatawas kātli ā ishin singelthkang gūshū tlazūgiangē ltha kwoyādang lth hāada ltha kāngēanā. Yenkien dalung lth shūdang, giasougē unga ltha istang.

6. Waigen tlīstluan singelthkang dung gūshūstlo, nē hutsu ai lth unga katsi, waigen kūwē wau unga dung daaskitsista, dung Aung agung saalgādas ā lth singelthkang gūshu, waigen dung Aung wai kingkwolthtasi giasougē washt dung an astlāshang.

7. Tlīstluan singelthkang dalung gūshūstlo, kum lth hetgwaulana touilung kingān gūshū

kwan lth giandāngōga: ltha gūshū kwans
althlu ltha kil lthanga il kwudungasang ltha
kwudungsi althlā.
8. Altsīilth kum ltha kingān edāngu: dalung
Aung kin ga dalung īstatlas anūnshits althlā
lā alth dalung kiānungsēs kwunastā.
9. Altsīilth adshi kingān singelthkang lth
gūshū: Ītil Aung shā dung isis: agwan lth
kēyi unga kwoyāda: agwan lth kingdom alth-
gwi unga ista.
10. Hētk tligē an dung kwuduns kingān lth
shāgē kingān edē:
11. Shantlan wautliwan singwud tou ītil ga
lth ista:
12. Ītil dāungas kalthshint lth kwutung:
ītil an ga dāungas gē kalthshint talung kwu-
tunḡuns kingān.
13. Kum ga dāungas gē shū ītil istaldāng,
waigen nung dāungas stāhā ītil kaginda.
14. Lth hāada kin dāunga istas kalthshint
dalung kwutungsken, dalung Aung shā isis
dalung kalthshint ishin kwutungsang.
15. Waigen lth hāada kin dāunga istas kum
kalthshint dalung kwutungānsken, dalung
Aung shā isis kum dalung kalthshint ishin
kwutungāngsang.
16. Altsīilth tlīstluan dalung kīsalstlo, kum
kwutungēstunglēilung hangsahaigāḡuns kingān
edāngu: hangi unga ltha kālunḡuns althlā,
ltha kīsals lth hāada kānḡēan. Yenkien

dalung ga lth shūḡung, giasougē unga ltha dāēlgun.

17. Waigen tlīstluan dung kīsalstlo kats unga lth touda, waigen hangi unga lth tlin;

18. Waigen dung kīsals lth hāada kum kingāngēana. Dung Aung agung saalgādas dung kānḡēanā. Dung il kingasang, waigen giasougē washt dung an il daastlāshang.

19. Kum hētk tligē gwau kin kwoyās kinung an gwudingwi lth istatlāngo, giouk stlakum isken, whaudūnā ishin kin tasgwau, waigen giouk kwolthtalēilung kin skokwutuljasken ltha kwolthtagunsgwau.

20. Shā tligē gwau kin kwoyās kinung an gwudingwi lth istatlou giouk kum stlakum isken, whaudūnā ishin kin tānsgwau, waigen giouk kwolthtalēilung kum kin skokwutuljānsken kum kwolthtagunānsgwau.

21. Tlītzan kin kwoyās dānga isisken dung kwutungē ishin gu isisang.

22. Ltha tlu annu lth hangi kāsotouāgung: dung hangi lāsken, dung tlu tliskwan hatgā alth stāougāshang.

23. Waigen dung hangi dāungasken, dung tlu tliskwan halga alth stāougāshang. Altsīilth dung hatgā isis halgastlo, kīslu halgagē yūanasin.

24. Kum tliku nung ītlinga ētlagida stung an lthāangwiliē klingē kāng gaanḡung: nung

swaun telga il kingsken, nung kalat il kwoyādāsang: nung swaun alth il stungsken, nung kalat ga il gwouāsang. Kum tliku Shānungetlagidas an dalung lthāangwiliē klingē kāng gaangung, waigen dālā an ishin.

25. Altsīilth hin dalung lth shūdang, kum hēninga unga addu kwulthilthāngu: kin talung tāasēs isken, kin talung nilthasēs ishin: tlu unga kin giandasēs ishin. Kum gu tou telgu hēninga edāng us? waigen kum gu kin giandatlingē telgu tlu edāngus?

26. Kwoking, siēt ettit īchings kum kin tlidzagungāngung: kum kin tlīīdungāngung, waigen tou nē ai kum kin tatlingē gwuda ū istagungāngung, waigen dalung Aung shā isisu ltha tanudagungung. Kum gu ltha telgu dalung lāang us?

27. Dalung swaun kwulthilthyūansken, stē kīsku hinawē gu il zuwē tlajingēlth us?

28. Kashintlou kin giandatlingē addu dalung kwulthilthgungung: kwulthkadis kātli ā stlakistā tliku inastlatlidzūs addu lth kwulthiltho: kum lthāangwilgungāngung, waigen kum hādang kin tliskādsulangungāngung:

29. Waigen hin dalung ga lth shūgung, Solomon anyākwudungāgang tlo, kum ashgē swaun kingān kin il giandatlidzuāngangang.

30. Altsīilth Shānungetlagidas kwulthkadis kātli kun isis kin giandadastlo, aiata kougung, waigen adātlth zanowē ā īching. Kum gu

wautelgu kin dalung il giandadāngashā us?
O klingān dalung yetasgē:
31. Kum hin lth shūāngu, gūshu talung
tāasin, gūshu talung nīlthasin: gūshu talung
giandāsin, kum lth hin shūāngu, waigen kum
addu lth kwulthilthāngu.
32. Ā kin isis wautliwan da gwaigangē
wautliwan kingsi althlā. Ā kin isis wautliwan
ga dalung istatlas annu dalung Aung shā isis
anūnshītung.
33. Kingdom ga lth langa king tlāgangu,
waigen kin lā langa isis wautliwan ishin, waigen
ā kin isis wautliwan dalung an kwaiundiāshang.
34. Kum adātlth-tligē addu kwulthilthāngu:
adātlth-tligē kwodanan adang kwulthilthasang.
Sin saasgu kin dāunga alth unga skistliāgun-
gung.

Chaptergē Chigwau.

KUM lth ta ginkilislungāngu, waigen dalung
ishin kum ginkilislungāngshang.
2. Altsīilth tliku ginkilislung ed alth dalung
ta ginkilislungstlo dalung ishin alth ltha gin-
kilislungshang: waigen tliku kwīdou ed alth
dalung kwīdastlo, dalung ishin alth ltha kwī-
dāshang.
3. Waigen kashintlou dung kwai hangi ā
kingiiskuns dung kingung, waigen dung hangi
ā kin yūan isis alth kum dung kwuskitāngung?

4. Dung hangi stāhā lthāalgwi kin dī istada hin gu kwai unga dung shūta us? waigen kwoking kin yūan dung hangi ā īching.

5. Dung kwutungē stungūng, hangi unga stāhā lthāalgwi lth kin yūan ista tlāgang, waigen itan kwai unga hangi stāhā lthāalgwi kin dung istiēan yenkien dung an kāngūlāsang.

6. Kin lā isis kum hā ga istaangu, isi ishin kum pearlsgē kwosho kwunast unga katdāngu: stē unga alth wē ī tananungasēsi althlā, waigen dalung gwi hangousken dalung ī ishin hananungasang.

7. Kin da lth kiānungu, waigen dalung daēlthasang: kin da lth kingu, waigen dalung kiāshang: skostagouultlha, waigen wast dalung an astlāshang:

8. Ltha wautliwan han kin da kiānungsi ū istagungūng: kin da nung kingsu wū kiāgungūng, waigen nung skostagasi an wast astlāshang.

9. Kasin nung ītlinga ed dalung shu isis il kit shibili da lā alth kiānungsken, kwau gu lā ga il ista us?

10. Waigen skātlink da lā alth il kiānungsken, sik gu lā ga il ista us?

11. Dalung dāungaskenan, tliku saouhadan kin las ginggangan kitilung ga istiē an dalung ūnshitstlo: kisītlu wautelgu dalung Aung shā isis lā alth ltha kiānungs ga kin lā istāshang?

12. Altsīilth kin wautliwan lth hāada dalung

an istiē da dalung kwudungstlo, waikingān
dalung ishin ltha an lth isto: ou lawgē īching,
waigen ga prophetgas gē kālungē ishin.
13. Kwulthkadis kūwē ālthli tumzu ai lth
istalo: hetgwaulana giē kwulthkadazi kūwē
ālthlasi althlā: hetgwaulana giē kūwē ishin
ālthlāgung, waigen ga kwan ai istalgungung,
gēu hetgwaugē ā ltha halistalgung.
14. Kwulthkadazi kūwē tumzūsi althlā,
kūwē ishin kityāang, waigen ltha gūgē kīigu-
ngung, gēu hēninga ā ltha halistalgung.
15. Ga prophetgas gē kilthkadungasu lamato
kinā giandas dalung an istlāstlo, stāhā lth ga
gwudagungo, ltha kātli ou hōts saatsa isis
althlā.
16. Lthāgiē hānē althlu ltha an dalung
ūnshitalthasang. Lth hāada gu wine hānē kin
lthkai kî stāhā gwuda istagung us? gu hōtdu-
ngal stāhā ishin figsgē gwuda ltha istagung
us?
17. Altsīilth kin lthkai las wautliwan hāna
lā inastlagungung, waikingān kin lthkai dāu-
ngas gud hān dāunga inastlagungung.
18. Kin lthkai las gud kum tliku hān dāunga
inastla klingē kāng gaangung: waigen kin
lthkai dāungas gud kum tliku hān lā inastla
klingē kāng gaangung.
19. Kin lthkai wautliwan gud kum hān lā
inastlānsken ltha skikundalgungung, waigen
zano si ltha istagungung.

20. Altsīilth lthāgiē hānē althlu ltha an dalung ūnshitalthasang.

21. Kum ltha wautliwan Shālānā, Shālānā, hin dī shūtas shāgē kingdomgē gu istlāngshang: tliku dī Aung shā isis kwuduns kingān nung was swaunan shāgē kingdomgē gu katsāshang.

22. Shantlan ostlastlo, ltha kwan hin dī shūtāshang, Shālānā, Shālānā, kum gu dung kēyi alth tlāgūk talung gūshūāngudja? dung kēyi alth kum gu kin an kaldunga talung tlaoutlāngudja? waigen dung kēyi alth kum gu ga hetgwaulanagas gē kiak talung dāngāngudja?

23. Waigen hin ltha lth shūtāshang, kum dalung an dī ūnshitāngūng, dī stāhā lth issu kin dāunga dalung istas althlā.

24. Altsīilth kīstho ashgē gūshouwē dī na kwudungsken, waigen kingān il wausken, nung ītlinga kutungā tīsh inku nē tlaoutlaiang kingān lā lth edāsang.

25. Waigen dela gūouang, hānlth kāgang, tatjouwē attawaiang, waigen wadshi nē inku attaouang, waigen kum khōhunzāngani, tīsh inku nē idjāni althlā.

26. Ltha wautliwan ashgē gūshouwē dī na kwudungsken, waigen kum kingān nung wāngsken, nung kōnungala tās inku nē tlaoutlaiang kingān lā lth edāsang.

27. Waigen dela gūouang, hānlth kāgang, tatjouwē attawaiang, waigen wadshi nē inku

attaouang, altsīilth nē k̲hōhunzaiang, yenkien
ū k̲hōhunza yūanāni.
28. Jesus ashgē gūshouwē tlanēlthtaianglu,
ltha skūlas kin il skadadaiang an ltha kaldungā-
ngāng.
29. Kin wautliwan an nung ūnshitungs
kingān kin ltha il skadadaiang althlā, waigen
kum ta kālunglēilung kingān il edāngang.

Chaptergē Stanshungā.

TLĪSTLUAN lthdouwē stāhā il kātlātālānitlo,
ltha skūl yūan lā tlā istiēdang.
2. Waigen kwoking, nung hēlōda lā an
kātlāgang, waigen hinu singelthkang il gūshou-
ang: Shālānā, dung kwudungstlo, kwunan dī
dung tlaskwunagelthasang.
3. Stlē unga il jistlaiang, waigen lā il gidsgi-
ldasken hinu il shouan, kingān lth waushang,
skwunageltha: waigen houītang hēlōda langa
skwunagālang.
4. Waigen Jesus hin il shūtaiang, kum nung
ītling swaunshung ga lth shūdāng: kūwē gud
lth unga kaiit, waigen nung laplētga lth agung
kingda, waigen tliku Moses takingwogāngang
kingān saouhadan kin lā ga lth ista.
5. Tlīstluan Capernaum tligē gu il kātlāgang
tlo, Soldiers lagwau klēlth an nung ītlagidāgang
lā an kātlāgang, waigen hinū lā alth il kiāna-
ngang:

6. Shālānā, dī kitzadalung swaun annā tīdan
stiglīida alth il stigung waigen il whauagungun
7. Waigen Jesus hin il shūtaiang, lā lt
tlatagwiēlāshang.
8. Waigen Soldiers lagwau klēlth an nur
ītlagidas hin hangtlan shouan, Shālānā, kiagi
nē shāshi hetgwi dung katsiēannu kum
lāngung. Kil unga alth swaunan lth sh
waigen dī kitzada nūngistlāsang.
9. Nung ītlagida hangast nung ītlinga ed
isis althlā, waigen kiagin Soldiersgē ishin
hangast ēdung: anis hin lth shūdang, kaiitl
waigen il kaiitagungung: nung kalat hin lt
shūdang, halūt, waigen althkwi il kāgungun
waigen kitzada unga hin lth shūdang, adshi lt
ista, waigen kingān il waugungung.
10. Tlīstluan Jesus kwudangāni tlo il kw
lthlthālang, lā tlā ltha istals hin il shūtaian
yenkien dalung ga lth shūgung, Israel tligē
anung yetayūans kum hin lth kīiāngun.
11. Waigen dalung lth shūdang, ltha skū
hougūst stāhā istlāshang, chāgūst ishin: waig
Abraham isken, Isaac ishin, Jacob ishin kw
lthlu ltha tluadāshang shāgē kingdomgē gwa
12. Waigen kingdomgē kitilung kiak hal
ā dāngashang, giouk sahaigasēsi gwau, waig
zing unga kokopitasēs ishin.
13. Jesus hin Soldiers lagwau klēlth an nu
ītlagidas shutaiang, kūwē gud lth unga kai
waigen tliku dung yetas kingān dung

edasang. Yenkien ashgē askaskitē glu il
kitzada nūngistlaiang.
14. Tlīstluan Jesus Peter giē nē ik katsaiang
tlo, il jūnan stikīna alth stigang il kāngang.
15. Waigen il stlē il gidsgildaiang, waigen
stikīna gē lā stāhā hēlouang: waigen il kātlou-
ang ken tou ltha ga il istaiang.
16. Waigen singyāstlo, lth hāada kwan
hetgwaulana alth stāouwas lā ā ltha kēlthila-
ngang, waigen kil unga alth hānts dāungas
kiak il dāngang, waigen ltha stis wautliwan il
tlanūngistlaiang.
17. Tliku nung Prophetgas Isaiah shouan
kingānu edāni, waigen hinū il shouan: ītil stisu
lā kwodanan istaiang, waigen ītil helthilthkiasu
il wunagūngung.
18. Wēata, tlīstluan Jesus ltha skūla yūan
addūlthkang il kāngāni tlo, ingwīk ltha il
istasālang.
19. Waigen takalunglē swaun kātlāgang ken
hin lā il shūtaiang, Nungītlagidas, tlītzan dung
kās kingān dung tlā lth kāshang.
20. Waigen Jesus hin il shūtaiang, nakadziū
nē daang, waigen siēt ettit isis lthtelgē daang,
waigen nung ītlinga kit kum tlītzan il kats
kēyūda klingē il daāngung.
21. Waigen lagagahatijangē kalat hin il
shūtaiang, Shālānā kwai lth aung unga dī
tlēēwau tlāganda.
22. Waigen Jesus hin il shūtaiang, dī tlā lth

kā, agwan ltha kwotalthgiē ltha kwotalthgas
unga tlēēwauda.
23. Waigen tlīstluan kontluwē gwi ī il kātlī-
gāni tlo, lagaga hatijangē ishin lā tlā istlīgang.
24. Waigen kwoking, tungē ā aiyūdstl'
yūanan, waigen aiyuwē kontluwē telgu gūstla-
gangang: waiken il kattaiang.
25. Waigen lagagahatijangē lā kwulth istza-
iang, waigen lā ltha tlaskinaiang, waigen hin
ltha shouan: kagindaltha, Shālānā ītil gūda-
lgung.
26. Waigen hin ltha il shūtaiang, kashintlou
dalung lthwaugagungung? O klingān dalung
yetang! Itan il kātlouang ken, tatjouwē isken
tungē ishin il stitaiang, waigen wadla glaiad
yūanan.
27. Waigen lth hāada kaldungāgang, waigen
hin ltha shouan: kasin nung ītlinga edū ā
īching. Yenkien tliku il shūs kingān tatjouwē
isken tungē ishin īching.
28. Waigen tlīstluan Gadarene tligē gu il
tlu kātlātajāni tlo, lth hāada stung hetgwaulana
alth stāouwas lā an istlāgang: giouk tlēēwas
stāhā lā an il istlaouang. Yenkien il kātliyil
dung gīīugangang, altsīilth kum tliku nung
ītlinga wadshi kūwē gud kā klingē kāng
gaangang.
29. Waigen kwoking, kwunan il hin sahaiga-
ouang: kasino dung talung edāshang, Jesus?
Shānungetlagidas kit dahou īching: timegē

kwunast hetgwaugē ik ītil dung dāngēan gu
ītil an dung kātlā us ?
30. Waigen ltha stāhā wadshgwau agwi
kwosho kwan lthtanouang.
31. Altsīilth ga hetgwaulanagas gē hin lā
alth kiānung tlīdzouang: kiak ītil dung dā-
ngsken, kwai lth kwoshougē kātliā ītil kil
istiēd.
32. Waigen hin ltha il shūtaiang, istiēdulthā.
Waigen tlīstluan ltha issāgang tlo, kwoshougē
kātli ik ltha istzaiang, altsīilth kwoshougē
wautliwan stelahans stāhā tungē ik khūdjanga-
iang, waigen hānlthē ā akkītūkōodzouani.
33. Waigen tuman ga kāngang gē ishin
khūstaiang, waigen ilnigē ā il istiēdouang: kin
wautliwan alth il giatlindaouang, tliku hetgwa-
ulana alth ltha stāouwaiang alth il giatlinda-
ouang.
34. Waigen kwoking, lana asku hāada, kiak
issāgang Jesus an ltha istlāgēanā: waigen
tlīstluan lā ltha kāngāni tlo, skwausgiou stāhā
lthanga il kaiitē da lā alth ltha kīānangang.

Chaptergē Klāalthswansingū.

WAIGEN kontluwē gwi il kātlīgāni, waigen
ingwīk ā il tlu kātijang, waigen ilnigē
gu unga il askidāni.
2. Waigen kwoking, nung ītlinga stiglīida

alth sti lā ā ltha istaiang, waigen tīdādunē inku unga il tīdaiang: Jesus ltha yetas kāngāni tlo, nung stiglīīdas hin il shūtaiang, Lthkin, kwutungē unga lth kladskādi, dung dāungas gakakungung.

3. Waigen kwoking, takālunglēilung ītli hin gwu shūtagangang: anung ītlinga isis gūshou dāunga shūdang.

4. Waigen Jesus tliku ltha kwulthilths anūnshitalthsken, hinū il shouan, kashintlou kwutungē unga alth kin dāungas an dalung kwudungung?

5. Kinaso yāngulang hin shougēgwau, dung dāungas gakakungung: kātlūultha waigen lth kaiit hin shougēgwau?

6. Waigen nung ītlinga kit hētk tligē gu kin dāungas gakungēan tagwias an dalung ūnshitēana, (altsīilth itan nung stiglīīda alth sti hin il shūtaiang) kātlūultha, waigen tīdādunē unga lth ista, waigen nē gwi unga lth kaiit.

7. Waigen il kātlouang, waigen nē gwi unga il stēlang.

8. Waigen tlīstluan ltha skūlas kāngāni tlo, ltha kaldungāgang, waigen Shānungetlagidas an ltha yākwudangang, ā kin tagwiā isis lth hāada ga il istaiāni althlā.

9. Tlīstluan Jesus stāhā kaiitāni tlo, nung ītlinga il kāngang, Matthew hinū il kēyaiang: giouk ltha giasougunungs gu il kouwaiang:

waigen hin lā il shūtaiang, dī tlā lth kā. Waigen il kātlouang ken lā tlā il kaiitang.
10. Waigen tlīstluan Jesus anis giē nē ā il lthatanouan kouwaiang tlo, giasougununngā lēilung kwan isken, ga dāungas gē ishin istlāgang, waigen Jesus isken, lagagahatijangē ishin alth ltha tluadaiang.
11. Tlīstluan Pharisee hāadē kāngang tlo, lagagahatijangē hin ltha shūtaiang, kashintlou dalung ītlagīda giasougununngā lēilung isken, ga dāungas gē ishin alth lthtanūgung?
12. Waigen tlīstluan Jesus kwudāngāni tlo, hin ltha il shūtaiang, ga althlings gē kum doctor gustatlāgunganḡung: ga stis gē swaunan doctor gustatlaḡunḡung.
13. Altsīilth lth istiēdo, waigen tliku lth shūs lth skado, kalthshint dī kwutungsang, waigen tagiāsa lth kum: kum ltha lā an aiyingē an lth kātlāanḡun: ga dāungas gē kwutungē unga stīlthtiēanu lth kātlātalgun.
14. Itan, John gagahatijangē lā an istlāgang, waigen hin ltha shouan: kashintlou talung isken, Pharisee hāadē ishin kīsal kwanḡung, dung gagahatijangē tlou kum kīsalānḡung.
15. Jesus hangtlan hin ltha shūtaiang, nung chādunēlths houān ltha alth stungstlo, nung laiinēlths touilung gu nē kātli ā sahaigaḡung us? Shantlanē althkwi isisang, waigen nung chādunēlths ltha stāhā ltha istāshang, itan ltha kīsalasang.

16. Kum nung ītlinga gioung houtla kin
giandatlingē ḵīgā ā gwushgītlingānḡung: kin
giandatlingē ḵīgā stāhā gioung houtlas ī hanan-
ungasēsi althlā, waigen kin giandatlingē ī ha-
nanungs wu kin dāungēdsang.
17. Isi ishin, kum lth hāada winegē houtla
kalk ḵīgā ī istaḡunganḡung, kalkē hustasēsi
althlā, waigen winegē kwaukunzāshang, kalkē
ishin gūashang. Winegē houtla kalk houtla
ai ltha istaḡunḡung, waigen stungan ḵaḡun-
ḡung.
18. Houān ashgē ltha ga il shūdagundang,
kwoking, nung ītlagida swaunshung kātlāgang,
waigen lā ā singelthkang il gūshouang: hinū
il shouan, dī gwudjana wēata yenkien kwotal-
gung, alth kwīk lth kā, waigen stlē unga lā
inku ista, waigen il hēnanstlāsang.
19. Jesus kātlouang ken lā tlā il kaiitang,
waigen lagagahatijanḡē ishin kingān idjan.
20. Waigen kwoking, nung chada tada klā-
alth wok stung kaginistaaiang lā tlā kātlāgang,
waigen kin il giandas ḵiēkwun il gidsgildaiang.
21. Agung hin il shūtaiang, kin il giandas
swaunan lth gidsgildastlo dī kaguntlingaḡung
hinū il kwudangang.
22. Jesus lā gwi hangouang, waigen lā il
kingstlo, hinū il shouan, dī gwudjangs, kwu-
tungē unga lth wausaaskita, dung yetas althlu
dung kaḡunḡung: waigen ashgē askaskitē gud
anung chada is kagānang.

23. Tlīstluan Jesus anung ītlagidas giē nē
ik katsaiang tlo, ltha hūkingans il kāngang,
waigen lth hāada takoukwudas ishin.
24. Hin ltha il shūtaiang, kwai lth edo,
anung hāchadas kum kwotalāngung: laou katdang: waigen ltha wautliwan lā alth ltha
kilthnangang.
25. Tlīstluan lth hāada kiak il istaiang tlo
ī il katsaiang: il stlē lā il douang, waigen
anung hāchadas kātlouang.
26. Adshi tligē askwan gud ashgē giatlingē
kinā kokgustlowaiang.
27. Stāhā il kaiitāni tlo ltha hangkagas
stung lā tlā istalang, waigen hinū il shūouang,
ītil kalthshint lth kwutung, David Kitu dung
īching.
28. Tlīstluan nē ik il katsaiang tlo, ltha
hangkagas stung lā an istlāgang, waigen Jesus
hin il shūtaouang, adshi lth tlaoutliē an dī
tagwias gu dalung yetē? Waigen hinū lā il
shūtaouang, āng Shālānā.
29. Wadlu il hangi il gidsgildaouang ken
hinū il shouan, tliku dalung yetas kingānu
dalung an edasang.
30. Waigen il hangi helthilthkaouang, waigen Jesus il kīngwogungouang kum nung
ītlinga anūnshitāngwang.
31. Waigen stāhā il istiēdouang tlo, adshi
tligē askwan gud giatlingē langa kinā kokgustlowaiang.

32. Waigen itan il issougundang, nung ītlinga kil gūdsias hetgwaulana alth stāougas lā ā ltha istaiang

33. Tlīstluan hetgwaulana kiak il dāngstlo, anung kil gūdsias tuman kilthgūlaiang, waigen ltha skūlas kaldungāgang, waigen hin ltha shouan, tlaglu Israel tligē gwau kin wēata talung kingsa kingān kum kin edāngāni

34. Pharisee hāadē hin shouan, ga hetgwaulanagas gē an nung princegas kalthgud ga hetgwaulanagas gē kiak il dāngung.

35. Waigen Jesus ilnigē wautliwan ai isken, lana wautliwan ai ishin kaouangang: churchnē hudila ai lthanga isis ā kin ltha il skadadagangang, waigen kingdomgē giatlingē las alth tlāgūk il gūshūgangang, waigen ltha heltbilthkiā wautliwan isken, lth hāada sti wautliwan lth hāada shūwīt isis ishin il tlanūngistlagangang.

36. Tlīstluan ltha skūlas il kāngāni tlo il kwutungē sahailthlaiang, ltha hāagāgang althlā, waigen lamatoē kētsitlē kum ltha daāngūns kingān tligwanan ltha istalgungangāni althlā.

37. Altsīilth lagagahatijangē hin il shūtaiang, yenkien takwula kwangung, tatliidlēilung tlou gūhutsūgung

38. Tākwulas hansta singelthkang Shālānā ā gishū tatliidlēilung tākwula ā unga il kil istiēdeanā.

Chaptergē Klāalth.

LAGAGAHATIJANGĒ klāalth wok stung āgang an il aiyangan tlo, hānts kum skwunaans telgu tagwiē lā ga il istaouang, kiak ltha il dāngouēanā : waigen gwudila helthilthkiā ed wautliwan isken, gwudila sti ed wautliwan ishin il tlanūngistlouēanā.

2. Waigen ga apostlegas gē klāalth wok stung kēyi ā īching : Simon kwuniāḡang, Peter ishin hinū il kēyāgang, waigen Andrew il tuan ishin. Zebedee kit James idjan, waigen John il tuan ishin :

3. Philip isken, Bartholomew ishin, Thomas ishin, waigen Matthew nung giasougunungs, James ishin Alphaeus kit il idjan ken Lebbaeus ishin, Thaddaeus hinū il kēyāgang :

4. Simon Canaan hāadāgang, waigen Judas Iscariot ishin : anis lā alth giadāgang.

5. Ashgē klāalth wok stung Jesus kil istiēdang, waigen ltha il kingwoḡangang : tliga kalat hāada giē kūwē gud isken, Samaria hāada giē ilnigē gu ishin kum istalāngwang.

6. Israel hāada lamatoē gūḡuns kingān eds ā lth istalo.

7. Waigen houān dalung istalgundang hin tlāgūk lth gūshū, shāgē kingdomgē dūungāḡung.

8. Ga stis gē tlanūngistlōga : ltha kwotalth-

kias ishin lth kātlūdōga: ga hēlōdas gē tlas-
kwunagelthōga: waigen ga hetgwaulanagas gē
kiak lth dāngōga; saouhadan kin dalung istas
kingān lth saouhadan ltha ga kin istowang.

9. Gold isken, dālā ishin, nukanadz ishin
kum lth gwaule ai unga istaangu.

10. Dalung istiēdstlūlth, kodets sis stung
isken, staskoga ishin, taska ishin kum lth
gwandiāngo, nung lthāangwilastlo tou il istiē
lāsi althlā.

11. Waigen tlītzan lana yūan isken, lana
hutsu ishin gu dalung istlāstlo, gu nung lagē
da alth kiānungo, waigen lā kwulth lth isōga,
stāhā dalung istiēdē kū.

12. Waigen tlīstluan nē ai dalung istzastlo
hangā lth kwaugulthtōga.

13. Waigen nē lāsitlo agwan wau inku
dalung kwutungē glaias lth istōga: waigen
kum lāngastlo dalung kwutungē glaias agwan
unga gwigang lth stīlthtōga.

14. Waigen kīstho kum dalung istānstlo,
waigen kīstho kum dalung kil kwudungānstlo,
tlīstluan wadshi nē stāhā dalung isistlo: waigen
ilnigē stāhā ishin; stē unga stāhā lth kwiē
gūdowang.

15. Yenkien dalung ga lth shūgung, altsgē
ilnigē telgu Sodom tligē isken, Gomorrah tligē
ishin lāsang ginkilislungē shantlanstlo.

16. Kwoking, hōts shūi lamato īchings ki-
ngānu dalung lth kil istiēdung: altsīilth sik

kingān lth agung kutungādōga, waigen kaltsida
kingān lth agung kungkwutungdōga.
17. Waigen lth hāada stāhā ltha ga gwuda-
gungōga, councilgē ā dalung ltha istagunasēs
althlā, waigen churchnē hudila lthanga isis ā
dalung ltha skidungungashang.
18. Āng, waigen dī hagun... governorgas gē
isken, ga king gas gē ishin ā d...ung ltha ista-
gungasang, waigen ltha an isken, tliga kalat
haādē an ishin dalung witness gāgungasang.
19. Waigen tlīstluan kētsit nai ā dalung ltha
istastlo tliku dalung gūshūasēs addu kum lth
kwulthilthāngowang: wadlu askaskit ēlthsitlu
tliku dalung gūshūsēs dalung ga lth istasēsi
althlā.
20. Kum dalung gūshūānsi althlā, dalung
Aung hāntsu dalung kātli ā isis gūshūasang.
21. Nung kwaiu tuan unga kwotal ā istā-
shang, waigen nung aung ishin kit unga kwotal
ā istāshang, ltha kitilung ishin yāalung an
kātliyildāsang, waigen kwotal ā ltha ltha
istāshang.
22. Waigen dī kēyi hagunan lth hāada wau-
tliwan dalung telgakingasang, waigen nung
kwutungē kladska gīīsitlo laou kagunasang.
23. Tlīstluan adshi ilnigē gu kin singētza
dalung ltha hāndungdastlo, houītang ga kalat
ā istiēdwang; yenkien dalung lth shūdang,
nung ītlinga kit houshen kātlāsēs kū Israel
ilnigē wautliwan ai kum dalung istalāngshang.

24. Nung ganung tlitasisu kum ītlagīda unga telgu edungāngung, waigen nung kitzada ishin kum ītlagīda unga telgu edungāngung.

25. Nung ganung tlitasisu isken, nung kitzada ishin ītlagīda unga kingān edgē lāgungung: nē lē Beelzebub hin ltha kēyādastlo, ltha wautliwan lagiē nē ā isis wautelgu Beelzebub hin ltha kēyādāshang.

26. Altsīilth kum ltha ga lth lthwaugāngu: kin wautliwan lthtelgasu kāngēlthasēs althlā, waigen kin wautliwan saalgas an ltha ūnshitalthasang.

27. Tliku halga ā dalung ga ltha shūs lth hatgā ā shūdo: tliku k̲ū unga alth kin dalung kwuduns lth nās inku ltha gūk shūdo.

28. Kum ltha tlu ltha tlitasgē ga lth lthwaugāngu kum ltha hātlandē ltha tlitatlingāns althlā: wautelgu ltha hātlandē isken, ltha tlu ishin nung tlitas ga dalung lthwaugiē tlou lāgung: yenkien hetgwaugē ā ltha hātlandē nung tlitas ga lth lthwaugo.

29. Kum gu kwutsugu stung cent swaunshung ā ltha istagungan us? waigen dalung Aung ādang kum tligē ingwi swaunshung gluiāngshang.

30. Katsa wautliwan dalung kats ai kous kwaiundiāgung.

31. Altsīilth kum lth lthwaugāngu, kwutsugu kwan telgu dalung kwoyāgung.

32. Altsīilth kīstho lth hāada wautliwan

hangku dī hansta shūasang, tlaou ishin dī Aung shā isis hangku lā hansta shūasang.

33. Waigen kīstho lth hāada wautliwan hangku dī da kadāstlo, tlaou ishin dī Aung shā isis hangku lā da kadāsang.

34. Hētk tligē gu kwutungē glaia hanshūtiēan lth kātlātalthing lth kum kwudungāngu: kwutungē glaia hanshūtiēan kum lth kātlātālthāngun: tlan sitz swaunan hētk tligē gu hanshūtiēan lth kātlātalgun.

35. Nung ītlinga kwutunga kalat aung unga an istiēan lth kātlātalgun, waigen nung gwudjan ou unga an ishin, waigen nung kit chā jūnan unga an ishin kwutunga kalat istiēan lth kātlātalgun.

36. Nung ītlinga telga ltha kings lagiē nēzai īching.

37. Aung unga isken ou unga ishin dī telgu nung kwoyādasken kum dī an lāngung: waigen kit unga isken gwudjan unga ishin dī telgu nung kwoyādasken kum dī an lāngung.

38. Waigen skaumā unga kum nung istānsken, waigen kum dī tlā il kāngsken, kum dī an lāngung.

39. Hēninga unga nung kiasu wau gūdāshang, waigen dī hagunan hēninga unga nung gūdasu wau kiāshang.

40. Dalung nung istasken dī ishin il istang: waigen dī nung istasken dī nung kil kaiitsu ishin il istang.

41. Nung prophetgas kēyi alth nung prophetgas nung istasken, nung prophetgas giē giasougē il istāshang: nung las kēyi alth nung las nung istasken, nung las giē giasougē ishin il istashang.

42. Nung ganung tlitasisu kēyi alth kīstho skatlangwē ska swaunshung alth hānlth tadas ā lth hihudila swaun ga skatlasken, yenkien dalung ga lth shūgung, kum tliku giasougē unga il gūda klingē kāng gaangung.

Chaptergē Klāalth wok Swaunshung.

TLĪSTLUAN Jesus lagagahatijangē klāalth wok stung il kingwogung ēlthtaiang tlo, stāhā il kaiitang: lthagiou ilnigē gu kin ltha il skadadiēanā waigen tlāgūk il gūshūēanā.

2. Wadlu John kētsit nē ā idjan: tlīstluan Christ lthāangwiliē il kwudāngāni tlo, lagagahatijangē stung il kil istiēdang, waigen hin lā il shūtaiang:

3. Nung kātlātalthtals dahou gu is? nung kalat gu talung kiatsū us?

4. Waigen Jesus hin hangtlan il shūtaouang, istiēdūltha, waigen ou kin dalung kwuduns isken, kin dalung kingsa ishin John ga lth shūdo:

5. Ltha hangkagasu houshen kin kingēdung: ltha kwollo kodasu istalgungēdung: ga

hēlōdas gē skwunagelgung, ltha k̲ūdunas ishin kin kwudungēdung: ltha kwotalthkia katlougudungūng, waigen ltha kuniskidēgas k̲ū gu giatlan las alth ltha gūshūḡunḡung.

6. Waigen laou wausaaskitashang kum dī an nung kwutungē dāungānstlo.

7. Il istiēdouang silīd Jesus ltha skūlas ga tliku John edang alth giatlindiēdang, waigen hinū il shouan, gūshū dalung kānḡēanu tliga dāunga ā dalung istiēdang? Kun chits tatjou alth hūyhildungs gwau?

8. Gūshū dalung kānḡēan tlou ā dalung idjan? Nung ītlinga kin lthtanā giandas gwau? Kwoking kin lthtanā ltha giandasu ga king gas gē nai ā īching.

9. Gūshū dalung kānḡēan tlou ā dalung idjan? Nung prophetgas gwau? Yenkien dalung lth shūdang, nung prophetgas telgu nung eds dalung kingāgang.

10. Laou ā īching nung kālungasa: kwoking, dung hangku giatlinlē unga lth kil kaiitang, waigen dung kwunast dungiē kūwē il ēlthkidāshang.

11. Yenkien dalung ga lth shūḡung, ltha chāada kainwas shu kum John the Baptist telgu nung edānḡung: wauhangast nungihutsūs shāgē kingdomgē gu isis tlou lā telgu ēdung.

12. John the Baptist giē shantlanē stāhā wēat an kūelthkang lth hāada kwutungē klad-

ska shāgē kingdomgē ltha skokutangung, waigen ga skokutangē kladska gwi ū kāēlgung.

13. John kū prophets wautliwan isken lawgē an ishin kin isungkasas shūtaiang.

14. Waigen istiē da dalung kwudungstlo Elijah ou īching, waigen houshen il kātlātalungkashang.

15. Kin kwudungūng kū nung daas lth agwan il kwudungda.

16. Gūshū kingānu adshi gwudista kangē lth edāshang? giouk kin alth ltha waddas ā lth hihudila tluadaguns kingānu ltha ēdung, waigen gwudga ltha kiāgangungung.

17. Waigen hin ltha shūgungung, dalung an talung hūkingangung waigen kum dalung yhētlthāngung: dalung ā talung sahaigung, waigen kum dalung kagininaāngung.

18. John kātlāgang tlo kum il lthtanuāngang, waigen kum il anīlthāngang, waigen il hetgwaulana gang ltha shouan.

19. Nung ītlinga kit kātlāgang tlo, il lthtanugung, waigen il anīlgung: waigen kwoking, hin ltha shūgung, kwotagalē isken winegē nēillē ishin il īching. Giasougununga lēilung isken ga dāungas gē toui il is hin ltha shūgung. Kin kutungas kitilung tlakutungelgung.

20. Itan ashgē ilnigē gu lthāangwila an kaldunga kwan il tlaoutlaiang, waigen il gūshūsaatsgūdang kum kwutungē unga ltha stīlthtaangāni althlā.

21. Chorazin tligē, dung an kin ga lthwōgī-
gāsang: Bethsaida tligē, dung an kin ga lthwō-
gīgāsang; dalung gu lthāangwila an kaldunga
lth tlaoutlagun kingān Sodom tligē gu isken,
Gomorrah tligē gu ishin lth waugastlo, tlaglu
agwi whaustagwālth isken haiit ishin alth
ltha kwutungē stīlths gaiaungung.
22. Altsīilth hin dalung ga lth shūgung,
ginkilislangē shantlanstlo, Sodom tligē isken
Gomorrah tligē ishin dalung telgu lāsang.
23. Waigen dahou Capernaum tligē, shā
tligē an agung dung yūandung: yenkien he-
tgwaugē ā dung edālthasang: dung gu lthā-
angwila an kaldunga lth tlaoutlagun kingān
Sodom tligē isken Gomorrah tligē gu ishin lth
waugastlo, ashgē shantlanē kū isgaiaungung.
24. Yenkien dalung ga lth shūgung, ginki-
lislangē shantlanstlo, Sodom tligē dung telgu
lāsang.
25. Wadlu Jesus hin hangtlan shouan, tungā
lth killāgung O Aungā: shā tligē isken hētk
tligē ishin an dung Shālānā gāgung: ā kin
isis ga kutungas gē isken tagan ga kwutajūs gē
ishin stāhā dung saalgangāni althlā, waigen
lth hihudila dung kingdagangang.
26. Āng Aungā, dung hangku ā kin isis
lāyūanāni althlā.
27. Dī Aung kin wautliwan dī ga istagun,
waigen kum nung ītlinga il kit anūnshitāngung
tlan il Aungē swaunan: altsīilth kum nung

ītlinga il Aung anūnshitāngung tlan il kit swaunan, waigen il kit Aung unga nung isis kingdastlo il Aung an il ūnshitalthasang

28. Dalung lthāangwilas isken, dalung ga kukinas ishin dī ā lth isso, waigen anshanzouta dalung ga lth istāshang.

29. Kiagin hellthkulthkitlanuwē inku lth gang isto, waigen dī lth skado, dī kungkwutungas althlā, waigen dī kwutungē ishin hēt ēdung, waigen hātlandē unga an anshanzouta dalung kiāshang.

30. Kiagin hellthkulthkitlanuwē yāngulas althlā, waigen kin lth wungungs ishin kiang.

Chaptergē Klāalth wok Stung.

ASHGE timegē gud sundigāgang tlo, Jesus corn kwulthkadazi kalthgwīd kāgang, waigen lagagahatijangē kwotagālang, altsīilth corngē kal ltha dungīidang ltha tāan.

2. Tlīstluan Pharisee hāadē kāngang tlo hin lā ltha shūtaiang, kwoking sundigastlo dung gagahatijangē tliku kingwoguns shūs kingān kum wauāngung

3. Hin ltha il shūtaiang, tliku David waugang kum gu dalung readadāngudjang tlīstluan il kwotagālang tlo waigen lā alth ltha idjan gē ishin:

4. Yenkien Shānungetlagidas giē nē ai il

katsaiang, Shālānā giē shibiligē il tāgang, waigen kum il tāgēan lawgāngang, waigen lā alth ltha idjan gē ishin. Tlan laplētgas gē an swaunan idjāni.

5. Kum gu lawgē ā ishin an dalung readadāngudjang? Sundigastlo laplētgas gē churchnē yūans ā sundiga tlaoulthdāungunsā, waigen ltha kwudou lāgung.

6. Tlaou hin dalung shūdang, churchnē yūans telgu nung swaunshung eds ādlun īching.

7. Kalthshint lth kwutungsang, waigen tagiāsā lth kum. Tliku adshi edgē an dalung ūnshitalstlo lth hāada kum kin dāunga istāns kum dalung ginkilislungs gaiahāngung.

8. Nung ītlinga kit altsīilth sundiga ishin an Shālānā gāgung.

9. Tlīstluan il kaiitan tlo churchnē hudila ai lthanga il katsaiang.

10. Waigen kwoking nung stlē yilgalā ā idjāni, waigen hin lā alth ltha kiānangang, sundiga ai lth hāada tlanūngistliē gu lā us? lā an ltha gakilskulthliēanā.

11. Waigen hin ltha il shūtaiang, nung ītlinga dalung shu isis lamato swaunshung il daastlo, sundigastlo kin hēla ā il gluīsastlo kum gu stāhā lā il dungtlisstāngashā us?

12. Altsīilth lamato swaunshung telgu nung ītlinga kwoyāgung: altsīilth sundiga ai kin lā istiē ū lāgung.

13. Itan hin nung ītlingas il shūtaiang, stlē

unga lth jistli, waigen stlē unga il jistlaiang, waigen hinawē gē kingānu langa lagālāni.

14. Waigen Pharisee hāadē issāgang, waigen tliku lā ltha tiatlidzuasēs eddēid ltha kaoukgāgang.

15. Tlīstluan Jesus anūnshitālang tlo stāhā il kaiitang, waigen ltha skūla yūan lā tlā istiēdang, waigen ltha wautliwan il tlatagwiēlgangang,

16. Waigen kum hanstagang ltha il shūalthāngang.

17. Tliku Isaiah nung Prophetgas shouan kingānu edāni, waigen hinū il shouan:

18. Kwoking dī kitzada isis lā lth kīang: lā lth kwoyādung: waigen lā alth dī kwutungē lāgung, altsīilth hānts unga lā inku lth istāshang, waigen ginkilislang tliga kalat hāadē il kingdāshang.

19. Kum il gūshū saatsgaāngasang, waigen kum il sahailthāngsang, waigen kūkit ā kum nung ītlinga swaunshung il kil kwudungāngsang.

20. Kun chits whaundals kum il tlawhauāngshang, waigen kinēsta aiyoudastlas kum il tlakīlthāngsang: lth hāada wautliwan il ginkilislungs silīd lā gwikāēlthasang.

21. Il kēyui tliga kalat hāadē yetāshang.

22. Wadlu hetgwaulana alth nung stāougas lā ā ltha istaiang, il hangkagāgang ken il kil gouang, waigen lā il tlanūngistlaiang, altsīilth

nung hangkagas kil gūs gūshouang, waigen kin
il kāngang.
23. Waigen lth hāada wautliwan kaldun-
gāgang ken hin ltha shouan, kum gu David kit
ā isāng us?
24. Tlīstluan Pharisee hāadē kwudangāni tlo,
hin ltha shouan: anung ītlinga Beelzebub alth
stungung, waigen Beelzebub ga hetgwaulanagas
gē an Prince gāgung, altsīilth lā alth ga het-
gwaulanagas gē kiak il dānḡung.
25. Tliku ltha kwudungs an il ūnshitālang
tlo hin ltha il shūtaiang, kingdomgē wautliwan
gū istasken hēlō odzūashang: waigen ilnigē
wautliwan isken nāa an ishin gu istasken kum
tlazūḡiangāngshang.
26. Waigen hetgwaulana hetgwaulana an
kiak dāngstlo, kasino itan kingdomgē langa
giangtlidzūashang?
27. Beelzebud alth ga hetgwaulanagas gē kiak
lth dāngstlo, kīst althlu dalung kitilung ga het-
gwaulana gas gē kiak dānḡunḡung? altsīilth
dalunḡiē ginkilislung lēilung ltha isisang.
28. Shānungetlagidas hānts alth ga het-
gwaulanagas gē kiak lth dāngstlo, yenkien
Shānungetlagidas giē kingdomgē dalung an
edatlā tlingāgung.
29. Kasino nung ītlinga tagwias giē nē ai
nung katsa tlidzoutlingāgung, kin ai langa il
skininungēanā? nung tagwias il kētsgust tlā-
gangstlo itan kin ai langa il skininungasang.

30. Kum dī alth nung isāngs dī hanlthā il ēdung: waigen kum dī alth gwuda kin nung istānsu tligwanan hagwudjangung.

31. Altsīilth dalung ga lth shūgung, kin dāunga gwudila ed wautliwan isken, gūshou dāunga gwudila ed wautliwan ishin lth hāada an dalung istas gakakungasang: waigen Hānts Las ā ginggangan gūshouwē lth hāada shūtas kum gakakungāngsang.

32. Waigen kīstho nung ītlinga kit ā ginggangan gūshou ed shūtasken lā gakakungasang: waigen kīstho Hānts Las ā ginggangan gūshou ed shūtas kum gakakungāngsang, adshi tligē gwau isken, tligē isungkasas gu an ishin kum lā gakakungāngsang.

33. Kinlthkai tlalāgelth, waigen hānē langa lāsang: kinlthkai tladāunged, waigen hānē langa dāungasang: kinlthkai hānē althlu an ītil ūnshītung.

34. O sik gwudistakāngē, dalung dāungang: kasino dalung dāungas gūshou lā shūta tlidzūgung? ltha kwutungē ā kin isis stāhā ltha hēlthli gūshūsi althlā.

35. Nung ītlinga las il kwutungē ā kin lā isis stāhā lthāalgwi kin las il istagungung, waigen nung ītlinga dāunga il kwutungē ā kin dāunga isis stāhā lthāalgwi kin dāunga il istagungung.

36. Altsīilth dalung ga lth shūgung, lth hāada kil skunsalunga wautliwan shūtas gin-

kilislangē shantlanē ai lthāalgwi unga ltha
istāshang.
37. Dung kil hagunan dung kagunasang,
waigen dung kil hagunan dung gūashang.
38. Itan takālung lēilung ītli isken, Pharisee
hāadē ītli ishin, hangtlan hin lā ltha shūtaiang,
Nungītlagidas, kin skadagā dung stāhā isis
kāngē da ītil kwudungung.
39. Waigen hin hangtlan ltha il shūtaiang,
ga dāungasgē isken, waigen chaaiga gwudista-
kāngē ishin kin skadagā da kingungung, waigen
kum kin skadagā ltha ga istiāngshang, tlan
Jonah swaunan giē kin skadagā ltha ga istiā-
shang.
40. Jonah sin lth'unilth isken hal lth'unilth
ishin kwun del ā idjan kingān nung ītlinga kit
tligē kātli ā isisang sin lth'unilth gud, waigen
hal lth'unilth ishin.
41. Nineveh hāadē ginkilislangē shantlanē
ai adshi gwudistakāngē alth tlazūgiangshang,
waigen unga ltha ginkilislungshang: Jonah
tlāgūkgūshouang tlo ltha kwutungē unga stīlth-
taiāni althlā, waigen Jonah telgu nung eds
ādlun īching.
42. Housik hāadē an nung Queengas gin-
kilislangē shantlanē ai adshi gwudistakāngē
alth giangshang, waigen unga il ginkilislung-
shang: tliga unga stāhā Solomon kutungas
kwudungēanu il kātlāgāni althlā, waigen kwo-
king Solomon telgu nung eds ādlun īching.

43. Tlīstluan hānts k̄um skwunaans nung ītlinga stāhā kāgulthstlo, tlītzan kum hānlth kāng gaangs kalthgwīd il kaoung̃ung̃ung anshanzouta da il kingēan, waigen kumu il kīānḡung.

44. Altsīilth hinū il shūḡung, nē gwi unga lth stīlthasang giē stāhā lth kāgwulgunā: waigen nē ik il katsastlo k̲al is il kīigun, waigen lthkioudal skwunagalāsi an ishin.

45. Itan il kaiitang, waigen lā telgu hānts adda dāungas chigwau isis kinung an il istang; wai ltha istzasken waigen ā ltha naangelgung. Kwunā il dāungaiang telgu otgwau il dāungēdung. Waikingān adshi gwudistakāngē dāungasi an edasang.

46. Houān lth hāada ā il gūshuḡundang, kwoking il ou isken kwaialung ishin kiā tlazūgiangang lā ā gūshūē da il kwudungouān althlā.

47. Itan nung swaunshung hin il shūtaiang, kwoking dung ou isken dung kwaialung ishin kiā tlazūgiangung, waigen dung ā gūshūē da il kwudungwang.

48. Waigen hangtlan lā ga nung shūs hin il shūtaiang, kīstho dī ou īching? Kitildou dī kwaialung īching?

49. Lagagahatijangē gwi stlē unga il jistlaiang ken hinū il shouan, kwoking dī ou isken dī kwaialung ishin ā īching.

50. Altsīilth kistho dī Aung shā isis kwu-

tungē kingān wausken, dī kwai isken, dī chas ishin, dī ou ishin il īching.

Chaptergē Klāalth wok Lth'unilth.

ASHGE shantlanē gud Jesus nē stāhā kaiitang, waigen skwausjinku il kouwaiang.
2. Waigen ltha skūla yūan kwudungalthan lā an istlāgang, altsīilth kontlu gwi il kātlīsken gwau il kouwaiang, waigen ltha skūlas wautliwan skwausjinku tlazūgiangang.
3. Waigen kin kwan kīgang ā isis ltha ga alth il giatlindaiang, waigen hinū il shouan, kwoking tatlidzalē kiak kāgwulgung tatlidzaēanā;
4. Waigen tlīstluan il tatlidzaiang tlo, mātla tītch kūwē kātli k̲hūgaiāni, waigen ettit ungadaltlāgang, waigen ū tāgangāni.
5. Tliga kwau ingwi mātla tītch k̲hūgaiang giouk kum kwiē kwanāngan gwau, waigen houītang kwustajāni kum kwiē gungāngani althla:
6. Waigen tlīstluan juiē kātlātlaiāni tlo sahādungkilthistlaiang, waigen kum skūshangu wau angāni althlā kōdanstlaiani.
7. Ītli ishin hōtdungal shuīt k̲hūgaiani, waigen hōtdungalē inastlasken hōk̲houjistlaiang.
8. Waigen ga kalat kwiē lā ai k̲h̲ūgaiang, waigen hānē waugud koustlaiang, tītch gud

lagwau klēlth gangang: tītch gud ishin lagwau lth'unilth gangang, waigen tītch gud ishin klālē lth'unilth gangang.

9. Kin kwudungūng k̲ū nung daas agwan lth il kwudungda.

10. Lagagahatijangē lā an istlāgang, waigen hin lā ltha shūtaiang, kashintlou kīgangē alth ltha ga dung giatlindung?

11. Waigen hangtlan hin ltha il shūtaiang, shāgē kingdomgē kin saalgas dalung ga istias althlā an dalung ūnshitēanā: ltha ga tlou kum istiāngung.

12. Altsīilth kīstho kin daas lā ga istiāshang, waigen wautelgu il daēlthasang: waigen kīstho kum kin daāngung, yenkien kin il daas lā stāhā istiāshang.

13. Altsīilth kīgangē alth ltha ga lth giatlindang, kin ltha kings kum ltha kingāngsi althlā, kin ltha kwudungs kum ltha kwudungāngung, waigen isi ishin kum an ltha ūnshitāngung.

14. Waigen tliku Isaiah shouan kingān ltha ēdung: waigen hinū il shouan, kin dalung kwudungstlo kum an dalung ūnshitalthāngsang: kin dalung kingstlo kum ai dalung kwudāāngashang.

15. Ā lth hāada isis kwutungē kwanelgung, waigen kin ltha kwudungēanu ltha k̲ū katsang: waigen hangi unga ishin ltha oiyūlthtadang. Kin hangi unga alth ltha kings isken, kin k̲ū

unga alth ltha kwudungs ishin: kin kwutungē
unga alth an ltha unshits ishin: dī gwi kwu-
tungē unga ltha stīlthtiē ishin, waigen ltha lth
tlanūngistliē ishin ga ltha lthwa.ıgagungung.
16. Dalung hangi tlou lāgung kin kingsi
althlā: dalung ḵū ishin lāgung kin kwudungsi
althlā.
17. Altsīilth yenkien dalung ga lth shūgung,
prophets kwan isken, ga las gē kwan ishin ā
kin isis dalung kingsu kāngē da kwudangang,
waigen kum ltha kingāngāni: kin dalung kwu-
dungsu kwudungē da ltha kwudangang, waigen
kum ltha kwudungāngāni.
18. Altsīilth tatlidzalē alth kīgangē lth
kwudungo.
19. Tlīstluan kingdomgē kil nung kwudu-
ngstlo, waigen kum an il ūnshitānsken, itan
nung dāungas kātlāgungung, waigen il kwu-
tungē ā kin tlidziāgan lā stāhā il dungistlang.
Kūwē kalthgwīd mātla ḵhūgaiang kingān.ı
anis ēdung.
20. Tliga kwau ai mātla nung istias kil
nung kwudungu il īching, waigen houītang alth
il kwutungē lāgung, waigen kum skūshang il
kātli althgang il istāns althlu kum tlāā il
giangāngung.
21. Tlīstluan kin singētzā il hāndungstlo kil
il yetas althlā houītang il tlidalthtāsang.
22. Hōtdungal shuīt nung mātla istias kil
kwudungu il īching, waigen adshi tligē gu kin

isis isken, dālā ginggangan eds ishin kil il kwudungsu hōk̲h̲ouyistlang, waigen kum hānē lā gud inastlāngung.

23. Kwiē lā ai nung mātla istias kil nung kwudungu il īching, waigen an il ūnshītung, hānē ishin lā gud inastlang, tītch waugud lagwau klēlthang, tītch waugud lagwau lth'unilthang, waigen tītch waugud klālē lth'unilthang.

24. Kīgang kalat is ltha ga il istaiang, waigen hinū il shouan, shāgē kingdomgē nung ītlinga kwulthkadis kātliā mātla lā unga tlidzāguns kingānu ēdung.

25. Waigen houān ītlansidas kāstalth, lā telga nung kings kātlāgang ken wheatgē shuīt īn ishin il tlidzaiang, waigen stāhā il kaiitang.

26. Waigen tlīstluan yhil inastlaiang tlo, hānē ishin inastlaiang, waigen itan īnē ishin kāngēlang.

27. Waigen anung nēlēgas kitzadalung istlāgang, waigen hin lā ltha shūtaiang, Nungītlagidas, kum gu mātla lā kwulthkadazi ā unga dung tlidzāngudja? Kītchistahā īn ishin īching?

28. Waigen hin ltha il shūtaiang, dī telga nung kingsu adshi istaiang. Waigen il kitzadalung hin il shūtaiang, dahou gu īn washt ītil istada us?

29. Waigen hinū il shouan kāhano: īn washt dalung dungstasken, wheatgē ishin wau alth

washt dalung dungstāshang. Agwan an lth
kwudungalthan inastlada tlīidē kū:
30. Waigen tatlīid nūt gēlthstlo, tatlīidlē-
ilung hin lth shūtāshang, inka tlāgangultha,
waigen tlaizito sissōan: waigen lth wheatgē
kiagin nē ai gwuda isto.
31. Kīgang kalat ltha ga il istaiang, waigen
hinū il shouan, shāgē kingdomgē mustard mātlē
sūtsu kingānu ēdung, nung ītlinga istaiang ken
kwulthkadazi ā unga il tlidzaiang.
32. Mātla wautliwan hangast gē ēdung,
waigen tlīstluan inastlastlo, yhil wautliwan telgu
ēdung, waigen kinlthkai isilgung, altsīilth siēt
ettit isis ungadaltlāgang, waigen lthāds inku
tlaouang.
33. Kīgang kalat alth ltha ga il giatlinda-
iang: shāgē kingdomgē shibili tlikulthdouwē
kingānu ēdung. Tlikulthdouwē nung chada
istaiang ken shibili kwīdouwē lth'unilth shuīt
il istaiang tlikulthdouwē tlaodzuwē kū.
34. Ā kin isis wautliwan kīgangē ā isis
Jesus ltha skūla ga alth giatlindaiang, waigen
kīgangē ādang kum ltha ga il giatlindāngang.
35. Tliku nung prophetgas shouan kingānu
edāni, waigen hinū il shouan: kīgang alth
helthli unga lth kisistlāsang: hētk tligē tlaou-
tliēlan stāhā kin saalgāgānu lthāalgwi lth
istāshang.
36. Wadlu ltha skūlas il kil istiēdang, waigen
nē ik il katsaiang: lagagahatijangē lā an istlā-

gang, waigen hin ltha shouan: kwulthkadis ā
īn isis alth kīgangē an lth ītil ūnshitalthta.
37. Waigen hangtlan hin ltha il shūtaiang,
mātla lā nung tlidzas nung ītlinga kitu īching.
38. Kwulthkadisu tligē askwan īching, wai-
gen mātla lā kingdomgē kitilungu īching: īn
tlou nung daungas kitilungu īching.
39. Kin telga nung kīngs īn tlidzasu hetgwa-
ulana īching: waigen hētk tligē tlanelgēu tlīī-
dāgung, waigen tatlīīdlēilung an angelgas gē
īching.
40. Altsīilth īn gwuda istiāgang ken ltha
tlaizadāni, waigen zanoē ā hōgālani: kingān
adshi tligē ishin tlanelgē edasang.
41. Nung ītlinga kit angels unga kil istiēda-
shang, waigen kingdomgē stāhā langa kin
dāunga wautliwan isken, ga dāungas gē ishin
gwuda ltha istāshang:
42. Waigen zanoa kladska kātli ā ltha ltha
istāshang giouk sahaigāsēsi gwau, waigen zing
unga kōkopitasēsī gu ishin.
43. Itan ga las gē juiē kākītīchings kingānu
katgāshang. Kin kwudungūng kū nung daas
lth agwan il kwudungda.
44. Houshen, ga lasgē juiē kākītīchings
kingānu Aung unga giē kingdomgē gu edasang.
Shāgē kingdomgē kwulthkadazi ā kin kwoyās
saalgāguns kingānu ēdung, waigen tlīstluan
nung ītlinga kīastlo il saalēdungūng. Il kwu-
tungē las alth kin il daas wautliwan alth il

giadouḡunḡung, waigen wadshi kwulthkadazi il dakgunḡung.
45. Houshen, nung wadda lēga pearlsgē lā yūan gakinḡuns kingānu shāgē kingdomgē ēdung.
46. Tlīstluan ska swaunshung il kīaiang tlo il kaiitang: waigen kin il daas wautliwan alth il giadawaiang il dakgēanā.
47. Houshen, shāgē kingdomgē āat chān ga ltha istaiang kingānu ēdung, waigen skātlink gwudila ed wautliwan ltha chitlaiang.
48. Tlīstluan āatē stāgānītlu ltha dungchaougālang, waigen ltha tlousken lāsi tlu gwē ltha kingstaḡangang: dāungasi tlou ltha dāngwaiang.
49. Kingānu hētk tligē tlanelgē edasang. Ga angelgas gē shā stāhā istlāshang, waigen ga las gē shu stāhā ga dāungas gē ltha kingstāshang.
50. Waigen zanoē kladska ai ltha ltha istāshang giouk sahaigasēsi gwau, waigen zing unga kōkopitasēsi gu ishin.
51. Jesus hin ltha shūtaiang, ā kin isis wautliwan an gu dalung ūnshit? Hin ltha shūtaiang Āng Shālānā.
52. Itan hin ltha il shūtaiang, takalung lēilung wautliwan shāgē kingdomgē skadas nung ītlinga nung nēlē gāguns kingānu ēdung. Kin kwoyā il daas stāhā kin houtla isken kin k̲īgā ishin istaḡunḡung.

53. Tlīstluan ashgē kīgangē Jesus tlanēlthta-
iang tlo stāhā il kaiitang.
54. Waigen tlīstluan tlīga unga gwi il
stēlang tlo, churchnē hutsūs ā lthanga kin ltha
il skadadaiang, altsīilth ltha kaldungāgang,
waigen hin ltha shouan, kītchistahā anung
ītlinga isis adshi kutungas isken lthāangwila
kladska ishin istaiang?
55. Kum gu nung carpentergas kit il isāng
us? Kum gu il ou Mary hin kēyāng us?
waigen James isken Joseph ishin Simon ishin
Judas ishin kum gu il kwaialung isāng us?
56. Waigen kum gu il chasalung wautliwan
ishin ītil alth isāng us? Kītchistahā anung
ītlinga isis ā kin isis wautliwan istaiang?
57. Waigen lā an ltha kwutungēstigang.
Jesus hin ltha shūtaiang: ilnigē gu unga isken
nē ā unga ishin nung prophetgas isītlu kum lā
ltha kwoyādagungāngung.
58. Waigen gaigu kum lthāangwila kladska
kwan il istaangang kum kwunan ltha yetāngani
althlā.

Chapterge Klāalth wok Stanshung.

ASHGĒ timegē gud Herod nung King gas
Jesus giatlingē il kwudangang:
2. Waigen kitzadalung hin il shūtaiang, John
the Baptistū ā īching, kwotal il kātlouang

altsīilth kin an kaldunga lā hagunan kāngē-
lgung.
3. Herod awolth John istaiang althlā, il yhē
lā il kētsgustlaiang ken Herodias il kwai Philip
chā isis hagunan kētsit nē ā lā il istaiang.
4. John hin lā ga shouan althlā kum lā dung
inalē lāngung.
5. Tlīstluan il tīiē da il kwudangang tlo ltha
skūlas ga il lthwaugaiang, nung prophetgas il
is hin ltha kwudangāni althlā.
6. Tlīstluan Herod tlakaiang shantlanē idjan
tlo, Herodias gwudjan ltha hangku yhelang,
waigen alth Herod kwutungē lāgang:
7. Altsīilth gūshou kladska yūan alth hinū
il shouan: kin ga il kiānungs kingān lā ga il
istasangang.
8. Waigen gwudjana unga hin il ou shūhā-
lang, John the Baptist kats lth kēlthka ā isis
ādlun dī ga ista: waigen hinū il shouan John
the Baptist kats lth adshi kēlthka inku dī ga
ista.
9. Itan anung king gas kwutungēstigang: il
gūshouwē kladskāgang hagunan: ltha wautli-
wan lā alth lthtanouang hagunan hin il shouan,
agwan lth lā ga isto:
10. Waigen kitzadalung il kil istiēdang,
waigen kētsit nē ā John kats washt ltha skīki-
tlaiang.
11. Il kats kēlthka ā isis anung hāchadas ga
ltha istaiang, waigen ou unga ā il istaiang.

12. Waigen lagagahatijangē istlāgang, il tlu
ltha istaiang ken ltha tlēēwaiang. Waigen
Jesus ga ltha shūtāgāni.
13. Tlīstluan Jesus kwudangang tlo, wadshi
stāhā tliga dāunga ā il tlu kaiitang; waigen
tlīstluan ltha skūlas kwudangang tlo, ilnigē
stāhā lā tlāid stē unga alth ltha istiēdang.
14. Waigen Jesus kāgwālang; waigen tlī-
stluan ltha skūla yūans il kāngang tlo ltha
kalthshint il kwutangang ken ltha stis ltha il
tlanūngistlagangang.
15. Singyāsken lagagahatijangē lā an istlā-
gang, waigen hin ltha shouan: tliga dāungou ā
īching, waigen timegē tlanelgung, altsīilth
wēata ltha skūlas lth kil istiēda: lana ā ltha
istiēdsiken tou ltha dāhouiēanā.
16. Waigen Jesus hin ltha shutaiang, kum
ltha istiēdē lāngung, kin tātlingē lth ltha ga isto.
17. Waigen hin lā ltha shūtaiang, shibili
alungē kwu klēlth swaunan ādlun ītli ā īching,
waigen skātlink stung īshin.
18. Waigen hinū il shouan althgwi dī ga lth
isto.
19. Waigen ltha skūlasu kunē inku il kil
tlaouāni; shibili alungē kwu klēlth isken skā-
tlink stung ishin il istaiang ken shā tligē il
kiatsgildaiang. Sing il killāgīīsken hē il gina-
nangang, wadlu shibili alungē lagagahatijangē
ga il istaiang, waigen lagagahatijangē ltha
skūlas ga istaiang.

20. Waigen ltha wautliwan lthtanouang, waigen skīsouang: waigen basketgē ā klāalth wok ā stung shibili kwōkungwē alth stāouas ltha istaiang.

21. Waigen ītlansidas lagwau klālē klālē stung wok ishin lagwau klālē klēlth lthtanouang, ilā lth chāada ishin idjan, waigen lth hāhudila ishin.

22. Waigen houītang Jesus lagagahatijangē kontluwē gwi istlīhālang, waigen lā kwunast ingwik ltha tlu kātijēanā houān ltha skūlas il kil istiēdundang.

23. Tlīstluan ltha skūlas il kil istiēdgīgan tlo lthdou gwi il katlaiang singelthkang il gūshūēanā: waigen tlīstluan singyā yentlo lā swaunan gu idjāni.

24. Wadlu kontluwē sīgē yākwusi ā yēlāni, waigen tatjouwē katsūgudāngāni alth kontluwē ga stliskāsilungangāni.

25. Askaskit stanshung ltha skānaiang tlo Jesus aiyuwē ingud ltha ā kāgang.

26. Tlīstluan lagagahatijangē aiyūs ingud il kās kāngang tlo, ltha kwutungē tlakwīdistlaiang; waigen nung hānts ā hin ltha shouan. Ltha lthwaus sahaigaiang.

27. Houītang Jesus hin ltha shūtaiang, kwutungē unga lth lādo tlaou ā īching; kum lth lthwaugāngu.

28. Peter hangtlan hin il shūtaiang, Shālānā, dahou is tloalth tūngē ingud āgang dī kādi.

29. Waigen hinū il shouan, halūt. Tlīstluan Peter kontluwē gwau stāhā kāgaiang tlo tungē ingud il kāgang Jesus ā il kaiitēanā.

30. Tlīstluan tatjouwē attawas il kāngang tlo laou lthwaugaiang : il tlidiēdgaiang tlo hinū il sahailthlaiang : Shālānā dī lth kaginda.

31. Waigen houītang Jesus stlē unga jistlaiang ken lā il gidsgildaiang, waigen hin lā il shūtaiang, O klingān dung yetang, kashintlou dung lthwaugalthudjang?

32. Tlīstluan kontluwē gwi il istlīouang tlo tatjouwē hēlouang.

33. Waigen kontluwē gwau ga isi gē lā an istlasken lā ā singelthkang ltha gūshouang, waigen hin ltha shouan : yenkien Shānungetlagidas kitu dung īching.

34. Inagūst ltha tlu kātlātajan tlo, Gennesērat tligē gu ltha askidang.

35. Waigen wadshi tligē hāadē lā an ūnshitālang tlo lana addu isi wautliwan ai ltha kingādaiang, waigen ltha stis wautliwan lā ā ltha kēlthilangang.

36. Waigen kōdets kiēkwun swaunan langa ltha gidsgildagungē da lā alth ltha kiānangang, waigen ltha wautliwan langa gidsgildaiani kingān nūngistloodzouang.

Chapterg'ē Klāalth wok Klēlth.

WADLU Pharisee hāadē isken, takālung
lēilung ishin Jerusalem tligē gu isis
Jesus an istlāgang.
2. Waigen hin ltha shouan, kashintlou dung
gagahatijangē lthkiāsi kingwoguns tlahusta-
ḡunḡung? Tlīstluan shibili ltha tāsītlo kum
stlē unga ltha tlināns althlā.
3. Waigen hanḡang hin ltha il shūtaiang,
kashintlou kīgangē unga alth Shānungetlagidas
kingwoguns dalung tlahustaḡunḡung?
4. Altsīilth Shānungetlagidas hin takingwo-
ḡangang: aung unga lth kwoyāda ou unga
ishin, waigen shūshi kingān lth wau: waigen
kīstho aung unga isken, ou unga ishin ā gūshou
dāungasken, agwan kwotal alth il kwotalthta.
5. Hin dalung shūḡung: kīstho aung unga
isken, ou unga isken ā hin shūtasken, kin alth
dalung ta lth tlāts Shānungetlagidas ga lth
istāshang: kingān il waustlo, kum aung unga
isken ou unga ishin il kwoyādānḡung.
6. Altsīilth kīgangē unga alth Shānungetla-
gidas kingwoguns ginggangan dalung tlaēdung.
7. Yenkien Īsaiah tliku dalung edasēs shū-
taiang dalung kwutungē stungs: altsīilth hinū
il shouan:
8. Ā lth hāadas helthli unga alth dī an

āanāgung, waigen ltha kwutungē lthanga dī
stāhā jingāgung.
9. Tliku lth hāada kingwoguns skadadas
ltha skadas althlā, altsīilth ginggangan singe-
lthkang dī ā ltha gūshūgung.
10. Waigen ltha skūlas an il aiyangang ken
hin ltha il shūtaiang: kwudungūlthā waigen
lth anūnshito.
11. Nung helthli ik kin katsasu kum nung
ītlinga tlaskēlēlthāngung: nung helthli stāhā
kin isu nung ītlinga tlaskēlēlgung.
12. Wadlu lagagahatijangē istlāgang, waigen
hin lā ltha shūtaiang: Pharisee hāadē ashgē
gūshouwē kwudungun silīd ltha kwutungēstis
an gu dung ūnshit us?
13. Waigen hangtlan hinū il shouan, kinlth-
kai wautliwan kum dī Aung shā isis tlidzānsu
gwunistlāsang.
14. Agwan an ltha lth eda: ltha hangkagā
halistal lēilung ltha īching. Nung hangkagā
nung hangkagā an halkāsken, hānlth silī il
houwilguwaushang.
15. Waigen Peter hangtlan hin il shūtaiang,
adshi kīgangē alth ītil ga lth kīgang.
16. Waigen hinū Jesus shouan, dalung ishin
gu houān dakētisōdja?
17. Kin wautliwan helthli ik istzasu kītoh ik
istalgung, waigen ltha kāgwulgungung: kum
gu an dalung ūnshitāng us?
18. Kin wautliwan ltha helthli stāhā isu

ltha kwutungē stāhā īching, waigen ou kin isis
nung ītlinga tlaskēlēlgungung.
19. Kwulthal dāunga isken; lth hāada ltha
tlitas ishin: ltha chāada alth ltha tians ishin:
kwolthta ishin: ltha alth ltha kilthkadungs
ishin: gūshou saatsga ishin: ou kin isis wautli-
wan kwutungē stāhā īching.
20. Waigen ā kin isis nung ītlinga tlaskēlēl-
gungung, waigen stlantlan ādang nung lthta-
nūstlo kum nung ītlinga tlaskēlēlthāngung.
21. Stāhā il kaiitang, waigen Tyre tligē
isken Sodom tligē ishin gu il kātlāgang.
22. Waigen kwoking nung Canaan chitga
adshi aiyūskiou stāhā kātlāgang ken hin lā ā il
sahailthlaiang: dī kalthshint lth kwutung O
Shālānā, David kitu: dī gwudjana hetgwau-
lana alth kwutungē kinkaladāgung.
23. Waigen kum kil swaunshung alth
hangtlan lā il shūtaangang. Lagagahatijangē
istlāgang, waigen hin lā ltha shūtaiang, lā lth
kil kaiit ītil glā il sahailthlas althlā.
24. Waigen hinū hangtlan il shouan: Israel
tligē lamatoē gūguns kingān edis ou dī il
kil kaiidāgungwau.
25. Il kātlāsken hinū lā ā singelthkang il
gūshū tlidzouang: Shālānā dī ta lth tlāt.
26. Waigen hin hangtlan lā il shūtaiang, lth
hāhudila giē shibiligē hā ga nung istiē ū kum
lāngung.
27. Waigen hinū il shouan: āng Shālānā:

yenkien hai ishin kwōkungwē nung ītlagidas giē tablegē stāhā khouwesu tāgung.

28. Itan Jesus hin hangtlan il shūtaiang, O nung chadas, dung yeta yūanḡung: tliku dung kwudungs kinḡan agwan lth dung an eda. Waigen ashgē askaskitē gud il gwudjana nūngistlaiang

29. Waigen Jesus stāhā kaiitang ken Galilee tungē an il kātlātalstlo lthdou gwi il kātlaiang ken gu il kouwaiang.

30. Waigen ltha skūla yūan lā an istlāgang: ltha kwollo kōdas isken: ltha hangkagas ishin: ltha kil gūs ishin: ltha tlikiā ishin: waigen ltha stis gwudila ed kwan ishin ltha alth idjan. Jesus stai hetgu ltha ltha istaiang, waigen ltha wautliwan il tlatagwiēlāni.

31. Altsīilth ltha kil gūdsias gūshūs isken: ltha kwollo kōdas istalguns ishin: ltha hangkagas kin kingsa ishin: ltha tlikias nūngistlas ishin ltha kāngang tlo, ltha skūlas kaldungāḡangang, waigen Israel hāadē an nung Itlagidas an ltha yākwudangang.

32. Waigen Jesus lagagahatijanḡē agang an il aiyangang ken hinū il shouan: ltha skūlas kalthshint dī kwutunḡung, wēata sin lth'unilth gud dī alth ltha isis althlā, waigen kum kin tātlingē ltha daānḡung. Ltha kīsalgūndang kum ltha lth kil istiēdāngshang kūwē gud ltha hāaḡādalsēs althlā.

33. Waigen lagagahatijanḡē hin il shūtaiang,

tliga dāunga gu kītchistahā shibili hūga kwan
talung istāshang ā ltha skūl yūans skisouēanā.
34. Jesus hin ltha shūtaiang shibili hūga ki
kīslu dalung daang? waigen hin ltha shouan
ki chigwau, waigen skātlink hudila klingān
ishin īching.
35. Waigen ltha skūlas tligē inku il kil
tlaouang.
36. Waigen shibili hūga ki chigwau isken,
skātlingē ishin il istaiang: sing il killāgāni,
waigen hē il ginanangang ken lagagahatijangē
ga il istaiang, lagagahatijangē ishin ltha skūlas
ga istaiang.
37. Ltha wautliwan lthtanouang waigen ski-
souāni: waigen kwōkungwē gwuda ltha istaiang
ken basketgē ā chigwau staouwaiang.
38. Itlansidas lagwau klālē klālē stung isken,
lth chāadāsi ishin, lth hāhudila ishin lthtanou-
ang.
39. Waigen ltha skūlas il kil istiēdang ken
kontluwē gwi il kātlīgang, waigen Magadan
skwausgiou gu il tlu kātlāgang.

Chaptergē Klāalth wok Lthūunilth.

WAIGEN Pharisee hāadē Sadducee hāadē
alth istlāgang, waigen ltha kiānang alth
il eddē ltha kil kāngang kaountsida shā stāhā
ltha il kingdiēanā.

2. Waigen hangtlan ltha il shūtaiang, singyāstlo sin lāshang dalung shūḡung yeni s'hetsi althlā.

3. Waigen singai gastlo, aiat zīgulthasang yeni s'het isken waigen yeni lth'alth ishin isis althlā. Yeni hangi an dalung ūnshītung, waigen ashgē timegē kaountsida an gu kum dalung ūnshitāng us?

4. Gwudistakāngē dāungas isken waigen chaaigas ishin kin kaountsida gakinḡung, waigen kin kaountsida kum ga istiāngshang, tlan Jonah giē swaunan kin kaountsida īching. Waigen ltha stāhā il kaiitang ken tliga jinga ā il kaiitang.

5. Tlīstluan lagagahatijangē inagūst istlāgang tlo, shibili istiē da ltha kīskitang.

6. Waigen Jesus hin ltha shūtaiang, tuman lth agung kingo, waigen Pharisee hāadē isken Sadducee hāadē ishin giē tlikulthdouwē stāhā lth ga gwudagungo.

7. Waigen gwud alth ltha kwulthilthgangang, waigen hin ltha shouan: kum shibili talung istaanḡun, altsīilth ītil an il kwutungē stiḡung.

8. Waigen tlīstluan Jesus anūnshitalthstlo hin ltha il shūtaiang, kashintlou gwud alth dalung kwulthilthgunḡung kum shibili dalung istaangāni althlā. O klingān dalung yetang.

9. Shibili hūga kwu klēlth ītlansidas lagwau klālē klālē stung wok lagwau klālē klēlth glu ēdung kum gu an dalung ūnshitāng us? waigen

basketgē ā kīslu ā kwōkungwē isis dalung
istān kum gu ē dalung kēitāng us?
10. Kum gu shibili hūga kwu chigwau ītla-
nsidas lagwau klālē klālē stung glu edāngudja?
waigen basketgē ā kīslu ā kwōkungwē dalung
istān ishin kum gu ē dalung kēitāng us?
11. Kashintlou kum an dalung ūnshitāngung
(kumu shibili eddē ā dalung ā lth kaoukga-
angun) Pharisee hāadē isken Sadducee hāadē
giē tlikulthdouwē stāhā ga dalung gwuda-
gungēanā.
12. Itan shibili tlikulthdouwē stāhā ltha ga
gwudagungē kum il shūtaans an ltha ūnshitā-
lang: Pharisee hāadē isken Sadducee hāadē
ishin kin ltha skadadasu il shūtaiang.
13. Tlīstluan Ceaserea Philippi aiyuwē giouk
gu Jesus kātlāgang tlo lagagahatijangē alth
hin il kiānangang, kasin nung hāada edu dī is
hin ltha shūgung, dīū nung ītlinga kitu īching.
14. Waigen hin ltha shouan, John the
Baptist dahou is hin ltha tītch shūgung: Elijah
dahou is hin ltha tītch shūgung: waigen ltha
kalat Jeremiah dahou is hin shūgung: waigen
ga prophetgas gē swaun dahou is hin gu hutsu
shūgung.
15. Waigen hin ltha il shūtaiang, kīstho dī
is hin dalung shūgung?
16. Waigen Simon Peter hin hangtlan lā il
shūtaiang, Shānungetlagidas hēninga kit Christ
dahou īching.

17. Waigen Jesus hin hangtlan lā il shūtaiang, Simon Bar Jonah yenkienu dung shūḡung, waigen dung kagunasang: kēā isken ai ishin kum dung ga shūtaanḡun: dī Aung shā isis lthāalgwi dung ga shūdaḡun.

18. Waigen houshen hin dung ga lth shūḡung, Peter dahou īching, waigen tīsh kingānu dung ēdung; altsīilth dung inku churchnē unga lth tlaoutlāshang, waigen hetgwaugē kūwē kum wau gwikāēlthāngshang.

19. Shāgē kingdomgē kīkustlouwē dung ga lth istāshang: waigen hētk tligē gu kin dung kētsgustlasken shā tligē gu ishin kētsguwaushang: waigen hētk tligē gu kin hēsta dung tlāadsken shā tligē gu ishin hēsta ltha adēlthsang.

20. Itan lagagahatijanḡē il stitaiang, waigen Jesus Christ il isis kum nung ītlinga ga il shūtātlāngang.

21. Ashgē timegē stāhā Jesus tliku Jerusalem tligē ā il kāasēs lagagahatijanḡē il skadadiēdang, waigen lth kīāsi isken laplēt ga ītlagidas gē ishin, takālung lēilung ishin il tīlthwandasēs isken lā ltha tiasēs ishin, waigen shantlan lth'unilthstlo houshen il kātlūsēs ishin.

22. Itan, Peter il gidsgildasken lā il stitaiang, waigen hinū il shouan, agwan stigan lth jingāda Shālānā: adshi kum dung ī edāngshang.

23. Waigen lā gwi il kīaiang ken, Peter hin il shūtaiang, Satan, dī tlā lth kā, kin lth gin

tlidalthtaguns kingānu dī an dung ēdung: lth
ītlansidas kinā ou dung gwudanungung, waigen
Shānungetlagidas kinā ou kum dung gwuda-
nungāngung.
24. Wadlu lagagahatijangē hin il shūtaiang,
nung ītlinga dī tlā kaiitē da kwudungs tlo
agwan lth agung il chākwudandādi: skaumā
sīk unga il istada dī tlā il kāgēanā.
25. Altsīilth hēninga unga nung kagindasu
gūdāshang, waigen dī hagunan hēninga unga
nung gūdasu wau kīāshang.
26. Nung ītlinga tligē askwan gwikāēlthsi-
ken waigen hātlandē unga il gūdastlo, gūshū
lā gwikāēlthasang? Gūshū nung ītlinga hātla-
ndē unga saoutk istāshang?
27. Altsīilth nung ītlinga kit Aung unga giē
kin anyākwudungas isken ga angelgasgē dunga-
lthan ishin langa il kātlāshang, waigen lth
hāada wautliwan tliku lthāangwiltlidzus ki-
ngān ga il giasouasang.
28. Yenkien dalung ga lth shūgung, ādlun
ltha tlazūgians titch kum kwotalthkāngshang
nung ītlinga kit kingdomgē ai unga il kātlāgē
ltha kāngē kū.

Chaptergē Klāalth wok Chigwau.

WAIGEN shantlan lthūunilth silīd Jesus
Peter istaiang, James ishin, John il tuan
ishin, waigen lthdou jing ingwi lā il istaouang.

2. Waigen ltha hangku adda il edang: juiē kingān il hangi hatgāgang, waigen kin il giandas hatgāguns kingānu addaiang.

3. Waigen kwoking, Moses isken, Elijah ishin lā ga il gūshuwas il kingouang.

4. Wadlu Peter hangtlan hin Jesus il shūtaiang, Shālānā ādlun an talung itzgēu lāgung: dung gwulāstlo, agwan gioungnē ti lth'unilth lth tlaoutlāshang: ti swaun dungiou isisang, ti swaun Moses giou isisang, waigen ti swaun Elijah giou isisang.

5. Houan il gūshūgundang, yen addā shā stāhā ltha addu idjang, waigen kwoking, kil yen stāhā hin shouan, anis dī kit kwōyāsi īching, il kil lth kwudungo.

6. Waigen tlīstluan lagagahatijangē kwudāngāni tlo ltha hānlthkikukidangang, waigen yenkien ltha lthwaugaiang.

7. Waigen Jesus kātlāgang ken ltha il gidsgildaiang, waigen hinu il shouan; katlūulthā, waigen kum lth lthwaugāngu.

8. Waigen tlīstluan sīk ltha kiītlaiang tlo tlan Jesus swaunan kum nung ītlinga kalat ltha kingāngang.

9. Waigen houan lthdouwē stāhā ltha istaalgundang, Jesus ltha stitaiang, waigen hinu il shouan, itan kin an kaldunga dalung kingsa kum nung ītlinga ga lth shūdāngo nung ītlinga kit kwotal stāhā kātluwē kū.

10. Waigen lagagahatijangē hin lā alth kiā-

nangang, kashintlou takālung lēilung Elijah kātlātlāgangshang shūḡung?

11. Waigen Jesus hin ltha shūtaiang, Elijah yenkien kātlātlāgangshang, waigen kin wautliwan il ēlthkidāshang.

12. Waigen hin dalung ga lth shūḡung, itanu Elijah kātlāgang, waigen kum lā an ltha ūnshitāngang, altsīilth tliku ltha kwudungs kingān lā ā ltha istaiang. Waikingān nung ītlinga kit ishin ltha tilthwangshang.

13. Wadlu John the Baptist il shūtaiang an lagagahatijanḡē ūnshitālang.

14. Waigen tlīstluan ltha skūlas an ltha istlāgāni tlo, nung ītlinga lā an kātlāgang, waigen kwollo kats ing alth il kaoustlo hinū il shouan:

15. Shālānā dī kit kalthshint lth kwutung il kōnunḡalas althlā, waigen il stiyūanḡung: timegē kwan gud zanoa si il assaḡunḡung, waigen chān ga ishin il atgaḡunḡung.

16. Itan dung gagahatijanḡē ā lā lth istagun, waigen kum tliku lā ltha tlagūēlth tlingē kāng gaanḡun.

17. Waigen Jesus hin hangtlan shouan, O gwudista kāngē gouan dalung yetaanḡung, waigen dalung kāskādsulanḡung; kīslu dalung ga lth tlitisisang, kīsītlu dalung kwulth lth isisang?

18. Waigen Jesus hetgwaulana stitaiang, waigen lā stāhā il kaiitang, waigen gē askaskitē stāhā anung hāhutsūs lāgalāni.

19. Wadlu lagagahatijangē giouk Jesus swaunan idjan gaigu istlāgang, waigen hin lā ltha shūtaiang, kashintlou kum kiak lā talung dangāngudja?

20. Waigen ltha il shūtaiang, kum dalung yetāns althlā.

21. Altsīilth yenkien dalung ga lth shūḡung, mustard mātlē swaunshung kingān dalung yetastlo, adshi lthdouwē hin dalung shūtāshang, wadshgwau tligē ā lth is, waigen kingānū isisang, waigen kum kin swaunshung dalung an singētzāngsang. Altsīilth singelthkang gūshū isken kīsal ishin ādang kum hetgwaulana kiak isānḡung.

22. Waigen houan Galilee tligē gu ltha īchingdang, Jesus hin ltha ga shouan; nung ītlinga kit lth hāada stlē ik alth ltha giadāshang;

23. Waigen lā ltha tiāsang, waigen shantlan lth'unilthstlo houshen il kātlūdiāshang. Waigen kwunan ltha kwutungē stigangang.

24. Waigen tlīstluan Capernaum tligē gu ltha istlāgāni tlo, ga giasougunungs gē Peter an istlāgang, waigen hin ltha shouan, kum gu dalung ītlagīda dālā hinawē alth giasouāngus? Waigen Āng hinū il shouan.

25. Waigen nē ik il katsaiang tlo Jesus lā ā kilthgwultlāḡangang, waigen hinu il shouan, Simon, kasino dung kwudunḡung: kītildas sto tligē an ga king gas gē giasou istang? Kiti-

lung stāhā gwau? tliga kalat hāadē stāhā gwau?

26. Waigen hin lā il shūtaiang, tliga kalat hāadē stāhā. Jesus hin il shūtaiang, lāgung, altsīilth kitilung ākānāgung.

27. Ltha kwutungē talung estigē kum lānḡung, altsīilth tungē ā lth kaiit, waigen lth chān ga touul ista: skātlink sīk dung istatlāgangs lth ista, waigen tlīstluan il helthli dung kisistlastlo dālā kēskwau dung kiāshang: washt lth istang, waigen dī saoutk wēata ltha ga lth istang, waigen dāha ishin.

Chaptergē Klāalth wok Stanshungā.

ASHGĒ askaskitē gud lagagahatijanḡē Jesus an istlāgang, waigen hin ltha shouan, shā tligē gwau kīstho ītlagida sitlthlīgung.

2. Waigen nungihutsūs an āgang il aiyangang, waigen ltha yākwusiā lā il istaiang,

3. Waigen hinū il shouan, kum kwutungē unga dalung stīlthtānstlo, waigen kum hīhudila kingān dalung ēlthānstlo, kum tliku shāgē kingdomgē gu dalung istlā tlingē kāng gaanḡung.

4. Altsīilth kīstho anung hīhutsūs kingān kwutungē unga edasken laou shāgē kingdomgē gu ītlagida sitlthlīsang.

5. Waigen kīstho ā lth hīhudila swaun dī kēyi ā istasken, dī ishin il istāshang.

6. Waigen kīstho ā lth hīhudila dī yetas swaun kwutungē kil stistlo, kwau kikōna il h̲ēl adda ltha istiēū lā an lāgung, waigen tligēlthdīinga ā il chātlādē ū lāg̅ung.

7. Kin lth gin tlidaltas hagunan adshi tligē dāungang! Yenkien kin lth gin tlidaltas althgwi itzgē ū lāg̅ung, waigen kin lth gin tlidaltas althgwi nung ītlinga istas laou dāungang.

8. Dung stlē isken dung staī ishin dung tladiltadasken, washt lth ketsitla, waigen stigan lth dāng: hēningā ā stlē unga chis swaun isken stai unga chis swaun ishin alth dung kāgēū dung an lāg̅ung, waigen dung stlē chis stung isken dung stai chis stung ishin kum zanoa hēninga swaunung ai isāngasang.

9. Dung hangi dung tladiltadasken, lthaalgwi lth ista, waigen stigan lth dāng; hangi unga ska swaunshung alth hēninga ā dung kāgē ū dung an lāg̅ung, waigen dung hangi ska stung kum hetgwaugē zanoa ai isāngasang.

10. Tuman lth kingo, waigen ā lth hīhudila swaun ga kum lth gwouwāngu: yenkien dalung ga lth shūgung,

11. Ltha hants dī Aung shā isis hangi king gīigung. Altsīilth nung ītlinga kit ga gūs gē kagindiē an kātlāgang

12. Kasino dalung kwudung̅ung: nung ītlinga lamatoē lagwau klēlth daastlo, waigen nung swaunshung tligwan an kaiitstlo, kum gu klālē klāalthswansing̅u wok klāalthswansing̅u il

tastlaang us? waigen kum gu lthdouwē ā il
kaiitāng us nung gouan da il kāngēanā?
13. Waigen lā il kīastlo, yenkien dalung ga
lth shūgung, lamatoē klālē klāalthswansingu
wok klāalthswansingu kum tligwan an istalgun-
gāngang telgu lā alth il kwutungē lātlingā-
gung.
14. Waikingān dalung Aung shā isis kum ā
lth hīhudila swaunshung gougē ga istatlāngung.
15. Waigen dung kwai dung an kin dāunga
istasken, lā ā swaunan lth kā, waigen kin il
hadlous lth lā ga shūda: dung kil il kwu-
dungstlo dung kwai dung gwikāēlthasang.
16. Waigen kum dung kil il kwudungānstlo,
ltha swaunshung, ltha stung katdung lth ista,
waigen ltha stung ltha lth'ūnilth dung kil
wautliwan kwudungsang dung kil wautliwan
kladskagēan.
17. Waigen ltha kil kwudungē ā il tastlastlo,
church hāadē ga lth shūdo, waigen church
hāadē kil kwudungē ā il tastlastlo agwan dung
an il hetgwaulana hāadāda, waigen nung
giasougunungs ishin.
18. Yenkien dalung ga lth shūgung, kin
wautliwan hētk tligē gwau dalung kētsitāshang
shā tligē gwau kētsgūwaushang: waigen hētk
tligē gwau kin wautliwan hēsta dalung tlkad-
sang, shā tligē gwau hēsta adadāsang.
19. Houshen yenkien dalung ga lth shūgung,
hētk tligē gwau dalung shu stāhā ltha stung

kin ga kīānungē an kwutungē swaunshungstlo,
dī Aung shā isis ltha an istāshang.
20. Tlīstluan ltha stung, ltha lth'ūnilth dī
kēyi ā kwudungalth gwuda isistlo tlaou ishin
ltha yākwusi ā isisang.
21. Wadlu Peter kātlāgang, waigen hinū il
shouan: Shālānā, dī kwai dī kwutungē kil sti
kīslūstlo waigen da agung lth kiskitāshang,
timegē chigwau gwau?
22. Jesus hin il shūtaiang, timegē chigwau
kum hin dung ga lth shūāngung; timegē
klālē chigwau ēlthsītlu lth ga agung kīskita.
23. Altsīilth shāgē kingdomgē nung king
gas kingānu edāni, waigen kitzadalung dālā
kwaiundiē ga il kwudangang.
24. Waigen tlīstluan il kwaiundiēdāni tlo,
nung swaunshung dālā lagwau klālē klēlth
lthakākidang lā ā ltha istaiang.
25. Waigen kum kin alth il giasoutlingē
kāng gaans althlā, il ītlagīda lā alth giadahā-
lang, il chā ishin, il kitilung ishin, waigen kin il
daas wautliwan ishin, waigen alth ginggang il
giasougēanā.
26. Waigen anung kitzadas kwollo kats in-
galth il kaoung ken singelthkang hin lā ā il
gūshouang: Shālānā kwai lth dī an agung
kwutgulthsuwādi waigen dung ga lth saouod-
zūashang.
27. Waigen itan anung kitazadas an nung
ītlagidas lā kilth kalthshint gwālang ken kin

tlan lā il ēlthtaiang, waigen il lthakākidang
wautliwan ga agung il kin kīskitang.
28. Anung kitzadas itan kiak kāgwālang,
waigen lā alth ga kitzadāgang swaun il kān-
gang tlo lā il gidsgildasken il kāgunzu langa il
gidsgildaiang; waigen hinū il shouan, dung
lthakākidung lth dī ga saou. Althanisu centgē
klālē klālth langa lthakākidang.
29. Altsīilth lā alth nung kitzadāgang kwollo
unga kats ingalth il kaoung ken singelthkang
hin lā ā il gūshouang, kwai lth dī an agung
kwutgulthsuwādi, waigen dung ga lth saouod-
zuashang.
30. Kum ga il istatlāngāni, waigen kētsitnē
ā lā il istaiang lthakākidē il saougē ku.
31. Altsīilth tlīstluan lā alth ga kitzadāgang
tliku il waus langa ltha kāngang tlo yenkien
ltha kwutungē stigang. Etlagida unga ā ltha
istālang, waigen tliku il waus wautliwan hansta
langa ltha shouan.
32. Itan il ītlagīda silīd lā an aiyangang,
waigen hin lā il shūtaiang, kitzada dāungou
dung īching: dung lthakākidang wautliwan da
agung lth kin kīskituni dī alth da dung kiā-
nungūni althlā.
33. Kashintlou dung kilth kalthshint lth
kwutungūn kingān kum dung alth nung kit-
zadāgang kilth kalthshint dung kwutungān-
gūdja?
34. Waigen il ītlagīda kātliyildaiang tlo

kētsitlēilung ga lā il istaiang il lthakākidang wautliwan la ga il saougē kū.

35. Dalung kwaialung kin dāunga dalung an istas kum kwutungē unga stāhā ga agung dalung kīskitānstlo: kingān dalung Aung shā isis dalung an istāshang.

Chaptergē Klāalth wok Klāalthswansingū.

WAIGEN ashgē gūshouwē Jesus shūda ēlthkīgang tlo, Galilee tligē stāhā il kaiitāni ken Judea tligē gu il kātlāgang Jordan hantlā;

2. Waigen ltha skūla yūans lā tlā istiēdang, waigen gaigu ltha il tlatagwiēlang.

3. Pharisee hāadē lā an istlāgang, waigen il eddē ltha kil kāngang: hin lā ltha shūtaiang, kin dāunga wautliwan hagunan nung ītlinga chā unga dāngē gu lā us?

4. Waigen hin hangtlan ltha il shūtaiang, kum gu dalung readadāngudjang? awolth nung ītlinga isken nung chada ishin il tlaoutlāgangang ā.

5. Waigen hinu il shouan, ā kin isis hagunan nung ītlinga aung unga isken ou unga ishin tastlāshang, waigen chā unga alth il stung gīīshang: waigen ltha stung kēā swaunshung isīlthasang.

6. Altsīilth kum houshen il stungwaangshang: kēā swaunshung il isīlthawang: kītildou

Shānungetlagidas gwudga tlāaskīdang, agwan
kum nung ītlinga gwudistāhā il istawāngda.
7. Wadlu lā ltha shūtaiang, kashintlou Moses
gwudistāhā ltha itzgē kālungē gwudga ltha il
istalthudjang? waigen gwud ltha dāngwēanā.
8. Hin ltha il shūtaiang, dalung kwutungē
katsas althlā chā unga dāngē alth Moses dalung
kingwogangang: tlaglu agwi kum hin edāngāni.
9. Waigen tlaou dalung ga shūgung: kīstho
chā unga dāngung, kum il lagāansken an,
waigen nung kalat il inēlthstlo hinganu lā alth
il tīgādāsang. Kīstho nung ltha dāngs inēlgung
lā ishin hinganu lā alth tīgādāshang.
10. Lagagahatijangē hin il shūtaiang, nung
ītlinga kum tliku chā unga dāng tlingē kāng
gaansken, lā alth gu il inalēu kum lāngung.
11. Waigen ltha il shūtaiang, lth hāada
wautliwan kum tliku adshi gūshouwē ista tlingē
kāng gaangung: titch ga istiāsi swaunanu
istāshang.
12. Altsīilth ltha tītch chāadasu ltha oualung
kaiyugungung: waigen ltha ītlansidou ltha
tītch tlachāadāgung: waigen shāgē kingdomgē
hagunan ltha tītch chāadasu tītch hin ltha
chāadādang. Istiē an nung tagwias lth agwan
il istada.
13. Wadlu ltha hīhudila lā an ltha kēlthi-
langang ltha inku stlē unga il istiēanā, waigen
singelthkang il gūshūgēanā: waigen lagaga-
hatijangē ltha ā stakīdang.

14. Waigen Jesus hin shouan, agwan lth hīhudila dī ā istaldo, waigen kum ltha ā stakidāngu: shāgē kingdomgē gu hāagē isis althla.

15. Waigen ltha inku stlē unga il istaiang, waigen stāhā il kaiitang.

16. Waigen kwoking, nung swaunshung lā an kātlāgang ken hinu il shouan, Nung ētlagida las, gūshū lou lth istāshang hēninga swaunung lth dāagēanā?

17. Waigen hin lā il shūtaiang, kashintlou lā hin dī dung kēyādung? kum nung swaunshung lāng̃ung tlan Shānungetlagidas swaunanu lāg̃ung: hēninga an kātlāgē da dung kwudungsken, kingwoguns lth tumanking.

18. Lā il shūtaiang, kishgaiu? Waigen Jesus hin shouan, kum lth hāada tiāng: kum lth chāgāng: kum lth kwolthtāng: kum ltha kil hansta kwaiēdungāng.

19. Ạung unga isken ou unga ishin lth ga gwudgīd: waigen tlu unga dung kwōyādas kingān dung kwulth ltha naans lth kwōyāda.

20. Anung itan innas hin lā il shūtaiang, ā kin isis wautliwan tuman lth king̃uni. Gūshgu wēatu ga dī statlang?

21. Jesus hin il shụtaiang; kwutungē swaunshung istiē da dung kwudungstlo, kin wautliwan dung dāas alth lth giadouwē, waigen ltha kuniskidēga ga lth ista, waigen shā tligē gwau kin kwōyas dung daāshang, waigen althgwi isanga dī tlā lth kā.

22. Tlīstluan anung itan innas ashgē gūshouwē kwudangang tlo, il kwutungē stis dungalth il kaiitang, tligē kwan il daaiang althlā.

23. Waigen Jesus lagagahatijangē hin il shūtaiang, yenkien dalung ga lth shūḡung, shāgē kingdomgē gu nung kintlingā kātlāgē singētzang.

24. Waigen houshen hin dalung ga lth shūḡung, shāgē kingdomgē gu nung kintlingā kātlāgē telgu kintīga yūans stlin kwusi hēlā kalthgwīd kāgē yāngulang.

25. Waigen tlīstluan lagagahatijangē kwudangang tlo ltha kwutungē kaldungāḡangang, waigen hin ltha shouan kashinlth edlou kaḡunāsin?

26. Waigen Jesus ltha gwi il kīaiang, waigen hin ltha il shūtaiang, ā kin isis ītlansidā an singetzang, waigen Shānungetlagidas an kin wautliwan yāngulang.

27. Wadlu Peter hangtlan shouan, waigen hin lā il shūtaiang, kwoking, kin wautliwan stāhā unga talung istiēdang, waigen dung tlā talung istalgung: gūshū talung istāshang?

28. Waigen Jesus hin ltha il shūtaiang, yenkien dalung ga lth shūḡung, tligē houtla gu, tlīstluan nung ītlinga kit aulthkaaungwē anyākwudungā inku unga il kouwastlo, dī tlā dalung istals dalung ishin aulthkaaungwē lā inku tluadāshang, waigen Israel gwaigangē klāalth wok stung dalung giukilislangshang.

29. Ltha wautliwan han nē isken, kwaialung
ishin, tūanalung ishin, chasalung ishin, aunga-
lung ishin, oualung ishin chāalung ishin, kiti-
lung ishin, tligē ishin dī kēyi hagunan ltha tast-
lastlo, wausilthka lagwau klēlth telgu ltha gwi
kāēlthasang, waigen hēninga swaunung ishin
ltha daāshang.
30. Lth hāada kwan kwuniātlāgangs gaiu
otgwau isīlthasang, waigen otgwau ga isgē
kwuniē ēlthasang.

Chaptergē Lagwau Swaunshung.

SHAGĒ kingdomgē nung ītlinga nalēgā kin-
gānu ēdung, waigen singaian nung kāḡ-
wālanā lthāangwilēilung vine lthkai kwulth-
kadazi ā unga il istiēanā.
2. Waigen sin gud cent swaunshung ltha ga
il giasouses an ltha il ūnshitalthtaiang tlo, vine
lthkai kwulthkadazi ā unga ltha il kil istiēdang.
3. Askaskit klāalthswaunsingūstlo kiak il
kāḡwālang, waigen giouk waddanē isis kwulth-
kadazi gu ltha kalat skunsalungā tlazūgiangs
il kāngang.
4. Waigen ltha il shūtaiang, dalung ishin
vine lthkai kwulthkadazi ā lth istiēdo, waigen
tliku an kin lā ed dalung ga lth istāshang.
Waigen kūwē gud unga ltha istiēdang.
5. Waigen askaskit klāalth wok stung talstlo,

waigen askaskit lth'ūnilthstlo houshen kiak il kāḡwālang, waigen houshen kingān il shouan.
6. Askaskit klēlthstlo kiak il kāḡwālang, waigen ltha kalat skunsalungā tlazūgians il kāngang: waigen hin ltha il shūtaiang, kashintlou ādlun sin saasgud skunsalungan dalung tlazūgianḡung.
7. Hin lā ltha shutaiang, kum nung ītlinga lthāangwiliē ītil ga istaansi althlā.
8. Ltha il shūtaiang, dalung ishin vine lthkai kwulthkadazi ā lth istiēdo, waigen tliku an kin lā ed dalung istāshang.
9. Tlīstluan sinyāstlo, vine lthkai kwulthkadazi an nung ītlagidas kin wautliwan tuman langa nung kings hin il shūtaiang, ga lthāangwilas gē an lth aiying, waigen lthāangwiliē ltha ga lthanga saou ista: otgwau ga lthāangwilas gē ga lth giasou tlāgang, waigen kwunā gē ga lth otgwau giasou.
10. Askaskit klēlth lastlo ga lthāangwilā tlāgang gē centgē swaunshung wu istaodzouang: ga lthāangwilā tlā tlāgangang gēu wautelgu wu istāshang kwudangang, waigen gē ishin waikingān centgē swaunshung wu istaodzouang.
11. Tlīstluan ltha istaiang tlo nēlē ltha kilthwangang.
12. Waigen hin ltha shouan, otgwau ga lthāangwilas gē askaskit swaunshung gud swaunan lthāangwilgun, waigen ītil kingān ltha ga dung giasouḡun juiē kousta yūanstlo, yenkien

sin saasgud talung lthāangwilgun, waigen ka-
shintlou kum wautelg ītil ga dung giasouān-
ḡung?
13. Waigen nung swaunshung ltha shu hin
il shūtaiang, toui, kum dung lth tlaoulthdaun-
gānḡung: kum gu cent swaunshung sing sin gud
dī an lthāangwiliē an dung kwutungē lāngud-
jang?
14. Oudshi lth unga ista, waigen kūwē gud
lth unga kaiit: tliku lth kwuduns kingān lth
waushang, waigen dung ga lth giasous kingān
ā otgwau ltha isis ga lth giasouasang.
15. Tliku kin an unga lth kwudungs kingān
lth istiē gu kum dī an lāng us? Dung hangi
gu dāungā us? dī hangi lāsi althlā.
16. Altsīilth ltha kwuniā tlāgangs gaiu ot-
gwau isisang, waigen ltha otgwau hāadē gē
ishin kwuniē ēlthasang. Kingānu ga ostlas gē
kwuniāsang, waigen ga kwunias gē ostlāsang.
Lth hāada kwan an aiyingāgung, waigen ltha
gū kingstiāgung
17. Waigen Jesus Jerusalem tligē ā il kaii-
tālang tlo, kūwē in lagagahatijanḡē il istaiang,
waigen hin ltha il shūtaiang:
18. Kwoking, Jerusalem tligē ā talung istiē-
dasang, waigen nung ītlinga kit ga laplet ītla-
gidasgē isken, takālunglēilung ishin ga alth
ltha giadāshang: il kwōtalēanu lā ltha gin-
kilislungshang: siliā, tliga kalat hāadē ga lā
ltha istāshang lā alth ltha nangasilungēanā.

19. Lā ltha tilthwangēanā, lā ltha zitoklis-
kidēanā, waigen shantlan lth'ūnilthstlo houshen
il kātlūshang.
20. Wadlu Zebedee kitilung ou lā an kātlā-
gang il kitilung dungalthan : lā ā singelthkang
il gūshūstlo lā alth kin da il kiānangang.
21. Waigen hin lā il shūtaiang, gūsh gu
dung istatlang ? Lā il shūtaiang, dungiē king-
domgē gwau dī kitilung stung tluadiē alth
takingwogung : nung swaun dung soolgūst isken
nung kalat dung stlangūst itzgēanā.
22. Jesus hin hangtlan shouan, kin da dalung
kiānungs anu kum dalung ūnshitāngung.
Skatlang aist lth hutlaungkasēs aist hutliēan
gu dalung tagwiā us ? Waigen baptismgē alth
dī baptaizdias alth baptaizdigēan gu dalung tag-
wiā us ? Lā il shūtaouang an ītil tagwiāgung.
23. Hin lā il shūtaouang, yenkien kiagin
skatlangwē aist dalung hutlāshang : soolgūst dī
kwulth kouwiē isken, stlangūst dī kwulth kou-
wiē ishin dalung ga lth istiēan kum kiagin
isāngung : kitildou an ltha dī Aung ēlthkidasi
wū istawaushang.
24. Tlīstluan ltha klāalth kwudāngāni tlo,
kwaialung stung an ltha kātliyilthdaiang.
25. Waigen Jesus ltha an aiyangang, waigen
hinū il shouan, ltha haldungsidāan ltha istaguns
tliga kalat hāadē an ga princesgas gēu an dalung
ūnshitung ; waigen ltha hangast ga ītlagidasgē
kilth kingān ltha waugungung.

26. Kum waikingān dalung shu edāngshang: kīstho dalung shu ītlagidagē da kwudungstlo, agwan dalung kitzadou il isisang: waigen kīstho dalung shu kwuniāgē da kwudungstlo agwan dalung haldunga il isisang.

27. Waikingān nung ītlinga kit kum an lthāangwilangēan kātlātalgun:

28. Il lthāangwilēan il kātlātalgun, lth häada kwan hēninga unga alth il dakgēanā.

29. Waigen Jericho tligē stāhā itan ltha istiēdungdang ltha skūla yūan lā tlā istālang.

30. Waigen kwoking, ltha hangkagas stung kūwē in tluadaiang kin il ginungāwēanā. Jesus kāgians il kwudungwastlo hinū il sahaigaouang, Shālānā David Kit, ītil kalthshint lth kwutung.

31. Waigen ltha skūlas lā ā stakidaouang tlan il gūshūūwēanā: waigen houshen hin il sahaigaouang, Shālānā David Kit, ītil kalthshint lth kwutung.

32. Waigen Jesus giāgang ken lā an il aiyingouang: waigen hinū il shouan, gūsh dalung an lth istiē gu dalung istatlang?

33. Lā il shūtaouang, Shālānā, ītil hangi helthilthgiēan.

34. Altsīilth Jesus lā kalthshint il kwutungouang: il hangi il gidsgildaouang tlo houītang kin hangi unga alth il kingouang, waigen lā tlā il istiēdouang.

Chaptergē Lagwau Swaunshung wok Swaunshung.

WAIGEN tlīstluan Jerusalem tligē an ltha
istlātālang tlo Bethphage tligē gu ltha
idjāni Olives lthdouwē gwud ltha itzgēanā.
2. Jesus lagagahatijangē stung il kil istiēdang
ken hin lā il shūtaouang, wadshgwau lana is ā
lth istiēdwang, waigen houītang kuitan k̲ū jinda
k̲ūtlitajas dalung kiāshang, il kīti ishin lā
kwulth isisang. Lā hēsta lth tlātwang, waigen
althgwīk dī ā il istawang.
3. Waigen nung ītlinga tliku han dalung
shūtastlo, hin dalung ishin shūasang, Shālānā
lā ga stalthawangwau, waigen houītang dī ā lā
il istawāsang.
4. Wadlu, tliku awolth nung prophetgas
shouan kingān kin wautliwan edang: waigen
hinū il shouan:
5. Sion gwudjana ga hin lth shūū, kwoking,
dung an nung King gas kwutungē hēt eds dung
an kātlātalgung kuitan k̲ū jinda inku il kouwang,
waigen kuitan k̲ū jinda kīti an ishin.
6. Lagagahatijangē istiēdang, waigen tliku
Jesus il shūtaouang kingān il wauouang.
7. Kuitan kū jinda isken il kīti ishin il istaouang,
waigen kin il giandawas unga lā inku il
istaouang ken gē inku lā il istaouang.
8. Waigen ltha skūla yūan kin ltha giandas

unga kūwē kalthgūd ltha dungtānag̃angang: waigen ltha kalat ishin lthkumal ltha skitawī-g̃angang, waigen kūwē kalthgūd ltha kouwanstlag̃angang.

9. Ltha skūlas lā kwunast ltha istalsken lā tlā ga is gē ishin hin katzouang, David Kit isis ā lth killou. Shālānā kēyi ā nung kātlās lāg̃ung. Kwunan lā ā lth killou.

10. Waigen tlīstluan Jerusalem tligē gu il kātlāgang tlo, ilnigē hāadē kaldungā odzouāni, waigen hin ltha shouan, kīstho īching?

11. Waigen ltha skūlas hin shouan, anis, Jesusu īching. Nazareth tligē Galilee tligē gu nung Prophetgāg̃ang.

12. Waigen Jesus Shānungetlagidas giē churchnigē ai katsaiang, waigen lth hāada wautliwan kin alth ltha giadawas isken, kin ltha dāawas ishin kiak il dāngwāgang: tablegē inku dālā idjan ishin il skohastlaiang, waigen kaltsida alth ltha waddas giē aulthkaaungwē il skwolthgaduldangang.

13. Waigen hin ltha il shūtaiang ū kālungā-g̃ung, kiagin nē singelthkang gūshou nē hinū kēyāsang, waigen kwolthta nē an dalung tlaou-tlaiang.

14. Waigen churchnigē ā ltha hangkagas isken ltha kwollo kōdas ishin lā an istlāgang, waigen ltha il tlalāgālāni.

15. Tlīstluan ga laplēt ītlagidasgē isken takā-lunglēilung ishin kin an kaldunga il tlaoutlas

kāngang tlo, waigen lth hāhudila churchnai ā
isis David Kit ā lth killou hin shūs ishin ltha
kwudangang tlo, ltha kwutungē kātliyilth-
daiang.
16. Waigen hin lā ltha shūtaiang, ā ltha
shūs gu dung kwudung? Waigen Jesus hin
ltha shūtaiang, āng, lth hīhudila helthli stāhā
isken ga tlinsgē helthli stāhā ishin killāgē
lā yūan dung istaiang kum gu dalung reada-
dāngudjang?
17. Waigen ltha stāhā il kaiitang: ilnigē
ishin stāhā il kaiitang Bethany tligē āā, waigen
gaigu il haldaiang.
18. Singaiḡastlo ilnigē gwi il stēlang tlo il
kwotagālang.
19. Waigen kūwē duul ā fig lthkai isis il
kāngang tlo ā il kāgang, waigen yhil swaunan
lā ī kous il kīaiang, altsīilth hinū il shouan,
ashgē shantlanē stāhā agwan kum hāna dung
inku houshen inastla swaunungānda. Waigen
houītang fig lthkai sahādungkilthistlaiang.
20. Waigen lagagahatijanḡē kāngang tlo ltha
kaldungāḡangang, waigen hin ltha shouan, ka-
shintlou houītang fig lthkai isis sahādung-
kilthistlou ūdjang.
21. Waigen Jesus hangtlan ltha il shūtaiang,
yenkien dalung ga lth shūḡung, dalung yetastlo,
waigen kum ā dalung gwudukīkitānstlo, tliku
adshi fig lthkai gē isisi kingān dalung kin
istāshang: waigen adshi lthdouwē hin dalung

shūtasken sīk lth is, waigen chān ga lth is, hin dalung shūtasi kingānu īchingsang.

22. Waigen kin wautliwan an singelthkang gūshou ā dalung yetasi hin da dalung kiānungsken dalung istāshang.

23. Waigen tlīstluan churchnigē ai il katsaiang tlo houān il taskadadagundang, ga laplēt ītlagidas gē isken, ltha kiāsi ishin lā kwulth istzaiang: waigen hin ltha shouan, kīst tagwiāgē hanstu ā kin isis dung ïstang waigen kīstho adshi tagwīgē dung ga istaiang ?

24. Waigen Jesus hin hangtlan ltha il shūtaiang, tlaou ishin kin swaunshung da dalung alth lth kiānungsang, waigen hangtlan dī ga dalung shūtastlo, nung tagwias hanstu ā kin isis lth istas tlaou ishin dalung ga lth shūtāshang.

25. John giē hānlthē kwōyāsi kītchistā idjang? shā stāhā gwau? ltha ītlansidas stāhā gwau? Waigen gwudalth ltha kwulthālang waigen hin ltha shouan, shā stāhā hin talung shūsken, kashintlou kum lā dalung yetāngūdjang hin ītil il shūtāshangwau?

26. Ltha ītlansidas stāhā hin talung shūsken, ltha skūlas ga ītil lthwaugung, John nung, Prophetgas ishin ltha kwudungsi althlā.

27. Waigen hangtlan hin Jesus ltha shūtaiang, kum hansta talung shoutlingāngung. Laou ishin hin ltha il shūtaiang, nung tagwias hanstu ā kin isis lth istas kum dalung ga lth shūtāngshang.

28. Waigen kasino dalung kwudungung? Nung ītlinga kitilung stāngang: waigen il kit kwaias an il kātlāgang, waigen hinū il shouan; lthkin, aiata vine lthkai kwulthkadazi ā lth dī nā lthāangwilā.

29. Waigen kum ā lth kaiitāngshang hinū hangtlan il shouan: waigen siliā kwutungē unga il stīlthtaiang waigen ā il kaiitang.

30. Il kit tuanas an il kātlāgang, waigen kingān il shouan. Waigen hinū hangtlan il shouan, Nung ītlagidas, ā lth kaiitshang, waigen kum ā il kaiitāngang.

31. Ā ltha stung isis kinasu tliku il aung kwudungs kingān waugang? Ltha shouan nung kwaias. Jesus hin ltha il shūtaiang, yenkien dalung ga lth shūgung, giasougunungalēilung isken, ga laaigas gē ishin, Shānungetlagidas giē kingdomgē ā dalung kwunasta istalashang.

32. John kūwē lās gud dalung an il kātlāgang, waigen kum lā dalung yetāngāni: giasougunungalēilung isken, ga laaigas gē ishin il kil yetaiang: tlīstluan dalung kāngang tlo kum siliā dalung kwutungē unga stīlthtaangang il kil dalung yetiēanā.

33. Houshen lth kīgang kalat kwudungu: nung nēlē gāgang vine lthkai tlidzaiang, waigen addu il kwulthkadajang, waigen vine tlaoutlouwē ishin kātli ā il tlaoutlaiang, waigen nē kladska ishin: tuman vine lthkai ltha kingsa

il shildadaiang, waigen tliga jinga ā il kaiitang.

34. Waigen tlīstluan hāna ltha lthīīdtalsītlo, tuman vine lthkai langa ltha kingsa ā kitzadalung il kil istiēdang hāna langa washt ltha istiēanā.

35. Waigen tuman vine lthkai ltha kingsa il kitzadalung istaiang: nung swaun ltha skodangang: nung swaun ishin ltha tīaiang, waigen nung kalat ishin kwau alth ltha kuntlouang.

36. Houshen kwunāgē telgu kitzadalung adda il kil istiēdang, waigen gē ishin waikingān ltha istaiang.

37. Otgwau agwi kit unga ltha ā il kil kaiitang, waigen hinū il shouan dī kit ā ltha kōgāsang.

38. Waigen tlīstluan tuman vine lthkai ltha kingsa il kit kāngāni tlo hin gwu ltha shūtaiang, anis, lā silthnāsang: ōtlā lā talung tīadzing, waigen tligē lā talung istadzing.

39. Lā ltha gidsgildaiang, waigen vine lthkai gē kwulthkadazi stāhā lā ltha dāngang, waigen lā ltha tīaiang.

40. Altsīilth vine lthkai tligē an nung ītlagidas kātlāstlo, kasino vine lthkai tuman ltha kingsa il edāsang. Hin lā ltha shūtaiang,

41. Ā ltha dāungas gē wautliwan il tlitāshang, waigen vine lthkai kwulthkadazi ltha kalat unga il shildadāshang, waigen hānē lā ga langa ltha istāshang hānē lthīīdgīstlo.

42. Jesus hin ltha shūtaiang, kum gu Shānungetlagidas giē kōgīnē ā dalung readadāngūdjang? Kwaunē tlaoutlalēilung adshi kwauē dāngāni kwungut an kats ēalang. Shālānā waugang, waigen kin an kaldungou ītil hangā īching.

43. Altsīilth dalung ga lth shūgung, Shānungetlagidas giē kingdomgē dalung stāhā istiāshang, waigen lth hāada lā gud hāna lā inastlas ga istiāshang

44. Kīstho adshi kwau inku tlidaltastlo aisī idasang: waigen kīsta ingwīu adshi kwauē kīwītelgung kwiē kingānu il zilthūstāshang.

45. Tlīstluan ga laplēt ītlagidasgē isken Pharisee hāadē ishin il kīgangs langa ltha kwudangang tlo ltha addē ā il shūs an ltha ūnshitālang

46. Waigen tlīstluan il gidsgildiē da ltha kwudangang tlo, ltha skūlas ga ltha lthwaugaiang, nung prophetga il ishin ltha kwudāngāni althlā.

Chaptergē Lagwau Swaunshung wok Stung.

WAIGEN Jesus hangtlan shouan, waigen kīgangē alth ltha ga il kīgangang.

2. Shāgē kingdomgē nung king ga kingānu ēdung, waigen gwū inēl lagunungē kit unga an il tlaoutlaiang.

3. Waigen ltha wautliwan ga il shūtaiang il lagunungasēs: kin hansta lagunungasēs wautliwan ēlthkīsītlo ītan kitzadalung il lagunungādaiang, waigen kum lagunung kāagē gu ltha istatlāngang.

4. Houshen kitzadalung adda il lagunungādaiang, waigen kitzadalung hin il shūtaiang, ltha an lth aiyingūn ga lth shūdo; kwoking lagunungē lth tlaēlthkigūn, kiagin musmusgē isken, kiagin kin aia ishin lth tlitagūn, waigen kin wautliwan ēlthkīgūn, altsīilth gwū inē lagunungē ai lth istzoo.

5. Waigen ltha kāgangang, waigen kūwē gud unga ltha istiēdang, nung swaun mūsmūs tligē gwi unga il stēlang: nung kalat waddanē ā unga il kaiitang:

6. Waigen ltha kalat il kitzadalung istaiang ken ltha ltha tilthwangyūangangang, waigen ltha ltha tlitaiang.

7. Waigen tlīstluan an nung king gas kwudangang tlo il kātliyilthdaiang: soldiergasgē kwan yūan il kil istiēdang, waigen ā ga lagunungas gē ga tlitaiāni gē ishin ltha tlitiēdāni, waigen ilnigē ishin lthanga ltha hokulthtaiang.

8. Wadlu hin kitzadalung il shūtaiang, gwū inēl lagunungē ēlthkīgūn, waigen āgīan ltha aiyingsu kum lāngung.

9. Altsīilth kūwē kwun ā lth istiēdo, waigen ltha wautliwan dalung kings kingān gwū inēl lagunungē ā ltha kil istiēdo.

10. Yenkien il kitzadalung kūwē kwun ā istiēdang ken ltha wautliwan ltha kingskialk ltha ltha istagangang: ga lās gē isken ga dāungasgē ishin, waigen gwudlth inēlths roomgē lth hāada alth stāougāgang.
11. Waigen tlīstluan anung king gas āi katsaiang tlo touilung il kāngēanā, nung swaunshung nung chādūnēlths kinā kum il giandāns il kāngang.
12. Waigen hin lā il shūtaiang: toui, kasino nung chādūnēlths kinā kum dung giandānskenan ai dung katsouūdjang? Waigen il kil gouang.
13. Itan anung King gas hin kitzadalung shūtaiang: il yhē isken il kwollo ishin langa yātselthto, wadshgwi lth il isto, waigen giouk halgas gē ā lth il dāngu, wiouk sahaigāsēsi gwau, waigen zing unga kōkopitāsēsi gwau ishin.
14. Altsīilth lth hāada kwan an aiyingāgung, waigen ltha gu kingstiāgung.
15. Wadlu Pharisee hāadē kiak issāgang tlo ltha counselgāgang tliku il kil da langa ltha dungdagwunasēsā eddē ā.
16. Waigen kitzadalung Herodias hāadē alth lā ā ltha kil istiēdang, waigen hin ltha shouan: Nung ītlagidas, yenkien dung shūs an ītil ūnshītung, waigen Shānungetlagidas giē kūwē yenkien ltha dung skadadang: ltha ītlansida ishin alth kum dung aiyuāngung, ltha ītlansida tlu addu kum dung kwulthilthāngung.

17. Tliku dung kwudungs lth ītil ga shūdi: giasou dālā Caesar ga talung istiē gu lā us? kum gwau?

18. Waigen ltha kwutungē dāungas an Jesus ūnshitālang tlo hinū il shouan: kashintlou dī eddē dalung kil kingung?

19. Dalung kwutungēstungs, giasou dālē dī lth kingdo. Waigen centgē swaunshung lā ā ltha istaiang.

20. Waigen hin ltha il shūtaiang, kīstā danījingaiu īching, waigen kasin kālungē edu īching?

21. Waigen Caesar giē hin lā ltha shūtaiang. Wadlu hin ltha il shūtaiang, Caesar kinā isis lth Caesar ga lth isto: Shānungetlagidas kinā isis tlou lth Shānungetlagidas ga lth isto.

22. Waigen tlīstluan ltha kwudāngāni tlo ltha kaldungāgangang, waigen lā stāhā kūwē gud unga ltha istiēdang.

23. Ashgē shantlanī tlo Sadducee hāadē lā an istlāgang: kum kwōtal stāhā lth hāada kātlūāngān ltha shouan.

24. Waigen hin lā alth ltha kiānangang, Nung ītlagidas, nung ītlinga kwōtalsken, kum il kit kaiānsken il tuan il chā alth gu inēlthasang, waigen kwai unga an kitilung il kaiawaushang hinū Moses shouangwau.

25. Itan, gwudalth ltha istalgā chigwau ītil alth īching: waigen nung kwaias chādināēlgun ken il kwōtalgun. Kum il kit kaiāngun

althlā, altsīilth tuan unga ga chā unga il tatlistlagun.

26. Waigen nung tuanasi ishin kingān īching, nung tuanas kalat ishin, waigen il chigwau an kwōtalthkaodzūgun, waigen kum kit ltha kaiāngun.

27. Waigen otgwau agwi anung chada ishin kwōtalgun.

28. Altsīilth kwōtal stāhā ltha kātlūs singē aik ā ga chigwau isisgē kinas chāū il isisang, il inā odzūgunē althlā.

29. Jesus hin hangtlan ltha il shūtaiang, dalung hadlougung Shānungetlagidas giē kōgīna isken il tagwias ishin kum an dalung ūnshitānsi althlā.

30. Kwōtal stāhā ltha kātlūstlo kum ltha gwud lth inā gungāngung, kum gwud ltha ināsing gungāngung, waigen Shānungetlagidas giē angelgas gē shā tligē gu isis kingān ltha ēdungungung.

31. Shānungetlagidas dalung shūtaiang tliku kwōtal stāhā ltha kātlūs edis kum gu dalung readadāngūdjang ?

32. Abraham an dī Ītlagidāgung : Isaac an dī Ītlagidāgung : Jacob an dī Ītlagidāgung. Shānungetlagidas kum ltha kwōtalthkiē an Ītlagidāngung : ga heningasgē an il Ītlagidāgung.

33. Waigen ltha skūlas kwudāngāni tlo, kin il skadadas an ltha kwutungē kaldungāgangang.

34. Waigen tlīstluan Sadducee hāadē il kilsitlthlīs Pharisee hāadē kwudangang tlo kwudā ltha idjan.

35. Waigen nung swaunshung ltha shu Lawyer gāgang. Lā alth il kiānangang il eddē il kil kāngēanā.

36. Hinū il shouan, Nung ītlagidas, kingwoguns shu kinasu wautelgu yūangung?

37. Waigen hin lā il shūtaiang, Shālānā dung ītlagīda lth kwutungē unga saaskwan alth kwōyāda: hātlandē unga wautliwan alth ishin: kwulthal unga wautliwan alth ishin Shānungetlagidas lth kwōyāda.

38. Anisu kwuniāgung, waigen kingwogung yūanu īching.

39. Waigen nung swaun ishin wau hangast ēdung. Agung dung kwōyādatlidzūs kingān lth dung kwulth ltha naans ishin kwōyādatlidzu.

40. Ashgē kingwogungē stung stāhā kingwogungē wautliwan isken ga prophetgas gē ishin kiāgāgung.

41. Waigen houān Pharisee hāadē kwudungalth īchingdang, Jesus hin ltha alth kiānangang, waigen hinū il shouan:

42. Kasino Christ an dalung kwudungung? Kīsta kitu il īching? Hin lā ltha shūtaiang David Kitā.

43. Hin ltha il shūtaiang: kashintlou waiken hants unga alth Shālānā hin lā il kēyādou ūdjang?

44. Hinū il shouan, Shālānā dī an nung Shālānā gas hin shūtaiang, soolgūst dī kwulth kouwa dung telga ltha kingsa dung stai hetgu lth istiē kū.

45. David, Shālānā hin il kēyādaiangken kasino il kit il istlidzūḡung?

46. Waigen kum nung ītlinga swaunshung kil swaushung alth hangtlan il shūtaangang: waigen gē shantlanē stāhā houshen lā alth kiānungē ga ltha hulskudang.

Chaptergē Lagwau Swaunshung wok Lth'ūnilth.

WADLU Jesus ltha skūlas isken, lagagahatijanḡē ishin hin il shūtaiang:

2 Pharisee hāadē isken, takālunglēilung ishin Moses giē aulthkaaungwē inku tlūadaḡunḡung:

3. Kin wautliwan dalung ga ltha shūtas kingān lth wauu: waigen ā kin isis tuman lth kingo: waigen kin ltha istas kingān lth kum wauāngu, tliku kin ltha shūtas kingān kum ltha wauāngsi althlā.

4. Ang, kin k̲ina wuniḡīḡē singētza an ltha lthaidsgustlaḡungsi althlā, waigen ltha ītlansidas sk̲ū gwi ltha istaḡunḡung ken kum stlē kungē unga ska swaunshung alth ltha da ltha tlāēdungānḡung:

5. Lthāangwilas wautliwan lth hāada lthanga kānḡēanā ltha istaḡunḡung: kin kwōyā ltha

giandas ālthli unga ltha yūandagungung, waigen kin ltha giandas gud kin tlikīdans ltha yūandagungung.

6. Lagunungē gu shā agwi aulthkaaungu inku tlūadiēd ltha kwōyādagungung, waigen churchnē hudila ā aulthkaaungu tatchgwau agwi ishin.

7. Waigen giouk ltha waddas ā ishin ltha hangā ltha kwaukulthtiēd ga ltha istatlagungung, waigen lth hāadā nung ītlagīdas, nung ītlagīdas hin ltha kēyādiē da ltha kwudungung.

8. Dalung kum lth nung ītlagīdas hin agung kēyādadāngu, nung swaunshung dalung an ītlagidāgung Christ ā, waigen dalung wautliwanū gu kwaiildang.

9. Kum lth nung ītlinga aung unga hin hētk tligē gu kēyādaāngu, dalung Aungu swaunshung shā isis althlā.

10. Ga ītlagidas gē kum lth hin agung kēyādadāngu, nung swaunshung dalung an ītlagidāgung Christ ā.

11. Dalung shu nung yūansitlthlīsu dalung kitzadou isisang.

12. Waigen kīstho shā kwutungē unga ēdung, hētk gu il isisang: kīstho hētk kwutungē unga ēdung sīk gu il isisang.

13. Takālunglēilung: Pharisee hāadē ishin: ltha kwutungē stungs ishin: dalung an kin ga lthwōgīgāsang! lth hāada talth shāgē kingdomgē wau dalung skaskītungs althlā.

14. Kum ī dalung istzaangūng, waigen ltha wautliwan ī istziē da ltha kwudungsīken anu ā dalung kēkīdung.

15. Takālunglēilung: Pharisee hāadē: ltha kwutungē stungs: dalung an kin ga lthwōḡīḡāsang! singelthkang dalung gūshūjingas kwulgudang ltha zūtlingas giē nē dalung kwōskīdungsi althlā, altsīilth wautelgu kin dāunga kinung an dalung istāshang.

16. Takālunglēilung: Pharisee hāadē ishin: ltha kwutungē stungs: dalung an kin ga lthwōḡīḡāsang! tungē isken tligē ishin addu dalung istalgung nung swaunshung kwutungē dalung tlastelgēanā: kwutungē unga il stīlthtlāstlo dalung telgu hetgwaugē kit an lā dalung tlaoutlaḡung.

17. Ltha hangkagas halistal lēilung dalung īching, altsīilth dalung an kin ga lthwōḡīḡāsang: hin dalung shūḡung, kīstho churchnē alth kin shūdaḡīīḡung ginggangānu ēdung, waigen kīstho gold churchnē ā isis alth kin shūdaḡīīḡung tliku il shūs kum sīlthkang il stīlthtaḡungānḡung.

18. Dalung kōnungs isken waigen dalung hangkagas ishin, kinaso wautelgu kwōyāḡung, gold gwau, churchnē āk gold lās gwau?

19. Waigen kīstho Shālānā giē tablegē alth kin shūdaḡīīḡung ginggangānu ēdung; waigen kīstho Shālānā giē tablegē inku saouhadan kin isis alth kin shūdaḡīīḡung tliku il shūs kum sīlthkang il stīlthtaḡungānḡung.

20. Dalung hangkagasu: kinaso wautelgu yūangūng? saouhadan kin isis gwau; Shālānā giē tablegē inku saouhadan kin isis gwau?

21. Altsīilth kīstho Shālānā giē tablegē alth kin shūdagīīgung wau alth il shūdagīīgungung, waigen kin wautliwan inku isi alth an ishin.

22. Kīstho churchnē alth kin shūdagīīgung, wau alth il shūdagīīgungung waigen ā nung isi alth ishin.

23. Waigen kīstho shā tligē alth kin shūda-gīīgung, Shānungetlagidas giē aulthkaaungwē isken inku nung kouwas ishin alth kin il shūdagīīgungung.

24. Takālunglēilung: Pharisee hāadē: ltha kwutungē stungs: dalung an kin ga lthwōgī-gāsang! mintgē isken, anisegē ishin, cum-mingē ishin stāhā giasou dalung istas althlā: kingwoguns isken, ginkilislungs ishin, kin kalthshintokwutungs ishin, yeta ishin: ā kin kinas kum dalung istaangung; ashgē dalung istiēu lāgung, waigen kin adda dalung istas kum lth tlanēlthtāngu.

25. Ltha hangkagas halistal lēilung dalungu īching: stlaldigwan ūnlthoutlilthadziē addu dalung eskang, camelgē, kintīga yūan is tlou dalung ūnlthoutlilthadzagungung.

26. Takālunglēilung: Pharisee hāadē: ltha kwutungē stungs: dalung an kin ga lthwōgī-gāsang! skatlangwē kal swaunan dalung tlas-

kwunag̅ungasi althlā waigen kēlthka ishin: kātli tlou kin sālā isken, kin dalung kwolthtas ishin alth stāoug̅āg̅ung.

27. Nung Pharisee hāadē hangkagasu dung īching: skatlangwē kātli ā kin isis tlaskwunagelth tlāgang, waigen skatlangwē k̲al ishin skwunagelthasang.

28. Takālunglēilung isken: Pharisee hāadē ishin: ltha kwutungē stungs: dalung an kin ga lthwōg̅īg̅āsang! shātlinga nē addag̅uns kingānu dalung edis althlā: kīāgustsi lāg̅ung waigen skwunang, kātli tlou ltha kwōtalthgias skwuts isken kin skwūna wautliwan ishin alth staouwaug̅ung.

29. Kingānu dalung ishin, ltha hāada hangku k̲al unga tlaskwunag̅ung̅ung; dalung kātli tlou kwutungē sahalthila isken kin dāunga ishin alth staouwaug̅ung.

30. Takālunglēilung: Pharisee hāadē: ltha kwutungē stungs: dalung an kin ga lthwōg̅īg̅āsang! ga prophetgas gē shātlingnigē dalung tlaoutlag̅ungsi althlā, waigen ga lās gē ltha tlēēwas ishin dalung tlaskwunag̅ung̅ung.

31. Waigen hin dalung shūg̅ung: ītil aungalung giē shantlanē nūd tālung idjastlo kum ga prophetgas gē ai ltha alth talung dāngāngdādung̅ung.

32. Altsīilth kinung an dalung witness gāg̅ung, waigen ga prophetgas gē ga tlitaian kitilung dalung īching.

33. Altsīilth aungalung giē kwīdouwē lth stāoudo.

34. Dalung sikgas gē, sik dāunga kitilung dalung īching: kasino hetgwaugē ginkilislungē stāhā dalung kaḡuntlidzūashang?

35. Altsīilth kwoking, ga prophetgas gē isken, ga kutungas gē ishin, takālunglēilung ishin, dalung ā lth kil istiēdang: ltha tītch dalung tlitāshang, waigen zitoklikadangshang: ltha tītch ishin dalunḡiē churchnē hudilas ā dalung tīlthwangshang: ilnigē stāhā ilnigē ā kin singētza ltha dalung hāndungdāshang.

36. Ga las gē wautliwan ai hētk tligē gwi kwaiyangang dalung inku attūḡēanā, Abel nung ītlinga lā isis ai stāhā Zacharias Barachias kit ai ā idjan, waigen churchnē yūans kūwē isken Shālānā giē tablegē ishin yakwusiā nung dalung tīaiang ā.

37. Yenkien dalung ga lth shūḡung, ā kin isis wautliwan adshi hāadaḡē inku attawausang.

38. O Jerusalem, Jerusalem, ga prophetgas gē dung tlitaḡunḡung, waigen dung ā ga kil istiēdas kwau alth dung kuntlouḡunḡung! timegē kīslu skou chada kitilung hudila yhē unga hetgu istaḡuns kingān dung kitilung gwudā kwudungalth istiē da dī kwudunḡung, waigen kum ga dalung istatlānḡung.

39. Kwoking dalunḡiē nē wēata dalung an ginggangānu ēdung.

40. Yenkien dalung ga lth shūḡung adshi stāhā kum dī dalung kingāngsang, Shālānā kēyi ā nung kātlāsu lāḡung hin dalung shūasēs kū.

Chaptergē Lagwau Swaunshung wok Stanshung.

WAIGEN Jesus churchnē yūans stāhā kiak kāgwālang ken lagagahatjanḡē lā an istlāgang churchnigē tlaoutliāsi lā ltha king-dieanā.

2. Waigen Jesus hin ltha il shūtaiang, ā kin isis wautliwan kum gu dalung kingāng us? Yenkien dalung ga lth shūḡung, kum ādlun kwau gwud ingwi istatliāngshang, kwauē wau-tliwan hunwēasēsi althlā.

3. Waigen Olives lthdouwē inku il kouwa-iang tlo lagagahatjanḡē swaunan lā an istlā-gang ken hin ltha shouan: tlīstlu ā kin isis isisēs ītil ga lth shūda, waigen gūsh kaoun-tsidou isisang dung kātlātalthsēstlo waigen adshi tligē hēlōungkasastlo ishin.

4. Waigen Jesus hin hangtlan ltha il shūta-iang, tuman lth agung kingwang waigen kum nung ītlinga agung kinkōnungdāngwang.

5. Ltha kwan dī kēyi ā istlāsēsi althlā: Christ tlaou īching, hin ltha shūasang, waigen ltha kwan ltha kinkōnungashang.

6. Gūistā isken, gūistā giatlingē ishin dalung

kwudungsang: kum lth kwutungē unga kwīdistladāngwang: yenkien ā kin isis isisang, waiken houān adshi tligē kum tlanēlthāngsang.

7. Gwaigang alth gwaigang gūistāshang: kingdomgē alth kingdomgē gūistāshang: tou gūēlthasang: idskāshang: waigen tligē kwan ai tligē ildungsang.

8. Adshi wautliwan kin ga lthwōḡīḡas an kwuniāḡung.

9. Itan, dalung ltha tilthwangasēs ā dalung ltha istāshang, waigen dalung ltha tlitāshang ken dī kēyi hagunan dalung telga gwaigang wautliwan kingasang.

10. Waigen lth hāada kwan kwutungē stiasang, waigen gwud alth ltha kilthkadungashang ken gwu telga ltha kingasang.

11. Ga prophetgas gē kilthkadunga kwan kātlūshang, waigen ltha kwan ltha kinkōnungasang.

12. Waigen kin dāunga kwanasēsi althlā ga lās gē kwutungē tadāsang.

13. Waigen nung kwutungē kladskaḡīisītlo laou kaḡunasang.

14. Waigen adshi kingdomgē giatlingē lās alth lth hāada wautliwan gūk ltha gūshūasang gwaigangē wautliwan an witnessgaḡēanā, waigen itan kin wautliwan tlanēlthasang.

15. Daniel nung Prophetgas hin shouan: tlīstluan kin dāunga akaia churchnē ā gians

dalung kingstlo, kin nung readadasu lth agwan
an il ūnshita.
16. Itan, Judaea tligē gu ltha isis agwan
lthdouwē ā ltha k̲hūstado:
17. Nās inku nung isis agwan lth kum hētk
il kāalthtāng nē stāhā kin unga il istawau-
gēana:
18. Kwulthkadazi ā nung isis kōdetsē unga
il istiēna agwan kum il stīlthānda.
19. Waigen ashgē shantlanē gud ltha telth-
kias isken ga tatlindas gē ishin an kin ga
lthwōḡīgāsang.
20. Sin gā ai isken sundiga ai ishin kum
dalung k̲hudjāngungē singelth gūshū.
21. Itan ltha kwutungē sahaigyūansang:
hētk tligē isi tlāgangang tlo kum hin kin ga
lthwōḡīgaangang, waigen ashgē timegē silīd
kum houshen kingān kin ga lthwōḡīgāngsang.
22. Waigen ashgē shantlanē kum il kwo-
andadānsken, kum tliku kēā kaguna tlingē kāng
gaanḡung: ga kingstias gē hagunan ashgē shan-
tlanē il kwoandadāsang.
23. Altsīilth nung ītlinga hin dalung shūta-
sken, kwoking Christ ādlun īching, waudlun
ishin, kum lth yetāngwang
24. Christ kilthkadungas kwan kātlūshang:
ga prophetgas gē kilthkadungas ishin: waigen
kaountsida yūanda isken kin an kaldunga ishin
dalung ltha kingdāshang: ga kingstias gē kin-
kōnungē ishin ltha istakwudungsang.

25. Kwoking wau kwunast dalung ga lth shūdang.

26. Altsīilth tligē dāunga gu il idja hin dalung ltha shūtastlo kum ā lth istalāngu: kwoking nē kātli ā il īching hin ltha shūstlo kum lth yetāngu.

27. Hougust stāhā chāgwīk sēoulthtawauguns kingān nung ītlinga kit kātlāshang.

28. Tlitzan ltha kwōt isis gaigu hōt ishin gwudā isisang.

29. Ga singē gud ltha kwutungē sahaigas siliā houītang juiē halgēlthasang: kungē ishin kum kwuntlāngangsang: kaiēlthta shā tligē stāhā huwīshang, waigen hin tagwia shā tligē gu isis kēidistlāsang.

30. Waigen itan, nung ītlinga kit shā tligē gu isis giē kin kaountsidas kāngēlthasang, waigen gwaigangē wautliwan hētk tligē gu isis sahaigāsang: waigen nung ītlinga kit kin tagwia alth isken kin anyākwudunga alth ishin yeni kātli ā kātlātalungkasas ltha kingasang.

31. Waigen ga angelgas gē hukingan huhēgunsi dungalth il kil istiēdashang, waigen tatjouwē stanshung hētk tligē gu isis stāhā ga kingstias gē langa gwudā ltha istāshang.

32. Wēata, fig lthkai kīgangē lth skado: tlīstluan il klāts lthtanastlo il yhil ishin inastlastlo, sinkīnā āanān isis an dalung ūnshītung.

33. Altsīilth tlīstluan ā kin isis wautliwan

dalung kingstlo kūwē kwulth il isi an agung lth
ūnshito.
34. Yenkien dalung ga lth shūḡung, ā kin
isis wautliwan kingān kin edgē kū kum adshi
gwudistakāngē hēloāngshang.
35. Shā tligē isken hētk tligē ishin hēloa-
shang, dī kil tlou kum hēloāngshang.
36. Waigen oudshi shantlanē isken askaskit
ishin kum nung ītlinga anūnshitānḡung, shā
angels isis ishin: tlan dī Aungē swaunan
anūnshītung.
37. Tliku Noah shantlanē edangang kingān
nung ītlinga kit ishin kātlātalthasang.
38. Gītlīdē kwunast gē singē gud ltha lthta-
nuḡangang, waigen ltha anilgangang, isi ishin
gwud ltha ināēlgangang waigen gwud ltha
ināsinḡangang.
39. Noah ark gwau ī kātligē kū: gītlīdē kwu-
nast kum kin an ltha ūnshitānḡangang, waigen
ltha wautliwan tligwīk stāhā gīgīdāni. Waikin-
gān nung ītlinga kit ishin kātlāstlo edasangwau.
40. Itan, ītlansidas stung kwulthkadis kātli
ā isisang: nung swaun washt gūashang, nung
swaun tlou gu an isisang:
41. Lth chāada stung mōlo ā shibili tlaou-
tlāshang: nung swaun washtgūashang, nung
swaun tlou gu an isisang.
42. Altsīilth shanlthahadzo, kum tlīstlu aska-
skitē gud dalung an nung Shālānāgas kātlāsēs
an dalung ūnshitānsi althlā.

43. Adshi an agung lth ūnshīto, nung nēlēga tlīstlu askaskit gud kwolthtalē kātlāsēs an il ūnshitstlo, il shanlthahadzātlingāgung, waigen nē langa skōkwulthziē addu ltha eskātlingāgung.

44. Altsīilth dalung ishin agung lth ēlthkigādo: askaskit gud kum kinai dalung gwūdāangundang nung ītlinga kit kātlātalthasang.

45. Kīstho nung kitzada yeta isken waigen kutungā ishin īching? Il ītlagīda giang nēzai an il ītlagidēlthtāshang timegē wautliwan gud tou ltha ga il istiēanā.

46. Il ītlagīda kātlāstlo, anung kitzad kingan waus langa il kingstlo lāshang.

47. Yenkien dalung ga lth shūgung, kin wautliwan il daas an lā il ītlagidēlthtāsang.

48. Nung kitzada dāunga tlou hin kwutungē unga ā il shūstlo, dī ītlagīda kum houītang kātlaangshang:

49. Waigen lā alth ga kitzadas il skodasken: ga lamgas gē alth il lthtanūsken waigen hutlasken:

50. Wou nung kitzadas anung ītlagidas kātlāshang: sin swaunshung ai tlīstluan kum lā da il kiatsuāngundang askaskit skasgu gud kum kinai il gwūdāāngundang il kātlāshang:

51. Lā il tilthwangsang, waigen ga kwutungē stungs gē shu lā il istāshang giouk sahaigāsēsi gwau waigen zing unga kōkopitāsēsi gwau.

Chaptergē Lagwau Swaunshung wok Klēlth.

WADLU, shāgē kingdomgē chitlingā klāalth kingānu edasang: kāsotouho unga ltha istaiang ken chādūnēlths an istlāgēan kiak ltha issāgang.

2. Klēlthu kōnangang, waigen klēlthu kutungāgāni.

3. Ga kōnungs gē kāsotouho unga istaiang ken tou kum wau an ltha istaangang:

4. Ga kutungas gē tlou kāsotouho unga istaiang, waigen tou ishin.

5. Houān nung chādūnēlths gūstalth ltha wautliwan tīslaiang waigen ltha kaslaiang.

6. Waigen halyakwulēlthstlo sahaiga idjang: kwoking nung chādūnēlths kātlātalgung, kiak lth isso lā ā dalung istalēanā.

7. Itan ā lth chitlingas wautliwan katloukwudangang ken kāsotouho unga ltha hokulthtaodzouang:

8. Waigen ga kōnungs gē hin kutungas gē shūtaiang, tou ītil ga lth unga isto ītil giē kāsotouho kīlthgas althlā.

9. Waigen ga kutungas gē hin shouan, kāhano: kum ītil an isken dalung an ishin kwanāngsang, altsīilth waddalēilung ā lth istiēdo waigen kinung an lth dahwou.

10. Tou ltha dahawas talth anung chādūnēlths kātlāgang, waigen ga ēlthkigas gē lā

alth na ga istzaiang gwud lth inēlths lagunungs
ai ā waigen kūwē wau askidāni.
11. Wadla, ga chitlingas kalat istlāḡang,
waigen hin ltha shouan, Shālānā, Shālānā ītil
kūst lth daastla.
12. Waigen hin hangtlan il shouan, yenkien
dalung ga lth shūḡung kum dalung an dī ūn-
shitānḡung.
13. Altsīilth shanlthahadzu, tlīstlu shantlanē
isken tlīstlu askaskit gud ishin nung ītlinga
kit kātlāsēs kum an dalung ūnshitānsi althlā.
14. Shāgē kingdomgē nung ītlinga tliga jinga
ā kaiitang kingānu ēdung: kitzadalung an il
aiyangang, waigen kin wautliwan ltha ga unga
il istaiang.
15. Waigen nung swaunshung ga dālā ki
klēlth il istaiang: nung kalat ga dālā ki stung
il istaiang, waigen nung kalat ga ki swaunshung
il istaiang: tliku ltha tagwiātals kingān ltha ga
kin il istaḡangang ken houītang il kaiitāni.
16. Houītang dālā ki klēlth nung istaiang
kaiitang: itan gwudistā il tlakaiīdāni waigen
dālā ki klēlth waug agung lā kāāskidang.
17. Kingān ishin dālā ki stung nung istaiang
waugang, waigen lāgiē ki stung ishin waug
agung kāāskidang.
18. Ki swaunshung nung istaiani kaiitang lā
tlou hingan gatlēēwaiang ken ītlagida unga giē
dālā il saālang.
19. Washt ed kout ā ga kitzadas an nung

ītlagidas kātlāgang waigen lthanga il kwaiun-
daiang
20. Waigen dālā ki klēlth nung istaiang
kātlāgang, waigen ilā dālā ki klēlth kalat il
hātlthlāgang ken hinū il shouan, Shālānā dālā
ki klēlth dī ga dung istagun, kwoking ilā ga ki
klēlth houshen lth istagun.
21. Il ītlagīda hin il shūtaiang, Lāgung,
kitzadē las isken waigen yetou ishin dung īching:
kin gu hutsu tuman dung kāngāni althlā,
altsīilth kin kwan an dung lth ītlagidēlthtā-
shang; dung ītlagīda kwutungē las ik lth
katsi.
22. Dālā ki stung nung istaiang kātlāgang
ken hinū il shouan, Shālānā, dālā ki stung dī
ga dung istagun, kwoking ilā ga ki stung dī gwi
kāēlgun.
23. Il ītlagīda hin lā il shūtaiang, Lāgung,
kitzadē las isken waigen yetou dung īching:
kin gu hutsu tuman dung kāngāni althlā,
altsīilth kin kwan an dung lth ītlagidēlthtā-
shang; dung ītlagīda kwutungē las ik lth katsi.
24. Itan dālā ki swaunshung nung istaiang
kātlāgang ken hinū il shouan, Shālānā, nung
ītlinga skalthza dung isis an dī ūnshitung:
giouk kum dung tatlidzangunu dung tlīidung,
waigen giouk kum kin dung dāngwāngunu
gwudā dung istang:
25. Waigen dī lthwaugagun ken lth kaiitun,
waigen dungiē dālā ki swaunshung tligē kātli

ā lth saalguni, kwoking dungiē īching unga
dung daēlgung.
26. Waigen il ītlagīda hangtlan hin il shū-
taiang: kitzada dāunga isken, skunsalunga
ishin dung īching: giouk kum lth tatlidzāngas
lth tlīīdungung, waigen giouk kum kin lth
dāngwāngas gwuda lth istagung an dung
ūnshītungung:
27. Altsīilth kashintlo kiagin dālā kum dā-
lālē ga dung istaang ūdjang, waigen waug
agung kāskittastlo sīlthkang lth stīlthstlo lth
istasgaiaungung.
28. Altsīilth dālā lā stāhā lth isto, waigen
dālā ki klāalth nung daas ga lth isto.
29. Altsīilth ltha wautliwan han kin kwōyā
daas ga ga istiāshang, waigen wautelgu il daēl-
thasang: kum kin nung daangs tlou kin il daas
lā stāhā istiāshang.
30. Anung kitzada skunsalungas kiak halga
ā lth dāngu giouk sahaigāsēsi gwau waigen zing
unga kōkopitāsēsi gwau.
31. Tlīstluan nung ītlinga kit kin anyākwu-
dunga dungalth unga il kātlāstlo, angels las
wautliwan lā alth lā isisang, waigen itan aulth-
kaaungwē anyākwudunga inku unga il kouwā-
shang:
32. Waigen lā hangku gwaigangē wautliwan
gwudā isisang, waigen lamatoēkētsitlē lamatoē
isken kimptiē ishin gwudād tlāēdaguns kingān
gwudād ltha il tlātisang:

33. Soolgūst lamatoē il istāshang, stlangūst
kimptiē gē il istāshang.
34. Itan anung King gas il soolgūst ga isgē
hin il shūtāshang, halūto, dī Aung kitilung lās
dalung īching: hētk tligē ēlthkīgang stāhā
kingdomgē dalung an ēlthkīgang lth isto:
35. Dī kwīdun tlo tou dī ga dalung gīdag̅un:
dī kattūgun tlo dī dalung hutlthdag̅un: dī tliga
kalat hāadāg̅un tlo kwulth kān dī dalung ista-
g̅un.
36. Dī kalthōnāngun tlo dī addu dalung
tlilthilthdag̅un: dī stigun tlo tuman dī dalung
king̅un: ketsitnē ā lth īching tlo dī dalung
kingatlāg̅un.
37. Wadla, hinū ga lās gē hin hang̅ang il
shūtāshang, Shālānā, kīshinda dung kwōts
talung kingstlo dung talung lthtanūdaiang:
dung kattūstlo dung talung hutlthdaiang?
38. Kīshinda dung tliga kalat hāadas talung
kingstlo kwulth kān dung talung istaiang:
kīshinda dung kalthōnānstlo dung addu talung
tlilthilthdaiang?
39. Kīshinda dung stis talung kingstlo, kēt-
sitnē ā dung isis talung kingstlo dung an
talung istlāg̅ang?
40. Waigen anung King gas hangtlan hin
ltha il shūtāshang, yenkien dalung ga lth
shūg̅ung, ā dī touilung isis swaun wauhangast
edis an dalung istag̅īni althlā, dī ū dalung
istag̅īni.

41. Wadla stlangūst ga isgē ishin hin il shūtāshang, waukwelth dī stāhā lth issu dalung dāungas, waigen zanoa swaunung hetgwaulana an isken lāgiē angelgas gē an ishin ēlthkīgang ai lth isso.

42. Dī kwīdun tlo kum tou dī ga talung gīdāangun: dī kattūgun tlo kum dī dalung hutlthtāngun.

43. Dī tliga kalat hāadāgun tlo kum kwulth kān dī dalung istaangun: dī kalthōnāngun tlo kum dī addu dalung tlilthilthdāngun: dī stigun tlo: kētsitnē ā lth īching tlo kum tuman dī dalung kingāngun.

44. Itan gē ishin hin hangang il shūtāshang, Shālānā, kīshinda dung kwots talung kāngang: dung kattūs ishin: dung tliga kalat hāadas ishin: dung kalthōnāns ishin: dung stis ishin: kētsit nē ā dung isis ishin, waigen kum dung ga talung tlātāngang?

45. Waigen hin hangtlan ltha il shūtāshang, yenkien dalung ga lth shūgung ashgē swaun wauhangast edis an kum dalung istaangīni althlā, kum dī ū dalung istaangīni.

46. Ā ga dāungas gē zanoa ed swaunung ai istiēdashang: waigen ga lās gē hēninga swaunung ai istiēdashang.

Chaptergē Lagwau Swaunshung wok Lthūu-
nilth.

WAIGEN tlīstluan Jesus ashgē gūshouwē
wautliwan kilth ēlthtaiang tlo, lagaga-
hatijangē hin il shūtaiang:
2. Shantlan stungēlthstlo Passover lagunungē
isēs an dalung ūnshītung, waigen nung ītlinga
kit alth ltha giadāshang il zitokliskidēanā
3. Wadlu ga laplēt ītlagidas gē isken takā-
lunglēilung ishin, lth hāada an ltha kiās ishin,
laplēt an nung ītlagida yūans giē ginkilislang
roomgē ā gwudā ltha idjang: Caiaphas hinu il
kēyaiang.
4. Tliku Jesus ltha istakwolthtatlidzūasēs
eddēā ltha kaoukgaiang lā ltha tīiēanā.
5. Waigen hin ltha shouan, lagunungē singē
gud lā talung istiēu kum lāngung, lth hāada
gūshou saatsgasēs althlā.
6. Wadlu, Jesus Simon nung hēlōdas giē nē
ā idjang Bethany tligē gwau.
7. Waigen nung chada kalk ā tou kwōyā
yūan istaiang lā an kātlāgang, waigen houān il
lthtanugundang il kats ingwi il giastlaiang.
8. Tlīstluan lagagahatijangē kāngang tlo
ltha kwudāēlk il waugang: waigen hin ltha
shouan; kashintlou tou kwōyāsiken an gūgung?
9. Adshi tou kwōyāsi dālā kwan alth dāawau
tlingāgung ltha kuniskidēga ga istāan.

10. Waigen Jesus anūnshitālang tlo hin ltha
il shūtaiang: kashintlou anung chadas kwu-
tungē dalung kilth kwīidang? Lthāangwila
lā dī an il istas alth gwau.
11. Ltha kuniskidēgas dalung kwulthlu ish-
gīīḡung, dī tlou kum dalung dāaḡīīanḡung.
12. Adshi tou dī tlu gwi il giastlasi althlā dī
tlēēwaugēanu il istang.
13. Yenkien dalung ga lth shūḡung, tlīīdan
tligē askwan ai ashgē giatling las alth lthagūk
ltha gūshūstlo, tliku anung chada waus ishin lā
an ltha kil unshitgāsang.
14. Wadlu, ltha klāalth wok stung shu stāhā
ga laplēt ītlagidas gē ā nung kaiitang, Judas
Iscariot hinū il kēyaiang:
15. Waigen hinū il shouan, gūshū dī ga
dalung istāshang, waigen Jesus dalung ā lth
istāshang? waigen dālā hudila klālē lth'ūnilth
saoutka lā ga ltha kilth ēlthtaiang.
16. Waigen altsgē timegē stāhā lā alth
giadagē il istakwudangang.
17. Wadlu, shibili tlikulthdē gu shantlanē
tlāḡangu idjan: waigen lagagahatijanḡē Jesus
an istlāgang ken hin lā ltha shūtaiang, kitlano
ītil dung tlaēlthtadāshang Passover lagunungē
dung taḡēanā?
18. Waigen hinū il shouan, nung ītlinga
ilnigē gu isis ā lth istiēdo, waigen hin lth il
shūdawang: kiagin timegē dūungelgung, dun-
ḡiē nē ā dī gagahatijanḡē alth Passover

lagunungē lth tāsang hinū nung ītlagidas
shūḡung.
19. Tliku Jesus ltha shūtaiang kingānu ltha
wauḡang, waigen Passovergē ltha ēlthkidaiang.
20. Waigen singyāstlo, lagagahatijanḡē klā-
alth wok stung alth il kouwaiang.
21. Waigen houān ltha lthtanūḡundang, hinū
il shouan: yenkien dalung ga lth shūḡung,
dalung swaun dī alth giadāsang.
22. Waigen ltha kwutungē lthanga stiyūanan,
waigen ltha wautliwan han hin il shūdiēdang,
Shālānā, tlaou gwau?
23. Waigen hangtlan hinū il shouan, adshi
kēlthka ai dī alth stlē unga nung istasu dī alth
giadāshang.
24. Tliku nung ītlinga kit edasēs ltha kālan-
gang kingān il edasang: nung ītlinga kit alth
nung giadas an kin ga lthwōḡīḡāsang! anung
ītlingas kum awolth lthkaiangasken il lādā-
dunḡung.
25. Waigen Judas lā alth nung giadāgang
hangtlan hinū il shouan, Nung ītlagidas, tlaou-
gwau? Waigen hangtlan hin lā il shūtaiang,
yen dung shūḡung.
26. Houān ltha lthtanūḡundang Jesus shibili
istaiang: waigen ū il tlalāgālang tlo hē il
ginanangang waigen lagagahatijanḡē ga il istai-
ang, waigen hinū il shouan, istalthā, tālthā,
adshi dī tlū u īching.
27. Waigen skatlangwē il istaiang ken sing

il killāḡang: ltha ga il istaiang tlo hinū il shouan, dalung wautliwan lth adshi nīltho.

28. Adshi dī ai giatling lāsu īching, waigen ltha kwan kin dāungas dakiskitē an hagwodjināḡung.

29. Waigen hin dalung ga lth shūḡung, adshi stāhā kum houshen vine hāna lth hutlāngshang, Aung unga giē kingdomgē gu vine hāna houtla dalung alth lth hutliē kū.

30. Shalang sas swaunshung ltha katzouang tlo, Olives lthdouwē ā ltha issāḡang.

31. Wadlu, Jesus hin ltha il shūtaiang, aiat halgwau dalung wautliwan dī an kwutungē stiungkashang: kālungāsi althlā, lamatoē kētsitlē lth sahaskidashang, waigen lamatoē tligwanan istalgungashang.

32. Waigen houshen kwōtal stāhā lth kātlūs silīd, Galilee tligē ā dalung kwunast lth kaiitshang.

33. Peter hangtlan hin lā il shūtaiang, dung an ltha wautliwan kwutungē stistlo, dī tlou kum dung an kwutungēstī tlingānḡung.

34. Jesus hin lā il shūtaiang, yenkien dung lth shūdang, aiat halgwau, skou ītlinga kingangē kwunast dī da dung kāda lth'ūnilthshang.

35. Peter hin lā il istaiang, dung alth dī kwōtalthsken kum dung da lth kādāngsang. Waikingān lagagahatijangē wautliwan ishin shouan.

36. Wadlu Jesus Gethsemane tligē gu ltha
alth kātlāḡang, waigen lagagahatijangḡē hin il
shūtāiang: kwai lth adlun tlūadawang, wad-
shgwi singelthkang lth gūshūwas talthla.
37. Waigen Peter isken, Zebedee kitilung
stung katdung il istaiang ken il kwutungē
stiēdang, waigen il tlakwīdistlayūanan.
38. Wadlu, hin lā il shūtaouang, dī kwutungē
stīyūanḡung, dī kwōtaltalgung: ādlun lth isi-
wang, waigen dī alth lthahadzuwang.
39. Waigen Jesus tliētlāst il kāgang waigen
il tikwushtloaiang, waigen hinū singelthkang il
gūshouang, O dī Aung, dung gwulāstlo agwan
lth adshi skatlangwē dī ilā ista: tliku dung
kwudungs kingān swaunan lth waushang: tliku
lth kwudungs kingān kum lth wāngshang.
40. Waigen lagagahatijangḡē kaslaiang an il
kātlāḡang, waigen hin Peter il shūtaiang ka-
shintlou askaskit swaunshung gud kum dī alth
dalung shanlthahadzāngūdja?
41. Shanlthahadzūltha, waigen singelthkang
lth gūshū, waigen kum kin dāunga ai dalung
isāngshang: hānts gwulāsiken kēā tlou hāagā-
ḡung.
42. Houshen otgwau ltha stāhā il kaiitang,
waigen singelthkang hin il gūshouang, O dī
Aung kum adshi skatlangwē wadshgwau dī
stāhā isānstlo kum lth hutlānsken: tliku dung
kwuduns kingān lth wau.
43. Waigen houshen lagagahatijangḡē kasla-

iang an il kātlāḡang il hangi langa k̲ināgultho-
uāni althlā.

44. Lā il tastlaouang, waigen houshen wad-
shgwi il kaiitang, waigen kingān houshen sin-
gelthkang il gūshou lth'ūnilthēlang.

45. Wadlu, houshen lagagahatijanḡē an il
kātlāḡang, waigen hin ltha il shūtaiang, wēata
lth kasloo, waigen anshanszouta lth unga isto.
Kwoking, askaskit dūungelgung, waigen ga
dāungas gē stlē ai nung ītlinga kit alth ltha
giadāḡung.

46. Kātlūultha, talung istiēdzing, kwoking dī
alth nung giadas āanān īching.

47. Waigen houān il gūshūḡundang, kwoking
Judas ltha klāalth wok stangang swaun kātlā-
ḡang, waigen lth hāada an ltha kiāsi isken, ga lap-
lēt ītlagidas gē ishin stāhā ltha skūla yūans sitzē
isken skidangwē ishin dungalth lā alth istlāḡang.

48. Waigen lā alth nung giadāḡang kin
kaountsida ltha ga il istaiang ken hinū il
shouan: nung lth skwuntlas laou isisang, kwu-
nan lth il gidsgildawang.

49. Waigen houītang Jesus an il kātlāḡang,
waigen hinū il shouan, hai dī ītlagīda, waigen
kwunan lā il skwuntlaiang.

50. Waigen Jesus hin lā il shūtaiang, toui,
kashintlou ādlun dung kātlāḡun? tliku kin
gu dung istatlas kingān lth wau. Wadlu ltha
istlāḡang, waigen Jesus ltha gidsgildaiang, wai-
gen stāhā lā ltha istaiang.

51. Waigen kwoking, Jesus alth ltha idjan swaun stlē unga dunchistaiang: sitzē unga il gidsgildasken, ga Laplēt gas gē an nung Ītlagidas kitzad il sahaskidang, waigen il k̲ū langa washt il skiatlaiang.
52. Wadlu, Jesus hin lā il shūtaiang, houshen sitzē kal ai sitzē unga lth gidsa: ltha wautliwan sitzē istas sitzē alth ltha gūasēsi althlā.
53. Aung unga ā kum tliku wēata singelthkang lth gūshou tlingē kāng gaang gu dung kwudung us? waigen ga angelgas gē klālē kwan dī ga il istāshang gu dī istatlastlo.
54. Kingān lth wausken, kasino Bible kālungē kingān istlidzūashang? Hin isisang Bible shouan:
55. Altsgē askaskitē gud Jesus ltha skūlas hin shūtaiang: kwolthtalē ltha istagūns kingān sitzē isken skidangwē ishin alth dī dalung istiēan gu dalung istlou ūdjang? Shantlan wautliwan gud churchnē ā dalung alth lth kouwagīni kin dalung lth skadadiēanā waigen kum dī dalung gidsgildaāngūn.
56. Tliku prophetgas gē kālungangang kingān adshi wautliwan idjāni. Wadlu lagagahatijangē wautliwan lā stāhā istiēdang, waigen ltha k̲hūstaiang.
57. Ā Jesus ga istaianu Caiaphas ga Lapletgasgē an nung Ītlagidas giē nē ā la ltha istaiang, gaigu takālunglēilung isken, ltha kiāsi ishin gwudā idjan.

58. Waigen Peter lā tlā agwi kāḡang ken
ga Laplētgas gē an nung Ītlagidas giē ginkili-
slang roomgē ai il katsaiang, waigen kētsitlēi-
lung kwulth il kouwaiang tliku edgē il kān-
ḡēanā.
59. Ga laplēt ītlagidasgē isken, ltha kiāsi
ishin, council hāada wautliwan ishin Jesus alth
ga witness gē kilthkadungasēs da ltha kānḡang
lā ltha tīiēanā,
60. Waigen kum ltha kiāngāni. Yenkien
ga witness gē kilthkadungas kwan istlāḡang,
waigen kum ltha gūshouwē swaunshungāngang.
Waigen otgwau, ga witness gē kilthkadungas
stung istlāḡang:
61. Waigen hin ltha shouan, anung ītlingas
hin shouan: Shānungetlagidas giē churchnē
tlahunziē an dī tagwiāḡung, waigen shantlan
lth'ūnilth gud houshen lā tlaoulthtiouwē an dī
tagwiāḡung.
62. Waigen ga Laplētgas gē an nung Ītla-
gidas giāgāng, waigen hin lā il shūtaiang, kum
gu hanḡang lā dung shūtaāngwashou us?
Gūshū adaltas stung dung an witness gādang?
63. Waigen Jesus kum klingān kilāngang.
Waigen Laplēt an nung Ītlagidas hin il shū-
taiang, Shānungetlagidas hēninga hangku
dung giāḡung, altsīilth ītil ga lth shūda Shā-
nungetlagidas kit Christ dung istoo?
64. Jesus hin il shūtaiang, yenkienu dung
shūḡung: waigen houshen dalung ga lth shū-

ḡung, adshi stāhā nung ītlinga kit Shānungetlagidas soolgūsta inku kouwas dalung kingasang, waigen shāshi yeni kātlı ā il kātlātalthasang.

65. Wadlu ga Laplētgas gē an nung Ītlagidas kin giandas unga il dungulthgwaiang ken hinū il shouan: il gūshūdāungang, gūshū anu houshen ga witness gē gu ītil istatlang? kwoking wēata il gūshūdāungas dalung kwudunḡung, Shānungetlagidas kit il is hin il shūsi althlā.

66. Kasino dalung kwudunḡung? Hangtlan hin lā ltha shūtaiang agwan il kwōtalē lāḡung.

67. Wadlu il hangā ltha tagwangang: lā ltha skodangang: waigen ltha tītch stlē unga kāānung alth lā ltha tlagūḡūḡangang.

68. Waigen hin ltha shouan, ītil ga lth shūda Christ, kīstho dung skodang?

69. Wadlu, Peter ginkilislang roomgē kiakgust il kouwaḡundang, nung hāchada lā an kātlāgang ken hinū il shouan, dahā ishin Jesus Galilee hāadas alth stūnḡūn.

70. Waigen ltha wautliwan hangku lā da il kādaiang: waigen tliku dung shūs kum an dī ūnshitānḡung hinu il shūḡangang.

71. Waigen tlīstluan kūwē ai kiak il kāgwālang tlo, nung hāchada kalat il kāngang: waigen gaigu lth hāada isis hin il shūtaiang, anung ītlinga ishin Jesus Nazareth hāadas alth stūnḡūn.

72. Waigen kwunan lā da il kādaiang ken hinū il shouan, anung ītlinga isis kum an dī ūnshitāngung.

73. Amzawan wadla, tlītzan Peter gians kwulth ga tlazūgiangang gē lā an istlāgang ken hin ltha shouan, yenkien dahā ishin ltha swaun īching dung kil ltha kil kingān edis althlā.

74. Itan Peter kātliyildas tista glīdistlaiang, waigen gūshou dāunga il shūdiēdang ken hinu il shouan, anung ītlingas kum an dī ūnshitāngung.

75. Waigen houītang skou ītlingas kingangang. Waigen tliku Jesus il shūtaiang ē Peter kēidang: skou ītlinga kingangē kwunast dī da dung kādā lth'ūnilthasang hin lā il shūtaianā. Waigen il kāgwālang tlo il sahailth yūanan.

Chaptergē Lagwau Swaunshung wok Chigwau.

TLĪSTLUAN singaigastlo ga laplēt ītlagidas gē wautliwan isken lth hāada an ltha kiāsi wautliwan ishin Jesus an eddeā ltha kaoukgaiang lā ltha tīiēanā:

2. Waigen tlīstluan lā ltha kētsgustlaiang tlo stāhā lā ltha halkaiitang, waigen Pontius Pilate nung Governorgas ā lā ltha istaiang.

3. Itan Judas lā alth nung giadāgang lā ltha tīiungkasas il kāngang tlo, kwutungē unga il stīlthtaiang, waigen dālā hudilas klālē lth'ūnilth

ga laplēt ītlagidas gē isken ltha kiāsi ishin ga sīlthkang il istaiang.

4. Waigen hinū il shouan: kin dāunga lth istagūn ai skwunas alth lth giadāgūn althlā. Waigen hin ltha shouan, kasino oudshi ītil an ēdung, dahou an ītlagidāgung.

5. Waigen churchnē yūans kātli ā dālā hudila il hāūstazaiang ken stāhā il kaiitang, waigen agung il kūtliouang.

6. Waigen ga laplēt ītlagidas gē dālā hudilas istaiang tlo hin ltha shouan, churchnē dālā hōtē ai talung istiē ū kum lāngung, ai saou isis althlā.

7. Ltha counsel gāgang ken skatlangu nung tlaoutlas giē kwulthkadazi wau alth ltha dakgang tliga kalat hāada gu ltha tlēēwaugēanā.

8. Altsīilth ashgē shantlanē gud wadshi kwulthkadazi ai kwulthkadazi hin kēyāgang.

9. Wadlu tliku Jeremiah nung Prophetgas shouan kingānu edāni: waigen hinū il shouan, dālā klālē lth'ūnilth il saou ltha kilskudanā ltha istaiang, waigen Israel hāadē il kilskudang.

10. Waigen skatlangu nung tlaoutlas giē kwulthkadazi ā ltha istaiang, waigen tliku Shālānā dī ga shūgun kingān edāni.

11. Wadlu anung Governorgas hangku Jesus giāgang, waigen hin lā alth il kiānangang Jew hāadē an gu dung King gā us? Waigen Jesus hin il shūtaiang kwaulthangan dung shūgung.

12. Waigen tlīstluan ga laplēt ītlagidas gē

isken, ltha kiāsi ishin lā an witness gāgang tlo kum hangang il kilāngang.

13. Itan Pilate hin il shūtaiang, kin kwan dung an ltha witness gādas kum gu dung kwudungān us?

14. Waigen kum kil swaunshung alth hangtlan lā il shūtaangang, altsīilth anung Governorgas kaldungāyūanan.

15. Ashgē lagunungētlu anung Governorgas kētsit nē stāhā nung ga ltha istatlas kingān ltha ga il kāgwulthtagangang.

16. Wadlu, nung dāunga yūans ltha kētsguwādaiang Barabbas hinū il kēyaiang.

17. Altsīilth gwuda ltha idjang tlo Pilate hin ltha il shūtaiang: Barabbas isken, Jesus ishin Christ hin ishin il kēyang: ā ltha stung isis kinasu kiak dalung ga kētsit nē stāhā lth kāgwulthtāsang.

18. Lā an ltha kwutungē sahalthilas alth, a kētsit nē ā lā ltha istas an il ūnshītang.

19. Waigen houān ginkilislang aulthkaaungwē inku il kouwagundang, il chā lā ā da kil kaiitang, waigen hinū il shouan, wu nung ītlinga lā is ā lth kum tlāgāng, aiata shantlanē gud lā hagunan yenkien agung lth kung lthwaugagungung.

20. Wadlu ga laplēt ītlagidas gē isken, ltha kiāsi ishin ltha skūlas kilskudhanskitang Barabbas ltha ginungēanā, Jesus il zitokliskadēanā.

21. Waigen anung Governorgas hin hangtlan ltha il shūtaiang; ā ltha stung isis kinasu kētsitnē stāhā lth kāgwulthtāsang? Barabbas hin ltha shouan.

22. Pilate hin ltha il shūtaiang; Jesus, Christ hin ishin il kēyang, kasino lā lth edāsang. Ltha wautliwan hin il shūtaiang, agwan lth il zitokliskadādi.

23. Waigen hinū anung Governorgas shouan: kashintlou, gūsh dāungou il istouūdjang? Waigen kwunan houshen hin ltha shouan agwan lth il zitokliskadādi.

24. Altsīilth Pilate kum lāgwīkāēlthāns an il ūnshitālang tlo, waigen ltha kātliyildas il kāngang tlo, hānlth il istaiang ken ltha skūlas hangku il stlē unga glanang, waigen hinū il shouan, anung ītlinga lās tiiē kum ga dī istatlāngūng: dalung ū an ītlagidāgūng.

25. Waigen lth hāada wautliwan hin hangtlan shouan, agwan il ai ītil inku ista, waigen ītil kitilung inku ishin.

26. Itan Barabbas kētsit nē stāhā kiak ltha ga il kāgwulthtaiang ken Jesus il tīlthwangang lā ltha zitokliskadēanā.

27. Wadlu, anung Governorgas ga soldiers gē Jesus istaiang Governorgas giē nē ā, waigen ga soldiergas gē wautliwan lā ā ltha istaiang.

28. Kin il giandas hēst lā ltha tlaistlāgang, waigen kōdēts s'het ī lā ltha tlakatsaiang.

29. Waigen tlīstluan tatching kī ltha haiang

tlo il kats ī ltha takutlaiang: taskga soolgūst
il stlē ik ltha taskatlaiang ken lā hetgu kwollo
unga kats ing alth ltha kaouslaiang, waigen isi
ishin lā alth ltha shounangangang ken hin
ltha shouan, hai, Jew hāadē an nung King gas.
30. Waigen lā gwi ltha tagwangang: taskgē
lā stāhā lth istaiang ken il kats ai ltha saha-
skidang.
31. Waigen lā alth ltha shounangīīs silīd
kōdets s'hets hēst lā ltha tlakātlāgang ken kin
il giandaiang lā gwi ltha istaiang, waigen stāhā
lā ltha halkaiitang lā ltha zitokliskadēanā.
32. Itan stāhā ltha issāgundang nung Cyrene
hāada ltha kīaiang Simon hinū il kēyaiang:
katdung lā ltha kaiidaiang skauma langa il
skūlthgaiīdēanā.
33. Waigen tlīstluan Golgotha hin tliga
kēyas gu ltha istlāgāni tlo, winegē shuīt kin
hougut yūan lā ltha hutlthtaiang, waigen il
kūkūdangāni tlo kum il hutlaangang. Golgo-
tha tligē tlingits tligē hin ishin kēyang.
34. Waigen lā ltha zitokliskadang, waigen
kin il giandas langa ltha tlāādīgang ken gwudan
langa ltha wasugangang.
35. Waigen tliku nung prophetgas shouan
kingānu ltha waugang. Waigen hinū il shouan:
kin lth giandas gwudē ltha tlāādīsang, waigen
kiagin kōdetsē gwudan ltha wasuwāsang.
36. Gwu ltha tluadaiāni ken lā ltha ltha-
hadzaiang.

37. Il kats shāed lthken ltha istaiang ken
inku hin ltha kālangang: anis Jesusu īching
Jew hāadē an nung King gas.
38. Waigen kwolthtal lēilung stung gu lā
kwulth zitohatajāgang: soolgūst nung idjan ken
stlangūst ishin nung idjan.
39. Itan lā hetit ltha istalguns lā alth shou-
nangang, waigen kats unga ltha kēkikidangang,
waigen hin lā ltha shūdagangāni:
40. Dā tlou churchnē yūans tlahunzasing-
odjing waigen sin lth'ūnilth gud houshen dung
tlaoutlasingūntliku: agung lth kaginda: Shā-
nungetlagidas kit gu dung istōalth skaumē
stāhā kāalth.
41. Waikingān ga laplet ītlagidas gē isken,
takālunglēilung ishin, ltha kiāsi ishin lā alth
shounangang.
42. Waigen hin ltha shouan: ltha kalat il
kagindaiang, waigen kum tliku Agung il ka-
ginda tlingē kāng gaangūng. Israel hāadē
an il King gāstlo agwan lth skauma stāhā il
kāalthta: wadla lā talung yetāshang.
43. Shānungetlagidas il yetang, agwan wēata
lā il kagindada lā gu il statlasken: dīu Shānu-
ngetlagidas kit īching hinū il shūgīnē althlā.
44. Kingān lth kwolthtal lēilung lā kwulth
zitohatajas ishin lā alth shounangangang.
45. Wadlu, askaskit lthūunilth stāhā aska-
skit klāalthswansingūstlo tligē askwan gud
halgā ēlang.

46. Waigen askaskit klāalthswansingū ēlth-
stlo Jesus kwunan kil alth sahailthlaiang Eli
Eli lama sabacthāni: dī Ītlagīda, dī Ītlagīda,
kashintlou dī dung dāngūdjung.
47. Ltha tītch waudlun tlazūgians tliku il
shūs kwudāngānī tlo hin ltha shouan: Elijah
an il aiyingūngwau.
48. Waigen houītang ltha swaun addang ken
spongegē il istaiang: skang kwun ik il kūgung-
jalang tlo vinegar ai il telthkwulthgaiang ken
lā ga il istaiang il hutliēanā.
49. Waigen ltha kalat hin shouan: agwan
lth il eda, Elijah kātlāstlo lā il kagindiē talung
kingzing.
50. Waigen Jesus houshen kwunan kil alth
sahailthlaiang, waigen il kwōtalang.
51. Waigen kwoking churchnigē kwustahā-
tītajāni, waigen tligē ildangang ken tīshē wau-
tliwan ātlingangang.
52. Ga tlēēwas gē yesi washt asugangang,
waigen lth hāada lā kwōtalthgias tlu kwan
kātlouang.
53. Waigen kwōtal stāha il kātlouang silīd
shātlingnigē stāhā kiak unga ltha issāgang,
waigen ilnigē lasi ai ltha istālang ken ltha kwan
agung ltha kingdaiang.
54. Wadlu, soldiergas gē lagwau klēlth an
nung ītlagidas isken, lā alth ga idjan gē ishin,
tlīstluan tligē ildung isken kin an kaldungas
ishin ltha kāngang tlo, Jesus ā ltha lthahadzai-

ang ken hin ltha shouan: yenkien Shānunge-
tlagidas kit anis idjan. Waigen ltha lthwau-
galth yūanan.
55. Waigen lth chāada kwan wadshgust ū
kāngang Jesus tlā ga istalanā Galilee tligē
stāhā, waigen lā an ltha lthāangwilgangang.
56. Ltha shu Mary Magdalene idjāni: Mary
James isken Joses ishin ou ishin: waigen
Zebedee kitilung ou ishin.
57. Waigen singyāstlo, nung ītlinga kintlinga
Arimathea tligē stāhā kātlāgang: Joseph hinū
il kēyaiang; laou ishin Jesus kitzad idjāni.
58. Pilate ā il kaiitang ken Jesus kwōt il
ginangang: itan Pilate il tlu lā ga istahālang.
59. Waigen Joseph il kwōt istaiang ken
gioung skwuna lā addu il istaiang.
60. Waigen giang shātlingnigē houtlas ai lā
il istaiang: itan tīshē shātlingnē an il tlaou-
tlaiang: waigen kwau yūan shātlingnigē kūwē ā
il skōkīskutang ken stāhā il kaiitāni.
61. Waigen Mary Magdalene isken, Mary
kalat ishin, shātlingnigē hantlā il tlūadouang.
62. Waddalēku Preparation shantlanaiu id-
jang, altsīilth ga laplēt ītlagidas gē isken
Pharisee hāadē ishin Pilate ā gwudā idjang:
63. Waigen hin ltha shouan: nung Ītlagidas,
anung kilthkadungas shūgung ai ītil kēidung:
houān il hēningāgundang hinū il shouan, shant-
lan lth'ūnilth silīd houshen lth kātlūshang.
64. Altsīilth wadshi shātlingnigē ā shantlan

lth'ūnilē ku ltha lthahadzālth: kum waikingān edānsken, lagagahatijangē halgwau il kwōt kwolthtātlāshang, waigen kwōtal stāhā il katlouang lth hāada ga ltha shūasang: waigen kwunāgē hadlouāgun telgu otgwaugē ishin hadlouāshang.

65. Pilate hin ltha il shūtaiang, ga soldiergas gē dalung dāang: kūwē gud lth unga istiēdo, waigen shātlingnigē ā ltha lthahadzādou.

66. Altsīilth ā ltha istiēdang, waigen shātlingnigē ā ltha lthahadzaiang: kwau kūwē inku kēyi unga ltha kālangang, waigen ga soldiergas gē ltha kwulth idjāni.

Chaptergē Lagwau Swaunshung wok Stanshungā.

SUNDIGAS halyākwulēlē ā, Mondiga shantlanē istalstlo, Mary Magdalene kātlāgang, waigen Mary kalat ishin shātlingnigē il kingouēanā.

2. Waigen kwoking, tlige ildayūanan, Shālānā giē angelgē shā stāhā kātlātālāni althlā: il kātlāgang tlo kūwē stāhā kwauī il skōkistlaiang waigen inku il kouwaiang.

3. Il hangi sēoulthta kingānu edang, waigen kin il giandaiang taou kingānu addaiang:

4. Lā ga ltha lthwaugas tista Jesus ā ga lthahadzaiang gē glīdistlaiang, waigen ltha kwōtalthkagūns kingān ltha idjāni.

5. Waigen anung angelgas hin lth chāadas shūtaiang: kum lth lthwaugāngu: Jesus da dalung kingsa an dī ūnshītung nung ltha zitokliskīdunā.

6. Kum ādlun il isāngung, il kātlūgun althlā tliku il shouan kingānu. Halūto, tlītzan Shālānā tlēēwaugun silī lth kingo.

7. Waigen houītang lth istiēdo, kwōtal stāhā il kātlūs lagagahatijangē ga lth shūdo: waigen kwoking Galilee tligē ā dalung kwunast il kāiitung: gaigu lā dalung kingasang: kwoking dalung ga lth shūdang.

8. Waigen shātlingnigē stāhā houītang il istiēdouang: il lthwaugawāsken isi ishin tlika il gūlouang, waigen lagagahatijangē ā giatlingē il gihal khūstaouang.

9. Lagagahatijangē ga ā il shūtāouānītlo, kwoking Jesus lā an kātlaouang ken hinū il shouan, hai: Waigen houītang lā ā il istalouang ken il stai langa il gidsgildaouang waigen lā ā singelthkang il gūshūouang.

10. Wadlu, Jesus hin il shūtaouang, kum lth lthwaugāngu, Galilee tligē ā dī touilung istiēdalth wāla, waigen gai gu dī ltha kingasang.

11. Houān il istalougundang, kwoking ga soldiergas gē tītch ilnigē gu istlāgang ken tliku kin edang wautliwan ga laplēt ītlagidas gē ga ltha shūtaiang.

12. Waigen ltha kiasi alth gwudā ltha idjan

tlo ltha counsel gāḡang, waigen dālā kwan ga
soldiergas gē ga ltha istaiang:
13. Hin ltha shouan, lagagahatijanḡē halgwau
il tlu kwolthtātlāḡun talung kāstalthā hin lth
shūwanḡ.
14. Waigen anung Governorgas k̲ū ī adshi
attawāsitlo il kwutungē wau talung kil saaski-
tashang, waigen dalung talung kagindāshang.
15. Altsīilth dālā ltha istaiang, waigen tliku
ltha ltha skadadaiang kingān ltha wauḡang:
waigen ashgē giatlingē ashgē shantlanē gud
Jew hāada shu kokgustlowaiang.
16. Waigen lagagahatijanḡē klāalth wok
swaunshung Galilee tligē ā istiēdang, lthdou gu
isi ā Jesus ltha istiēdhālang ā.
17. Waigen lā ltha kāngāni tlo lā ā si[illegible]e-
lthkang ltha gūshūḡangang, waigen ltha t[illegible]h
lā kwudūkīkitang.
18. Waigen Jesus ltha an kātlāgang tlo hin
ltha il shūtaiang, kin tagwia wautliwan shā
tligē gu isis isken hētk tligē gu isis ishin dī ga
istiāḡun.
19. Altsīilth istiēdūlthā, waigen gwaigangē
wautliwan kin lth skadadou, nung Aung kēyi ā
īsken, nung kit kēyi ā ishin, nung Hānts Lās
kēyi ā ishin ltha lth baptizdo:
20. Waigen kin wautliwan alth dalung lth
kingwoguns tumankānḡē ltha lth skadadowang,
waigen kwoking dalung alth lth ishgīisang,
waikingān ed swaunungshang.

THE GOSPEL

ACCORDING TO

SAINT LUKE

IN

HAIDA.

LONDON:
PRINTED FOR THE
BRITISH AND FOREIGN BIBLE SOCIETY.
1899.

SYSTEM OF SPELLING HERE ADOPTED.

VOWELS AND DIPHTHONGS.

a	as in *fat.*	ō	as in *pole.*
ā	„ *father.*	u	„ *cut.*
e	„ *met.*	ū	„ *truly.*
ē	„ *prey.*	au	„ *aught.*
i	„ *pit.*	ou	„ *loud.*
ī	„ *pique.*	eu	„ *feud.*
o	„ *lot.*	ai	„ *aisle.*

CONSONANTS.

g hard, as in *go.*
j as in *jest.*
ḳ as *ch* in *loch.*
s as in *sit.*
ch „ *chip.*

w and y are used only as consonants.

lth represents a sound made by expelling the breath while the tip of the tongue touches the palate.

Hyphens are occasionally introduced to aid the reader in dividing the syllables.

GIALTHANG LĀ

SAINT LUKE

KĀLANG-AN Ū Ā IJUNG.

Chapter 1.

TLIKU gin itil shu edan tl kwon kālung-ai isdagudung-gun alth-ū,

2. Kwunstie sta ga keng-gang-an isgien, *Shanung-itlagadas* kil un ga liplētgāgan ishin, itil ga shudaian ging-an,

3. Kwunstie sta gin wautliwon tliku edang-an un yenki di ūnshidulgun alth, duman dung un kālung-ai da di ishin gudung-gun, Theophilus lādsilthīs;

4. Gin dung tl shkotadaian yenki edan un dung ūnshidai una.

5. Herod Judæa tligai un king-gāgan nūt, nung liplētga Zacharias hin kyā ijan, waigien Abijah gia haadgai alth il lthong-gwil-gang-an; waigien Aaron gūjang-alung swon il īnāgan Elizabeth hin il kyāgan.

6. Waigien il stung-won Shanung-itlagadas hang-gu lā-āwon, waigien Shalana gia king-go-gung-ai wautliwon isgien, tliku gin il et-hul-

gang-an ishin ging-an tlishgūda ādan il etgī-ū-gang-an.

7. Waigien gum il git-kai-ung-āwon, Elizabeth kekulaian altha, waigien il stung-won kē-ēlthāwon.

8. Waigien Shanung-itlagadas hang-gu tliku la tl et halan ging-an nung liplētgas gia lthong-gwilie il isdagundān,

9. Tliku ga liplētgasgai edang-an ging-an, Shalana gia temple-gai ai il kudsas gien, shkwūnūlou il ōgulthdie lāgan.

10. Waigien shkwūnūlou tl ōgulthdaiandlu, tl shkūlas wantliwon kyāgūst singlthgang gushu-gang-an.

11. Waigien Shalana gia angel-gai swon shkwūnūlou altar-gai sōolgūst giāns il kang-an.

12. Waigien Zacharias gudung-ai lthkwīdaian tlistleuon la il kang-andlu-a, waigien il lthwaugalan.

13. Waigien nung angel-gas hin il shudaian, Zacharias, gum lth lthwaugang: singlthgang dung gushus *Shanung-itlagadas* guduns altha, waigien dung jā Elizabeth nung īlthinga dung odō sta kai-ishang, waigien John hin la dung kyādā-ashang.

14. Waigien dung gudung-ai las gien, tlika dung gwūlā-ashang; waigien tl kwon la tl kais alth gudung-ai lā-ashang.

15. Shalana hang-gu il eu-on-ses altha, wai-

gien wine isgien gin dutga ishin gum il nilth-
ang-ashang; waigien ou-ung dulthi sta-hun
anung Hants Las alth il stāūgā-ashang.
16. Waigien Israel gitalung kwon Shalana
Shanung-itlagadas gwī ung-a il tla-stīlthish-
ang.
17. Waigien Elijah gudung-ai isgien, dugwi-
gai alth ishin, la kūnast il kā-ashang, tl aung-
alung gudung-ai gitalung gwī il tla-stilths
gien, ga geujiasgai ga lasgai kutung-gai ai
ishin il al-istalai una; tl haada Shalana un
agung elthgīdas il tla-elthgīgai una, hin la
il shudaian.
18. Gushinu adshi un di ūnshidulth-tljū-
ashang? di kē-ēlths gien, di jā ishin kē-ēlths
altha, waigien hin Zacharias nung angel-gas
shudaian.
19. Waigien nung angel-gas hin hang-
lthang il shudaian, Gabriel ltha-ū ijung,
Shanung-itlagadas hang-gu nung giāans-a;
waigien dung ā lth gushue un isgien, a gia-
lthang lā is ishin dung ga lth shudie un di tl
kil-ijun.
20. Waigien, gwokeng, dung kilgūūdsāa-
shang, waigien kilthgulie odō dung eshgāa-
shang, ga shantlanai gut a gin is wai ging-an
etgai keu-a, time-gai elthgīsdlu tliku lth shūs
ging-an etses gum dung yet-dang-gun altha,
hin la il shudaian.
21. Waigien tl haadas Zacharias keu edan,

waigien temple-gai ā il gū-hunsgadan un tl
kuldung-āgan.
22. Waigien thistleuon il katla-waugandlu,
tla ā gushue odō il eshgaian; waigien temple-
gai ā gin unkuldung-a il kang-an un tl ūnshi-
dan; waigien tla hung-ā stlang il akaiādaian,
waigien hawun il kil-gāwon.
23. Waigien waudlā, thistleuon sing gūt il
lthoug-gwilang-kashagan tlan ēlandlu, giang
nai ā il kaidan.
24. Waigien ashgai shantlanai dlā, il jā
Elizabeth dulthgiēlan; waigien kōng kē-tlēlth
gūt ung il salgādaian,
25. Hin Shalana di isdagun, ga shantlanai
ai di il keng-gundlu, tl haada shu di ēdans il
gū-īlthdie una, waigien hin il shouon.
26. Waigien kōng kē-tlū-unalandlu, Gabriel
nung angel-ga Shanung-itlagadas sta Galilee
ilna-gai swon Nazareth hin kyas gu katlagan,
27. Nung dliang nung īlthing-a Joseph hin
kias, David gia haadgai swon ijan, īnang-kasas
un il katlagan; waigien nung dlians Mary
hin kiāgan.
28. Waigien la kwulth il kudsaian gien,
Dung ā lth kil-lāgung, yenki dung tl tloulth-
liguIths, Shalana dung alth ijung, hin il shouon.
29. Waigien tliku il shouon alth *Mary*
gudung-ai lthkwīd-euon-an gien, tliku adshi
gushue etgai odō il kwūlthalan.
30. Waigien nung angel-gas hin il shudaian,

Gum lth lthwaugang, Mary; Shanung-itlaga-
das dung alth gudung-ai las altha.
31. Waigien, gwokeng, dung dulthgiēlth-
shang, waigien nung īlthing-a dung kai-ishang,
waigien JESUS hin la dung kyādāashang.
32. Il euon-shang, waigien sha agwī Nung
is Git hin il kyā-ashang; waigien Shalana
Shanung-itlagadas David il aung gia aulthga-
hung-we la ga isdāashang;
33. Waigien Jacob gia haadgai un il itla-
gada-swonung-ashang; waigien lagia king-
domgai gum tlan elth-swonung-ung-ashang,
hin nung angel-gas Mary shudaian.
34. Gushinu adshi etishang, gum lth lā-
īnans altha? waigien hin Mary nung angel-
gas shudaian.
35. Waigien nung angel-gas hin hanglthang
il shudaian, Nung Hants Las dung ing-gu
isishang, waigien sha āgwī Nung is gia dugwī-
gai dung ā lthkāūjēlthashang; althji alth ū
nung dung kai-ises nung las isgien, Shanung-
itlagadas Git ishin, hin kyāashang.
36. Waigien, gwokeng, dung tou-i Elizabeth
ishin kē-ēlths gien dulthgiēlgung; waigien
kekula hin nung kyāgun da kōng kē-tlū-unul-
gung.
37. Kil wautliwon Shanung-itlagadas sta
isis gum dugwīa ādan isang-ases altha, hin
nung angel-gas il shudaian.
38. Shalana gītsada di ijung; tliku dung

shus ging-an lth akwon di un edi, waigien hin
Mary shouon. Waigien nung angel-gas la
sta kaidan.
39. Waigien ashgai shantlanai gut Mary
giāagan gien, tliga gu tldou kwons ā ung il gū-
dūlthāgang-an, Judah tligai gu lana ijan ā-a;
40. Waigien Zacharias kwulth il kudsaian
gien, Elizabeth ā il kil-lāgan.
41. Waigien tlistleuon Elizabeth Mary la ā
kil-las gudang-andlu, il dul ā nung ī<u>k</u>utsūs
yildang-an; waigien Elizabeth Hants Las alth
stahgan;
42. Waigien kwunan il kilthgūlaian, Tl ja-
adas shu dung las gien, nung dung kaiases
ishin lāgung.
43. Waigien gushintlou giagun Shalana-gai
ou di keng-atlang?
44. Gwokeng, tlistleuon di ā dung kil-las
lth gudung-gundlu, nung ī<u>k</u>utsūs gudung-ai
lā alth di dul ā yildung-gun.
45. Waigien nung yetdagun ū lāgung; Sha-
lana sta gin tl shudaian wai ging-an etses altha,
waigien hin Elizabeth Mary shudaian.
46. Waigien Mary hin shouon, Di althandai
Shalana ā kil-lāgung,
47. Waigien Shanung-itlagadas Nung alth
di koguns alth di gudung-ai tlika-gūlāgun.
48. Il gitsada jadas het gudung-ai ets il
kang-an altha; adshi sta gūdista kang-gai
wautliwon, nung las, hin di kyādāashang.

49. Nung Dugwīa-euons di unyāgudung-ēlthdagun altha, waigien il kyē ū lāgung.

50. Waigien gūdista kang-gai kwon shū sta la ga ga lthwaugasgai kalthshint il gudung-gung.

51. Hyang alth dugwīa tla il kendaian; ga gudung-ai sha etsgai hawun gin odō kwulth-ilgundān il hagujang-an.

52. Ga prince-gasgai aulthgahung-we sta hēt ga ung-a il isdaian, hēt ga ga gudung-ai etsgai ishin shī ga il isdaian.

53. Ga k'wōtsgai gin lā alth il skisūdaian; waigien ga gin lthing-asgai kēstlang-an il kil-istīidan.

54. Israel gitsadang da il tlaadan, Abraham un isgien, il gitalung un ishin.

55. (Tliku itil aung-alung ga il shouon ging-an) k'ung-gudung-ie ā ung-a il gūshgut-swon-ung-ai una, hin Mary shouon.

56. Waigien Mary kōng kē-lthōnulth dlu la alth nāgan gien, gyang nai gwī silthgang il stēlan.

57. Waigien Elizabeth kaigai dlu ga ēlan; waigien nung īlthing-a il kaian.

58. Waigien la kwulthīt ga nāansgai isgien il tou-alung ishin Shalana la kalthshint gudung-euon-an ū gudang-an; waigien la alth tlika tl gwūlāgan.

59. Waigien shin stanshang-āgandlu nung ākutsūs circumcise-die un tl istlagan; waigien,

Zacharias, hin la tl kyādang-kashagan, tliku
il aung kyāgan ging-an-a.
60. Gāanū; John hin tlou il kyāashang, wai-
gien hin il ou hanglthang shouon.
61. Gum dung tou-i swon-hun hin kyā-ang-
gung, waigien hin la tl shudaian.
62. Waigien il aung hung-ā stlang tl akaia-
daian gien, tliku il kyāgai da il gudung-ai da
la alth tl kiānang-an.
63. Waigien gin kālung-ai gū da il kiānang-
an gien, John, hinū il kyang, hin il kālang-an.
Waigien un tl kuldung-ā-ōdsou-on.
64. Waigien hawīdan il helthi helthalan
gien, il tong-il ishin ai otadan, waigien il
gushouon gien, Shanung-itlagadas ā il kil-
lāgan.
65. Waigien tla kwulthīt ga nāang-an-gai
wautliwon lthwaugalan; waigien Judæa tligai
tldāwē kwons wautliwon ai tliku tl shouon
wautliwon king-ā-kokūstlū-aian.
66. Waigien ga gudang-an-gai wautliwon
wau ā gūdanung-ēdan gien, Gushinu anung
ākutsūs ēdung-kasha-aīth? hin tl shouon.
Shalana stlai la alth ijan altha.
67. Waigien il aung Zacharias Hants Las
alth stahgan gien, gin unsta il shouon, wai-
gien hin il shouon,
68. Shalana Israel un nung Itlagadas ū lā-
gung; haadgai un ung-a il katlagan gien, tla
il dahgan altha,

69. Waigien David il gitsada gia nai ā
kogan nushang-wē itil un il isdaian
70. (Hetligai isīdan sta tliku prophet las
helthi alth ung-a il shouou ging-an-a,)
71. Itil telg ga kensgai sta isgien, itil
tloulthdā-ung-ie da ga gudunsgai wautliwon
stlai sta ishin itil il kogundaian ;
72. Itil aung-alung kalthshint il guduns
gien, gin lā il shudaian ā ishin ung-a il guda-
nung-ai una ;
73. Abraham itil aung ā gushou tladsga
alth gin il shudaian-a,
74. Itil telg ga kensgai stlai sta itil koguns-
dlu lthwauga ādan,
75. Hēnung-a lā alth isgien, hēnung-a yā
alth ishin, itil hēnung-askialthk la hang-gu la
un talung lthong-gwilie un itil ga il isdie una.
76. Nung āk̲utsūs, waigien dā-ū sha āgwī
Nung ets gia prophetgai hin kyā-ashang ; Sha-
lana gia keu-e elthgīdie un la konast dung
kāases altha ;
77. Gyang haadgai il kogundāases isgien, tl
dāung-as kalthshint ishin il gudung-ases un tla
dung ūnshidulthdie una,
78. Itil ltlagīda kung-gudung-as alth-ū, sha
āgwī sta shantlan otulthgwai is itil un katlāa-
shang,
79. Alga ā isgien, kotal algagai ā ga tlodas
ishin ā kokeshguts gien, keu dlaia ai itil al-
istalai una, hin Zacharias shouon.

80. Waigien nung ākutsūs īnastlaian gien, il gudung-ai tladsgēlan, waigien Israel haade la tl kendie keu, tliguultha il ijan.

Chapter 2.

WAIGIEN althsgai shantlanai gut hēt-tligai gu tl haada is wautliwon kyē tl kālung-ai un Cæsar Augustus tuking-gogang-an.
2. Aū tlishinūt tl kyē tlang-a tl kālang-an Quirinius Syria tligai un itladāgandlu-a.
3. Waigien tl wautliwon-hun kyang kālung-die un ilnagai ā ung-a ijan.
4. Waigien Joseph ishin Nazareth ilnagai Galilee tligai gu is sta, David gia ilnagai Bethlehem hin kyas Judæa tligai gu is ā kulthaian, David gia haadgai swon il ijan altha;
5. Kyang isgien, Mary, nung il īnā-ung-kashagan kyē ishin il kālung-die una; waudlu Mary dulthgiāgan.
6. Waigien hawun gu il isūgundān, il kai-ungkasas waudlu ōlan.
7. Waigien il ketlagang-an lang-a īlthingāgan; waigien la odō il tilthgalan gien, geudan gin ai sta lthdanūs ai la il dlisdlaian, lthdanou nuhgai ā gum lūm la un kang-gang-āwon altha.
8. Waigien althji tligai gu lumadō kechitlē-

alung kwulthkotis ā nāang-an gien, algwau lumadōgai ā ung-a tl lthotsaian.

9. Waigien Shalana gia angelgai swon la kwulth giāāwon gien, Shalana un yāgudunggai la odō kokēshgadāwon; waigien il lthwaugulth-euon-āwon.

10. Waigien nung angelgas hin il shudāwon, Gum lth lthwaugang-ū; gwokeng, gialthang lā, alth tl gudung-ai lā-euon-ai un, dalung ga lth gialthindang, waigien tl haada wautliwon un isishang:

11. Aiat David gia ilnagai gu Nung alth tl koguns, Christ Shalana isis, dalung un tl kais altha.

12. Waigien adshi ū dalung un kang-ūdsadāgung; Nung āk̲utsūs odō gin tilthgalas gien, geudan gin ai sta lthdanūs ā il tīdas dalung keāashang, hin anung angelgas il shudāwon.

13. Waigien umlthīstan nung angelgas alth sha-tligai haade shkūlīlth-euon-an gien, Shanung-itlagadas ā tl kil-lāgan gien, hin tl shouon,

14. Shanung-itlagadas sha āgwī is un lth yāgudung-ū, waigien hēt-tligai gu tl haada alth il gudung-ai las shū lth gudung-ai dlaia isdū, hin tl shouon.

15. Waigien tlistleuon ga angelgasgai shi ga la sta isāwon silīd, lumadō kēchitlē-alung hin gu shudaiau, Bethlehem ā wēt talung istīidsun, Shalana tliku gin edan un itil ūnshi-

dulthdas talung kang-gai una, hin gu il
shudāwon.
16. Waigien hawīdan il istla-āwon gien,
Mary isgien, Joseph ishin, nung ākutsūs geu-
dan gin ai sta lthdanūs ā tīdas ishin il keng-
āwon.
17. Waigien tlistleuon il keng-āwondlu,
anung ākutsūs edē gin la ga tl shudāwon unsta
il shu-āwon.
18. Waigien lumadō kēchitlē-alung gin shu-
dai-an ga gudang-an-gai wautliwon wau un
kuldang-an.
19. Waigien Mary a gin tl shudaian wautli-
won duman kang-an gien, odō il kwulthalan.
20. Waigien lumadō kēchitlē-alung silth-
gang stēlan gien, gin il gudung-āwon isgien,
gin il keng-āwon wautliwon ishin sing Sha-
nung-itlagadas un il yagudung-āwon gien, la
ā il kil-lā-āwon, tliku la ga tl shu-āwon ging-
an-a.
21. Waigien la tl circumcise-die un shin
stan-shang-ā-ūlthaiandlu, Jesus hin la tl kyā-
daian, la tl dulthgīgai konast nung angelgas il
kyādaian ging-an-a.
22. Waigien tliku Moses gia king-go-gung-
ai shouon ging-an, tlistleuon ung tl tla-shkwū-
nagulai shantlanai waudlu ēlandlu, Jerusalem
ā la tl dlāalthaian, Shalana ga la tl isdie una,
23. (Tl ilthansida wautliwon tl kedlaguns ū
Shalana un nung las hin tl kyādāashang, tliku

Shalana gia king-go-gung-ai kālung-as ging-
an-a ;)
24. Waigien kaltsada stung isgien pigeon
stung ishin ga hun tl hāasie un ū tl ijan, tliku
Shalana gia king-go-gung-ai shūs ging-an-a.
25. Waigien nung īlthing-a Jerusalem gu
ijan, Simeon hin ū il kyāgan ; waigien anung
īlthing-as lāgan gien, Shanung-itlagadas un il
gudung-ai lāgan, waigien Israel haade gudung-
ai wau shagadang-ases da il khatsūgang-an ;
waigien nung Hants Las la ing-gu ijan.
26. Waigien Shalana gia Christgai il kang-
gai konast gum il kotulthang-ases Hants Las
un il ūnshidulthdaian.
27. Waigien Hants Las alth temple-gai ai
il kudsaian ; waigien tlistleuon Jesus yāalung,
tliku lau-gai shūs ging-an la un il wauawē un,
ai la il dlistl-dsāwondlu,
28. Itan la il dligīgan gien, Shanung-itlaga-
das ā il kil-lāgan, waigien hin il shouon,
29. Shalana, dung shouon ging-an, wēt gīt-
sadang gudung-ai dlaia alth dung kil-kai-
dung ;
30. Hung-ung alth dung gia kogunai lth
keng-gun altha,
31. Tl haada wautliwon hang-gu gin dung
tla-ēlthdaian-a ;
32. Alth tliga kulat haade otgēlths gien,
Israel dung gia haadgai is alth un yagudung-
gai una, hin il shouon.

33. Waigien la edē gin tl shudaian un il
aung isgien il ou ishin kuldung-āgan;
34. Waigien Simeon gūshou lā la ā shudā-
won gien, hin il ou Mary il shudaian, Gwokeng,
Israel haade kwon dl-duldung gien tl kalthou-
gadung-ai un ishin anung ākutsūs ijung;
waigien hanltha tl gūshue un kang-ūdsada
ishin il ijung;
35. Waigien shich dung althandai ai tl
kītsāashang; tliku tl kwon kwulthilths kang-
gēle una, hin la il shudaian.
36. Waigien Asher gwaigang-ai swon,
Phanuel gūjang-a jada prophetga ijan, Anna
hin kyāgan (il kē-īlthdsilthīgan, waigien il lā-
īnēlan sta tuda jikwau tlal-ung kwulth il ijan,
37. Waigien tuda tlāalē stansbang-ā waugu
stunshung il dlī-ang-an), waigien algasdlu
isgien shantlansdlu ishin gum temple-gai sta
il kaidang-gang-an, waigien kēsal alth isgien,
gin ginang alth ishin singlth-gang il gūshu-
gang-an.
38. Waigien althsgai ashkoshgadai gut il
katlalthaian gien, Shanung-itlagadas ā il kil-
lāgan, waigien Jerusalem tl kogundie da tl
khatsūgang-an wautliwon ā la edē il gūshouon.
39. Waigien tlistleuon tliku Shalana gia
king-go-gung-ai shūs ging-an il wau-gī-āwon-
dlu, Galilee tligai gwī il stīlthāwon gien, gyang
ilnagai, Nazareth hin kyāgan, un il istla-āwon.
40. Waigien nung ākutsūs īnastlas gien, il

dugwīēlan gien, kudang alth il stahgan; wai-
gien Shanung-itlagadas gudung-ai ligai la ing-
gu ijan.
41. Waigien tuda wautliwon gut-hun il yāa-
lung passover lagunung-ai ak Jerusalem ā
ijang-an.
42. Waigien la da tuda tlāalth waugu stang-
andlu, tl lagunung-kāguns ging-an il istal-
lthāwon;
43. Waigien tlistleuon shantlanai tlan-ēlan-
dlu, silthgang il stīlthāwondlu, Jesus nung
īlthing-a kutsū isis Jerusalem gu ung tutlistl-
daian; waigien il yāalung gum un ūnshidang-
an;
44. Waigien tla alth-hun il ising il gudung-
āwon althū, shin shoshgu il istalāwon; waigien
tou-alung shū-wīt isgien, gi un il ūnshitwos
shū-wīt ishin, la da il dī-ing-āwon;
45. Waigien tlistleuon la da il dī-inchgā-
wondlu, Jerusalem gwī silthgang il stīlthāwon
gien, la da il dī-ing-āwon.
46. Waigien shin lthōnulth-ēlandlu, temple-
gai ā la il kēi-āwon, gin shkotadālē-alung shū
il kou-os gien, tl kil ā il geulans gien, tla alth
il kiānung-gang-an;
47. Waigien il kil ga gūdang-an wautliwon
gin un il ūnshits isgien, tliku hanglthang il
shūs ishin un kuldang-an.
48. Waigien tlistleuon la il keng-āwondlu,
la un il kuldung-āwon; Lthken, gushintlou

tliku itil un dung ēdung? gwokeng, dung aung isgien lthā ishin gudan stī alth dung da dī-ing-gun, waigien hin il ou il shudaian.

49. Gushintlou di da dalung dī-ing-ūjang? gum gu Aung-ung gia nai ā lth itsgai las un dalung ūnshidang-ūja? waigien hin la il shudāwon.

50. Waigien gin il shudas gum un lang-a il ūnshidang-āwon.

51. Waigien la alth il kaidaltbāwon gien, Nazareth gu il istla-āwon; waigien la kilth ging-an il etūgang-an; waigien il ou a gin il shudagang-an wautliwon gudung-ung alth un ung ūnshitgang-an.

52. Waigien Jesus kudung-ēlan gien, il dlakonēlan, waigien Shanung-itlagadas isgien tl haada ishin la alth gudung-ai lāgan.

Chapter 3.

WAIGIEN Tiberius Cæsar ītlagadēlan sta tuda tlāalth waugu tlēlthaiandlu, Pontius Pilate ishin Judæa un governor-gagandlu, Herod ishin Galilee un tetrarch-gagandlu, waigien Philip il dōn ishin Ituræa isgien Trachonitis un ishin tetrarch-gagandlu, Lysanias ishin Abilene un tetrarch-gagandlu,

2. Annas isgien Caiaphas ishin liplēt un itlagadagandlu, tligunltha John, Zacharias git ijan, ā Shanung-itlagadas kil ijan.

3. Waigien Jordan untlai odō tliga wau-
tliwon is un il katlagan gien, tl dāung-as da
kōshgadēlē un gudung-ung stīlthdie baptism-
gai alth tla geu gu il gushugang-an ;
4. Tliku Isaiah nung prophetgas gia kogīnō
ā kil kālung-as ging-an-a ; Shalana gia keu-e
lth ēlthgīdū, waigien lth lang-a tlayāgulthū,
hin nung kil swonshung tligunltha gudung-
āgung.
5. Tladanai wautliwon tl stahūdāashang,
waigien tldou wautliwon isgien, tliga kēāwos
wautliwon ishin, hētga tl isdāashang ; keu kit-
shkājūlung-as ishin yāgulthshang, waigien keu
dāung-as ishin ligulthshang ;
6. Waigien ga hēnung-asgai wautliwon Sha-
nung-itlagadas gia kogunai keng-ashang, hin
kālung-āgung.
7. Althji alth tla il baptize-die un tl shkūl-
euon la ā istīidan hin il shudaian, Sik gita-
lung dalung isis, gīshdu kalthi-yilthdang
isang-kasas sta dalung istīid-halang ?
8. Althji alth gudung-ung stilthda un ān
las lth īnastldū, waigien, Abraham ū itil aung
ijung, gum lth hin gudung-ung-ū ; Shanung-
itlagadas ashgai kwau-e sta Abraham un gita-
lung tla-kalthoulthing-ā-gung, hin dalung lth
shudas altha.
9. Waigien wēt-hun ū keutljou-e gin lthkai
shkūshang-wē gu tlōdang ; althji alth gin
lthkai wautliwon gut gum ān lā īnastlans tl

shkikundals gien, tsaunūsi tl sisagung-gung, hin tla il shudaian.

10. Gūsh tlou talung isdie lagung? waigien hin ga shkūlasgai la alth kianang-an.

11. Kodats chi-stung nung dāasdlu, gum nung ga dāans ga il isdie lāgung; waigien tou nung dāas ishin ging-an il ūgai lāgung, waigien hin hanglthang tla il shudaian.

12. Waigien giashouganung-lē-alung ishin tla il baptize-die un istlagan, Nung itlagadas, gūshū talung isdie lāgung? waigien hin la tl shudaian.

13. Tliku king-gogung-ai shūs telg lth gum tl giashoudang-ū, waigien hin tla il shudaian.

14. Waigien soldier haade ishin la alth kiānang-an, Waigien talung ishin, gushin talung etgai ū lāgung? hin tl shouon. Gum lth tl haada dāa-gūdang-ung-ū, gum lth ging-gang-an gin isdang-ū, waigien lth giashougai ung-a gwūlāū, waigien hin tla il shudaian.

15. Waigien tl haada nung da khatsāwon gien, tl wautliwon John Christ itsgai odō kwulthilgundān,

16. John hanglthang hin tl wāutliwon shudaian, Lthā ū undl alth dalung baptize-dang; di telg nung dugwīas tlou katlang, waigien stashgagai ai sta lang-a tlāadai un ū gum di lā-ung-gung; lā ū Hants Las alth isgien das alth ishin dalung baptize-dāashang;

17. Waigien il stlai ā yhitāwē lang-a ijung,

yenkien wheat-nai stling-kou-e ung-a il tla-
shkwunagulths gien, wheat-nagai ai ishin
wheat-gai gudā ung-a il isdie una; wheat-gai
kul tlou tsanu gum tl kial-lthingans alth il
ōgulthdāashang, hin tla il shudaian.
18. Waigien gushou āda kwon alth isgien,
gialthang lā alth ishin tl haada geu gu il
gushou-on;
19. Waigien Herod nung tetrarch-gas Hero-
dias kwai-ung jā sta isgien, gin dāung-a wautli-
won il isdaian sta ishin *John* il stidaiandlu,
20. Herod housen wautelg gin dāung-a
isdaian gien, John kēchitnai ai il isdaian.
21. Waigien tlistleuon tl haada wautliwon
baptize-diēlandlu, Jesus ishin baptize-diēlan
gien singlthgang il gushou-ondlu, sha tligai
helthalan,
22. Waigien nung Hants Las, kaldsida
ging-an ets, la ing-gwī ijan, waigien kil ishin
sha sta ijan, Di Git kwōyas ū dung ijung;
dung alth di gudung-ai lāgung, waigien hin
kil shouon.
23. Waigien Jesus, tlistleuon gin tla il
shkota-dīdandlu, la da tuda tlāale lthonālan,
waigien Joseph git il ising tl gudung-gang-
an;
24. Waigien Joseph Heli git ijan, Heli ishin
Matthat git ijan, Matthat ishin Levi git ijan,
Levi ishin Melchi git ijan, Melchi ishin Jannai
git ijan, Jannai ishin Joseph git ijan,

25. Joseph ishin Mattathias git ijan, Mattathias ishin Amos git ijan, Amos ishin Nahum git ijan, Nahum ishin Esli git ijan, Esli ishin Naggaï git ijan,

26. Naggai ishin Maath git ijan, Maath ishin Mattathias git ijan, Mattathias ishin Semein git ijan, Semein ishin Josech git ijan, Josech ishin Joda git ijan,

27. Joda ishin Joanan git ijan, Joanan ishin Rhesa git ijan, Rhesa ishin Zerubbabel git ijan, Zerubbabel ishin Shealtiel git ijan, Shealtiel ishin Neri git ijan,

28. Neri ishin Melchi git ijan, Melchi ishin Addi git ijan, Addi ishin Cosam git ijan, Cosam ishin Elmadam git ijan, Elmadam ishin Er git ijan,

29. Er ishin Jesus git ijan, Jesus ishin Eliezer git ijan, Eliezer ishin Jorim git ijan, Jorim ishin Matthat git ijan, Matthat ishin Levi git ijan,

30. Levi ishin Symeon git ijan, Symeon ishin Judas git ijan, Judas ishin Joseph git ijan, Joseph ishin Jonam git ijan, Jonam ishin Eliakim git ijan,

31. Eliakim ishin Melea git ijan, Melea ishin Menna git ijan, Menna ishin Mattatha git ijan, Mattatha ishin Nathan git ijan, Nathan ishin David git ijan,

32. David ishin Jesse git ijan, Jesse ishin Obed git ijan, Obed ishin Boaz git ijan, Boaz

ishin Salmon git ijan, Salmon ishin Nahshon
git ijan,
33. Nahshon ishin Amminadab git ijan,
Amminadab ishin Arni git ijan, Arni ishin
Hezron git ijan, Hezron ishin Perez git ijan,
Perez ishin Juda git ijan,
34. Juda ishin Jacob git ijan, Jacob ishin
Isaac git ijan, Isaac ishin Abraham git ijan,
Abraham ishin Terah git ijan, Terah ishin
Nahor git ijan,
35. Nahor ishin Serug git ijan, Serug ishin
Reu git ijan, Reu ishin Peleg git ijan, Peleg
ishin Eber git ijan, Eber ishin Shelah git ijan,
36. Shelah ishin Cainan git ijan, Cainan
ishin Arphaxad git ijan, Arphaxad ishin Shem
git ijan, Shem ishin Noah git ijan, Noah ishin
Lamech git ijan,
37. Lamech ishin Methuselah git ijan, Me-
thuselah ishin Enoch git ijan, Enoch ishin
Jared git ijan, Jared ishin Mahalaleel git ijan,
Mahalaleel ishin Cainan git ijan,
38. Cainan ishin Enos git ijan, Enos ishin
Seth git ijan, Seth ishin Adam git ijan, Adam
ishin Shanung-itlagadas git ijan.

Chapter 4.

WAIGIEN Jesus Jordan sta silthgang stēlan gien, Hants Las alth il stā-ū-gāgan, waigien shin tlāale stunshung gut tli-gunltha-et nung Hants Las il al-kāgan,

2. Waigien hetgwaulana la edē kil-kang-an.
Waigien althsgai sing-ai gut gum il lthdanū-
ung-gang-an; waigien tlistleuon tlan ēlandlu,
il kwotagalan.
3. Shanung-itlagadas Git dung isdō lth,
adshi kwau-ē, Shibli-gēltha, hin shudi, waigien
hin hetgwaulana il shudaian.
4. Gum nung haada shibli alth swonan hēn-
ung-ang-ashang, hinū kālung-āgung, hinū Jesus
hanglthang il shudaian.
5. Waigien shi ga la il al-kulthaian gien,
moment swonshung gut kingdomgai wautli-
won hēt-tligai gu isis la il kendaian.
6. Waigien hetgwaulana hin il shudaian,
Adshi dugwīgai wautliwon is isgien, un yāgū-
dung-gai ishin, dung ga lth isdāashang; di
ga tl isdaguni altha: waigien nung ga isdie
da di guduns ging-an wau ga lth isdalthing-
āgung.
7. Althji alth di hang-gu singlthgang dung
gushusdlu, wautliwon dung gia isisang, hin
la il shudaian.
8. Shalana Itlagadang ā singlthgang dung
gushus gien, la un swonan dung lthong-gwilie
lāgung, hinū kālung-āgung, hin Jesus hang-
lthang il shudaian.
9. Waigien Jerusalem ā la il āl-kaidan gien,
templegai tlajls ing-gu la il isdaian, waigien
hin la il shudaian, Shanung-itlagadas Git
dung isdō lth, sta agung kātāalth;

10. Gyang angels-gai duman dung il keng-althshang;

11. Waigien stlang alth dung tl dligung-ashang, gum kwau ai dung stai stōwong-ai una, hin kālung-āsi altha, hin la il shudaian.

12. Shalana Itlagadang edē dung kil-kang-gai gum lā-ung-gung, hin tl shugung, waigien hin Jesus hanglthang il shudaian.

13. Waigien tlistleuon hetgwaulana il edē kilkang - gai wautliwon tlan ēlthdaiandlu, kwai-umdsiwun la sta il kaidan.

14. Waigien Jesus Hants Las gia dugwīgai alth Galilee tligai gwī stēlan; waigien la alth gialthing-e tligai ashkwau-un gūt king-agan.

15. Waigien tlagia synagogue-nagai ā gin tla il shkotadagang-an gien, tl wautliwon la un yāgudang-an.

16. Waigien Nazareth gu il katlagan, gyagu il īnastlaian-a; waigien tliku il ēdang-an ging-an sabbath shantlanai ijandlu synagogue-nagai ai il kudsaian, waigien kōgīn il līdidie un il giāagan.

17. Waigien Isaiah nung prophetgas gia kōgīnē la ga tl isdaian. Waigien kōgīnē il tla-yāgālan gien, gya gu hin kālung-āsi il kēaian,

18. Shalana Hants di ing-gu ijung, gia-lthang lā alth ga kong-ushgitaigasgai geu gu lth gushue un di kuts il tōdagun altha; ga kechidasgai kil-isāgai un isgien, ga hang-ka-

gasgai gin keng-ashang ga lth shougai un
ishin, ga tligiasgai lth istiidai un ishin,
19. Shalana gia tudie alth gudung-ai ligai
unstạ lth shougai un ishin, di il kil-kaidun,
hin kālung-āgan.
20. Waigien kōgīnē gut gwī il isdaian gien,
duman nung kens ga silthgang il isdaian gien,
il kāwon; waigien synagogue-nagai ā ga isgai
wautliwon il khatsgadan.
21. Aiat tliku adshi kālung-e shūs ging-an
ets dalung gudung-gung, waigien hin tla ga
il shu-īdan.
22. Waigien tl wautliwon tliku il shouon
gwūlāgan, waigien gushou lā il helthi sta ijan
un tl kuldung-āgan; Gum gu unis Joseph git
isang-ūsh? waigien hin tl shouon.
23. Waigien hin tla il shudaian, Tla nung
tl-ligal-lēgas, agung lth tl-ligulth; tliku Ca-
pernaum gu gin edan talung gudung-gun
ging-an lth adlun tlig-ang alth wau, hin
gushou et alth di dalung shudāases un di
ūnshidung, hin tla il shudaian.
24. Waigien hin ishin il shouon, Yenkien
dalung ga lth shugung, Gum nung prophetga
tligang gu tl gūsānāwaugung-ung-gung.
25. Waigien yenkien ū hin dalung ga lth
shugung, Elijah nūt Israel tligai gu tl dsū-
lthin-ga kwonan, tuda lthōnulth isgien, khōng
kē-tlū-unilth ishin sha-tligai wau tl shkosh-
gadan gien, tligai ash-kwau-hun gut tou hīlā-
wondlu-a;

26. Waigien gum ashgai swon-ā-hun Elijah
tl kaidang-an, nung dsūlthin-ga Zarephath,
Sidon tligai gu is, ā swonan la tl kil-kaidan.
27. Waigien Elisha nung prophetgas nūt
tligai gu leprosy alth tl kwon stigan; waigien
gum tl swon-hun shkwunagulthang-an, tlan
Naaman, nung Syria haadas, swonan shkwuna-
galan, waigien hin tla il shudaian.
28. Waigien tl wautliwon synagogue-nagai
ā ijan kalthi-yilthd-euonan, adshi tl gudang-
andlu-a:
29. Waigien tl tljūgiāgan gien, ilnagai sta
kyā ga la tl dang-an gien, gya ing-gu ilnagai
althin-daian stulai kwul ā la tl kāgan, sta la
tl kātāalai una.
30. Waigien tla kalthgut-hun il kāgan
gien, il kai-dan.
31. Waigien Capernaum ilnagai, Galilee
tligai gu ijan, un il katlatalan. Waigien sab-
bath shantlanai ai gin tla il shkotadagang-an;
32. Waigien gin tla il shkotadaian un tl
kuldang-an; dugwīa alth il gushouon altha.
33. Waigien nung īlthing-a synagogue-
nagai ā ijan, waigien hants gum shkwūnang
la ā ijan; waigien hin kwunan il shouon,
34. Gūshāku itil un dung katlang, Jesus,
Nazareth haadas? itil hīlūdie un gu dung
katla-ūsh? nung dung isis un ū di ūnshidung;
Shanung-itlagadas gia Nung Las dung ijung,
hin kwunan il shouon.

35. Waigien Jesus il stidaian, Tlan lth gushu, waigien la sta lth kāgwulth, waigien hin il shouon. Waigien tlistleuon nung hants dāung-as tla shu il tl-dildulthdaiandlu, la sta il kāgwaulan, waigien gum tligwon la il edang-an.

36. Waigien tl kuldung-ā-ōdsou-on gien, gudā tl gushouon, Gūsh kīl ū ā ijung? dugwīa alth hants gum shkwunans tliku il shudas ging-an tla sta kāgwulgung-gung, waigien hin tl shouon.

37. Waigien la alth gialthing-e tliga wautliwon wau odō ijan ai king-āgan.

38. Waigien synagogue-nagai sta il kāgwaulan gien, Simon gia nai ai il kudsaian. Waigien Simon jūnan sti kīna alth sti-euon-an; waigien la sing la ā tl gushouon.

39. Waigien la sha il giāagan gien, sti kīnas il stidaian, waigien lang-a gū-ēlan; waigien hawīdan il kalthāwon gien tla il lthdanū-daian.

40. Waigien tlistleuon kokēlthagadalandlu ga tou-i sti gut īlā et alth stis la ā tl kelthilang-an; waigien tl wautliwon gu-hun il tltulthdagang-an, waigien tla il tl-ligalan.

41. Waigien tl kwon sta ishin hants dāung-a ijan, waigien kwunan tl gushouon gien, Shanung-itlagadas Git ū dung ijung, hin tl shouon. Waigien tla il stidaian gien, tl gushue ā il kēgadalan, nung Christgas il is un tl ūnshidan altha.

42. Waigien tlistleuon shantlanandlu, il kāgwulthāgan gien, tligunltha ā il kaidan; waigien tl shkūlas la da kang-an gien, la un tl istlagan, waigien stagang il kaidie da gum tl gudung-ang-an.

43. Waigien hin tla il shudaian, Lana kulatit ishin Shanung-itlagadas gia kingdomgai alth gialthing-e las alth tla geu gu lth gushue lāgung; un di tl kil-kaidun altha, hin tla il shudaian.

44. Waigien synagogue-nai Galilee tligai gu ijan ā tla geu gu il gushugang-an.

Chapter 5.

WAIGIEN la odō tl shkūlēlan gien, Shanung-itlagadas kil tl gudang-andlu, Gennesaret shu-e jin-gu il giāang-an;

2. Waigien kontlu kē-stung shu-e ā gīhaguns il kang-an; ga āada-lēgasgai tlou wau sta istāalan gien, āade ung-a tl dlan-an.

3. Waigien kontlū-e ke-swon Simon gia ijan gwē il katlīgan, waigien kotgwī tligai sta la il tlū-kusalan. Waigien il kouon gien, kontlū-e gwau sta tl shkūlas gin il shkotadaian.

4. Waigien tlistleuon tlan il gushouondlu, Kotga lthdīing-gai ā lth tlū-kusi, waigien chān ga āade ung-a isdi, dung āadie una, hin Simon il shudaian.

5. Nung itlagadas, al shoshgu talung āada-

gun, waigien gum gin talung kutliidang-gun;
waikianan tliku dung shūs ging-an chān ga
āade ung-a lth isdāashang, waigien hin Simon
hanglthang shouon.
6. Waigien tlistleuon hin il wau-awondlu,
shkolthung kwon-euon il chitlāwon, waigien
āade lang-a adsilthidawon;
7. Waigien kontlū kulat gwau tou-alung
isāwon hung-a il tlū-uldung-āwon, la da il
tlāadawe una. Waigien il tlū-katla-āwon gien,
kontlū-e ke-stung-un il sta-hūdāwon, waigien
chahatēidan.
8. Waigien tlistleuon Simon Peter kang-
andlu, Jesus kwolū hetgu il tīgūstlū-aian,
Shalana, di sta lth kaid, nung īlthing-a dāung-a
di isis altha, waigien hin il shouon.
9. La isgien, la alth ga ijan wautliwon ishin,
shkolthung kwon-euon tl isdaian un kuldung-
āgan altha;
10. Waigien James isgien John ishin, Zebe-
dee gitalung ijan, Simon alth gudī āadlēgagan
ishin kuldung-āgan. Gum lth lthwaugang;
adshi sta tl hāada dung isdāashang, waigien
hin Jesus Simon shudaian.
11. Waigien tlistleuon kontlue dit-gwī ga
ung-a il isdāwondlu, gin wautliwon il tlistlā-
awon gien, la dlā il istiidāwon.
12. Waigien hawun ilnagai swon gu il ijun-
dān, nung īlthing-a leprosy alth stāūgāgan
gu ijan; waigien tlistleuon Jesus il kang-andlu,

il tīgūstlūaian gien, la ā singlthgang il gushouon, Shalana, dung gwūlasdlu di dung tlashkwunagal-lthing-āgung, waigien hin il shouon.

13. Waigien stlang il jistlaian gien, la inggu il tl-dulthdaian, Di gwūlāgung; shkwunagul-ltha, waigien hin il shouon. Waigien hawīdan leprosy-gai la sta gūēlan.

14. Waigien gum nung ga il shudalthangan, Kaid-ltha, waigien lth nung liplētgas agung kendi, waigien tliku Moses tuking-go-gang-an ging-an lth dung shkwunagulths alth gin isda, dung ligulths un tl ūnshidai una, waigien hin il shouon.

15. Waigien wautelg āgwī la alth gialthing-e king-ā-kokūstlu-aian; waigien tl shkūl-euon il kil gudung-ai un isgien, tla il tl-ligulai un ishin, gudā ijan.

16. Waigien tla sta tligunltha ā il kaidan gien, singlthgang il gushouon.

17. Waigien althsgai shantlanai swon gut gin tla il shkotadaian; waigien Pharisee haade isgien, king-goguns shkotadālē-alung ishin gu tlō-daian, waigien Galilee gu isgien, Judæa gu ishin, Jerusalem gu ishin, lana ijan wautliwon sta u tl ijan; waigien tla il tl-ligulai un Shalana gia dugwīgai la alth ijan.

18. Waigien tl īlthansida sti dliida alth nung stis ūnchāang-ū ing-gu isīs la ā tl isdaian; waigien anā ga la tl isdas gien, la hetgu il āūgai da tl gudang-an.

19. Waigien tl shkūlas alth gum tliku anā ga la tl isdalthing-e kang-gang-andlu, nas ing-gwī ga tl isdlalthaian gien, Jesus tla yākosīa ijan hetgu nas ing-gu sta ūnchāangwē dung-alth la tl yhitadsaian.

20. Waigien tl yetdas il kang-andlu, Nung īlthing-as, dung dāung-as gagakung-gung, hin il shouon.

21. Waigien tukālung-lēalung isgien, Pharisee haade ishin, edē ā kāūgīidan, Gīshd ā is ū gushou dāung-a shudang? Gīshdū tl dāung-as gakang-lthing-āgung, tlan Shanung-itlagadas swonan-a? waigien hin tl shouon.

22. Waigien gin ā tl kāūgas un Jesus un-shidalandlu, hin hanglthang tla il shudaian, Gūsh odō dalung kwūlthilgung?

23. Dung dāung-as ga gakung-gung, hin shougai isgien, Kālthūltha waigien lth kā, hin shougai ishin, gīshgai-ū yang-alang?

24. Waigien nung haada Git hēt-tligai gu tl dāung-as gakang-gai un dugwīas un dalung unshidai un *lth shugung*, hin tla il shudai-an; Kālthūltha, waigien lth ūnchāang-we ung-a isdi, waigien lth nai ā ung-a kaid, hin dung lth shudang, (waigien hin nung sti dlīidas il shudaian).

25. Waigien hawīdan tla hang-gu il kālthā-won gien, gin ing-gu il tīdaian ung-a il isdaian gien, nai ā ung-a il kaidan, waigien Shanung-itlagadas un il yāgūdang-an.

26. Waigien tl wautliwon kuldung-āgan, waigien Shanung-itlagadas un tl yāgūdang-an; waigien tl lthwaugulth-euon-an, Aiat gin akaia talung keng-gun, waigien hin tl shouon.

27. Waigien adshi dlā il kagwaulan, waigien gya gu tl giashous gu nung giashouganung-lēga kou-os il kang-an, Levi hiuū il kyāgan; Di dlā lth kā, waigien hin la il shudaian.

28. Waigien gin il tustl-ōdsou-on gien, il giāagan, waigien la dlā il kaidan.

29. Waigien Levi gyang nai ā lagunung-euon la un tloulthaian; waigien ga giashouga-nung-lēga shkūl-euon isgien, tl kulat ishin, lthdanūe un tla alth tlō-daian.

30. Waigien Pharisee haade isgien, tlagia tukālung-lēalung ishin lagia disciplesgai un gudung-ai stigan, Gushintlou giashouganung-lē-alung isgien, ga dāung-asgai ishin alth da-lung lthdanūgung? waigien hin tl shouon.

31. Waigien Jesus hin hanglthang tl shu-daian, Ga althinsgai ū gum tla nung tl-ligal-lēgas ga stalthagung-ung-gung; ga stisgai tlou ga stalthagung-gung.

32. Gum ga lasgai un ai-ing-ai un lth ka-tla-ang-gung; ga dāung-asgai gudung-ung stīlthdie un ū lth katlang, hin tla il shudaian.

33. Waigien hin la tl shudaian, John gia disciplesgai kesalgīgung-gung, waigien sing-lthgang tl gushugīgung-gung; Pharisee haade gia disciplesgai ishin ging-an ēdung-gung;

dung gia disciplesgai tlou lthdanūgung-gung,
hin la tl shudaian.
34. Waigien hin Jesus tl shudaian, Hawun
nung jatanēlths tou-alung wau kwulth iskia-
lthk gu tla dalung kēsal-dalthing-ā-ūsh ?
35. Waigien nung jatanēlths tla sta tl isdā-
ases shantlanai isisang, gai sing-ai gut tl kēsal-
ashang, hin Jesus tl shudaian.
36. Waigien kēgang alth tla ā il gushouon ;
Gum nung swonshung-hun kōdats outla sta gin
dung-gītlas gien, kodats kēga ā il gūshgīd-
ung-ung-gung ; ging-an il wausdlu, nung outlas
il dung-īlth-gwai-ishang, waigien nung outlas
sta ga isgai ishin gum nung kēgas un lā-ung-
ashang.
37. Waigien gum nung swonshung-hun wine
outla gin kul kēga ai isdagung-ung-gung ;
ging-an il wausdlu, wine outlas gin kul is
tla-kwong-ashang, waigien ū ging-gūashang ;
waigien gin kul is ishin gūashang.
38. Waigien wine outla gin kul outla ai tl
isdie ū lāgung.
39. Waigien gum nung swonshung-hun
wine kēga nīlthsdlu, ga outla ga stalthagung-
ung-gung ; ga kēgas lang il shūs altha, hin il
shouon.

Chapter 6.

WAIGIEN sabbath shantlanai ai corn kwu-
lthkotajai kalthgut il kāgan; waigien
lagia disciplesgai corn-gai dung-gīidan gien,
gutgwī il tla-hanang-wos gien, il tā-āwon.
2. Gushintlou tuking-go-gung-ai shus ilā
sabbath shantlanai ai dalung waugung? wai-
gien Pharisee haade īlthi hin shouon.
3. Waigien Jesus hin hanglthang tl shu-
daian, Tlistleuon David kwōtagālandlu, tliku
il waugan gien, tliku la alth ga ijan-gai ishin
waugan, gum gu dalung lididang-ūja?
4. Shanung-itlagadas gia nai ai il kudsaian,
waigien shibli las il isdas gien, il tāgan, wai-
gien la alth ga ijan-gai ga ishin il isdaian;
althji tlan ga liplētgas swonan tugai lang tu-
king-go-gung-ai shouon, hin Jesus shouon.
5. Nung haada Git ū sabbath shantlanai un
itlagadāgung, hin ishin tla il shudaian.
6. Waigien housen sabbath-gagandlu, syna-
gogue-nagai ai il kudsaian gien, gin tla il
shkotadaian; waigien nung īlthing-a sōolgūst
stlai yhilgala ā ijan.
7. Waigien tukālung-lēalung isgien, Phari-
see haade ishin, la ā lthotsaian, sabbath shan-
tlanai ai la il tl-ligulai tl kang-gai una;
tliku la hanltha gushoulthing-e tl kēie una.
8. Waigien tliku tl guduns un il ūnshidan;

Giāaltha, waigien lth tla yakosīa giāa, waigien
hin nung stlai yhilgalas il shudaian.
9. Waigien il giāagan gien, tla yakosīa il
giāagan. Waigien hin Jesus tl shudaian,
Sabbath shantlanai ai gin lā isdie gu lā? gin
dāung-a isdie gu lā? nung hēnung-gai kogun-
die gu lā? nung tīie gu lā? dalung alth lth
kiānung-gung, hin tla il shudaian.
10. Waigien tl wautliwon gut il kendagwong-
an gien, Stlang lth jistla, hin la il shudaian.
Waigien ging-an il waugan, waigien il stlai
langa ligalan.
11. Waigien la un tl kalthi-yilthd-euonan,
waigien tliku Jesus tl edalthing-ai ā gūtga tl
kāūgaian.
12. Waigien althsgai shantlanai gut sing-
lthgang gushue un tldāwe ā il kaidan; wai-
gien al shoshgu Shanung-ītlagadas a singlth-
gang il gushouon.
13. Waigien shantlandlu, gyang disciplesgai
un il lthai-aian; waigien tla sta tl tlāalth
waugu stung il kenstaian, waigien apostles
hin la il kyādāwon;
14. Simon Peter hin ishin la il kyadaian
isgien, Andrew il don ishin, James ishin, John
ishin, Philip ishin, Bartholomew ishin,
15. Matthew ishin, James Alphæus git ijan
ishin, Simon Zealot hin kyāgan ishin,
16. Judas James git ijan ishin, Judas
Iscariot la alth nung giadahgan ishin;

17. Waigien la alth il kāaltbāwon gien, tliga
yā gu il giāang-an, waigien lagia disciplesgai
shkūl-euon-an, waigien Judæa tligai ashkwau-
hun sta isgien, Jerusalem sta ishin, Tyre isgien
Sidon ishin ai-awe gust ijan sta ishin, tl shkūl-
euon il kil gudung-ai un isgien, tl stis tlang-a
il tla-ngīstlie un ishin istlagan;
18. Waigien hants gum shkwunans alth ga
gudung-ai lthkwīdas ishin ligalan.
19. Waigien tl shkūlas wautliwon il tl-tlie
da gudang-an; dugwīa la sta ijan gien, tl tla-
ngīstla-ōdsou-on altha.
20. Waigien gyang disciplesgai il khatsgī-
lthdaian gien, hin il shouon, Dalung kong-
ushgitaigas ū lāgung; Shanung-itlagadas gia
kingdomgai dalung gia isis altha.
21. Wēt dalung kwots ū lāgung, dalung
skisūases altha. Wēt dalung saigas ū lāgung,
dalung kah-ases altha.
22. Nung haada Git agunan tl haada dalung
telg kens gien, stagang dalung tl dans gien,
ishin dalung tl kil-ēdans gien, gin dāung-a tl
dang-guns ging-an dalung kyē ishin tl dansdlu,
dalung ū lāgung.
23. Gai sing-ai gut lth tlika gwūlā-ū ang-a
kai-ang-ū; sha-tligai gu dalung gia giashougai
euonsi altha, wai ging-ān tl aung-alung ishin
ga prophetgasgai etdagang-an altha.
24. Dalung itlagadas un tlou gin ga lthwau-
gīgāashang! dalung gudung-ai wau shatusgīs
altha.

25. Wēt dalung skisawos un gin ga lthwaugīgāashang! dalung kwotagulthses altha. Wēt dalung khas un gin ga lthwaugīgā-ashang! dalung kogun-inas gien ishin dalung saigāases altha.

26. Dalung alth tl haada wautlwon gialthindie lasdlu, dalung un gin ga lthwaugīgā-ashang! ging-an tl aung-alung ga prophetga kilthgadung as un etdang-an altha.

27. Waikian di kil dalung guduns hin lth shudang, Dalung ga hānāgādasgai lth kwoyādū, dalung telg ga kensgai un lth lā-ū,

28. Dalung ga lānūsgai ā lth gusbou lā shūdū, dalung ga dāagudans sing lth gushūū.

29. Dung kunsut nung shkwudasdlu, īnawē ishin lth la gwī ēlthda; waigien kōdats chikōnas dung sta nung isdasdlu, akwon lth kōdadsai ishin ung-a il isdada.

30. Dung alth gin ga tl kiānuns wautliwon ga lth gin isda; waigien gin dung dāas dung sta nung isdasdlu lth, gum silthgang ginung-ung.

31. Waigien tliku dalung un tl etgai da dalung guduns ging-an lth tla un etū.

32. Dalung ga kwōyādasgai swonan dalung kwoyādasdlu, ging-gang-an ū ēdung, ga dāung-asgai ishin tl kwoyādasdlu, gai ishin tl kwoyādagung-us altha.

33. Dalung un ga lasgai swonan un dalung lasdlu, ging-gang-an ū ēdung, ga dāung-asgai ishin ging-ān ēdung-us altha.

34. Waigien dalung ga ga giashou-ashang
dalung gudUns swonan dalung gia-shilda-
dasdlu, ging-gang-an ū ēdung; ga dāung-
asgai ishin ga dāung-asgai gia-shildadagung-
gung, housen silthgang tl da-ēlē una.
35. Dalung ga hānāgādasgai lth kwoyādu
ang-a tla un lā-ū, ishin lth tl gia-shildadū,
gum lth kai-inslang-ū; waigien dalung gia
gia-shougai euon-shang, waigien sha āgwī
Nung ets gitalung ū dalung isisang; gum ga
kil-lansgai isgien, ga dāung-asgai ishin un il
kung-gudung-as altha.
36. Tla kalthshint lth gudung-ū, dalung
Aung tla kalthshint gudung-guns ging-ān-a.
37. Waigien lth gum tu-ging-kilisalung-
ung-ū, waigien dalung ishin gum tl ging-
kilisalung-ung-ashang; gum lth tl tlū-unshkot-
althang-ū, waigien gum dalung ishin tl tlū-
unshkotalthang-ashang; tla kalthshint lth
gudung-ū, waigien dalung kalthshint ishin tl
gudung-ashang;
38. Tla ga lth gin isdu, waigien dalung ga
ishin gin tl isdāashang; gin kwīdie las isgien,
ing-gu tl-duldung-as ishin, gīidias ishin, wau
sta kou-ūdas ishin, dalung shkeu ai tl isdā-
ashang. Tliku tla un gin dalung kwīdas
ging-an dalung un ishin tl kwīdāases altha,
hin Jesus shouon.
39. Waigien kēgang alth ishin tla ā il gu-
shouon, Ga hang-kagasgai gu ga hang-kaga

al-istal-lthing-a? gum gu tl stung-hun gin hēla ai hāwīdsang-ashā-ūsh?

40. Nung disciple-ga gum ītlagīdang telg ēdung-ung-gung; nung un gin shkot-ilthdasdlu tlou, ītlag ' ng ging-an etishang.

41. Gush ntlou dung kwai hung-i ā shkelgī-ishguns dung khatsgīdung, waigien dung hung-i ā tlimīt isis tlou gum un dung ūnshidang-gung?

42. Di kwai is, dung hung-i ā shkel-gī-ishguns wau sta dang-a di isdada, gushintlou hin kwai-ung dung shudalthing-āgung, wai-gien dung hung-i ā tlimīt isis gum dung keng-ung-gung? Dung gudung-ai stung-gung! hung-ung sta lth tlimadai dang-tlagang, wai-gien itan dung kwai hung-i ā shkelgī-ishguns tlāalgwī dang-gai un dung hung-ā kang-ūlā-gulthshang.

43. Gum gin lthkai lā gut ān dāung-a īnas-tlagung-unsi altha; gin lthkai dāung-a gut ish n gum ān lā īnastlagung-ung-gung.

44. Gin lthkai wautliwon ānē alth un tl ūnshidung-us altha. Gum gin lthkai ki sta tl hāada fig isdagung-ung-gung, gum gin lthkai ki sta ishin grape tl isdagung-ung-gung.

45. Nung hāada lā il gudung-ai ā gin kwōyā lā isis sta gin lā isdagung-gung; nung hāada dāung-a ishin gin kwōyā dāung-a sta gin dā-ung-a isdagung-gung; gin alth il gudung-ai stā-ū-gas sta gin unsta il shugung-us altha.

46. Shalana, Shalana, gushintlou hin di dalung kyādas gien waigien gum tliku lth shūs ging-an dalung waugung-ung-gung ?
47. Nung-hun di un katlas gien, di kil il guduns gien, ishin ging-an il wausdlu, tliku il ets dalung lth kendāashang ;
48. Nung īlthing-a nuh tloulthas gien, chān ga il lthaidsas gien, tīsh ing-gu kwau-wong-ai il kwūnlthin-gadaian ging-ān-ū il ēdung ; waigien tlistleuon untlai kāgan gien, nai ai kwahodāwon-dlu, gum ū ging-yilthdalthing-ang-an ; tloulthie lāgani altha.
49. Waigien di kil nung guduns gien, gum ging-an il wau-unsdlu, nung īlthing-a kwauwong-ai ādan tligai ing-gu nuh tloulthaian ging-an ū il ēdung ; waigien ai kwau-odāwon dlu, hawīdan hūndsaian, waigien nai yenkien gāwon, hin Jesus shouon.

Chapter 7.

TIL haada geu gu il gushu-elthdaiandlu, Capernaum ai il kudsaian.
2. Waigien nung centurion-ga gītsadang kwōyādaian stigan gien kotulthdalan.
3. Waigien tlistleuon Jesus alth gialthing-e il gudang-andlu, Jews haada k'ēas la ā il kilistīidan, waigien il gītsada il kogundie da la alth il kiānang-an.
4. Waigien tlistleuon Jesus un il istla-āwon-

dlu, kwunan la alth il kiānung-āwon, Adshi
la un dung isdie un il lāgung;
5. Itil gia gwai-gang-ai il kwōyādas gien,
la kodan ishin itil gia synagogue-nagai tlou-
lthagun altha, waigien hin il shu-āwon.
6. Waigien Jesus la alth kaidāwon. Wai-
gien tlistleuon nai un il dōng-ēlandlu, nung
centurion-gas tou-alung la ā kilistīidan, wai-
gien hin la il shudāwon, Shalana, gum lth
gudung-ung lthkwīdadang; di kwulth dung
kudsie un gum di lāans altha;
7. Althji althū ltha kodan dung ā kogai un
gum di lā-ung-ung lth gudung-gun; hing-an
lth gushu, waigien di gītsada ngīstlāashang.
8. Di un ishin tl itlagadas altha, waigien
di ishin soldier haade un itlagadāgung; wai-
gien, Kaidltha, hin nung swon lth shudasdlu,
il kaidung-gung; Halūt, hin ishin nung swon
lth shudasdlu, il katlagung-gung; Adshi lth
isdi, hin ishin gītsadang lth shudasdlu, il isda-
gung-gung, hin il shu-āwon.
9. Waigien tlistleuon Jesus adshi gudang-
andlu, la un il kuldung-āgan, waigien ga
shkūla la dla istals gwī ung-a il dlisdlaian,
Israel haade shu-hun gum hin nung yetdatljū
lth keng-ung-gun dalung ga lth shudang, wai-
gien hin tla il shudaian.
10. Waigien ga il kilistīidan-gai nai gwī
silthgang stēlan, waigien nung gītsadas li-
gulths il keng-āwon.

11. Waigien gum jīng-ang-gundān Nain hin
Jana kyā ā il kaidan; waigien lagia disciplesgai
isgien tl shkūl-euon ishin la alth ijan.

12. Waigien ilnagai keu-e un il dōng-
ēlandlu, nung kotalā tl ādlāwaugan, waigien
tlan la swonan il ou kaian gien, il ou dliang-
an; waigien ilnagai haade kwon la alth ijan.

13. Waigien Shalana il kang-andlu, la kalth-
shint il gudang-an, Gum lth sailthang, waigien
hin la il shudaian.

14. Waigien āanan il katlagan gien, gin alth
la tl ahgundals ing-gu il tl-dulthdaian, waigien
ga ahgundalan-gai tljūgiāagan. Nung itan-
inās, kalthultha, hin dung lth shudang, waigien
hin il shouon.

15. Waigien nung kotulāgan yā kou-on gien
il gushu-īdan. Waigien il ou ga la il isdaian.

16. Waigien tl wautliwon lthwaugalan;
waigien Shanung-itlagadas un tl yāgudang-an,
Nung prophetga euon ū itil shu isīlgung, hin
tl shouon gien, Shanung-itlagadas gyang haad-
gai keng-atlang, hin ishin tl shouon.

17. Waigien adshi alth gialthing-e Judæa
tligai ashkwau-hun gut isgien, odō tliga ijan
wautliwon ēt ishin lang-a king-ā-kokūstlū-
aian.

18. Waigien John gia disciplesgai a gin is
wautliwon la ga shudaian.

19. Waigien John gyang disciples-gai stung
un aiang-an gien, Shalana ā la il kilistiidāwon,

Nung katla-ung-kasas gu dung is? nung kulat ga gu talung khatsū-ash? waigien hin il shuāwon.
20. Waigien tlistleuon tl īlthansidas la un istlagandlu, hin il shū-āwon, John Baptist dung
ā itil kilistīidun, Nung katla-ung-kasas gu dung is? nung kulat ga gu talung khatsūash? hin il shugung, hin il shūāwon.
21. Althsgai ashkoshgut gūt tl sti kwon
isgien, tl stigaga ishin, hants dāung-a gi ā isisgai ishin, il tl-ligalan; waigien ga hangkaga kwon ishin hung-i il tla-helthilthgaian.
22. Waigien hin hang-lthang la il shudāwon, Istīidultha, waigien gin dalung kens isgien, gin dalung guduns ishin John ga lth shūdū; ga hang-kagasgai ū hung-i helthilthgaug, ga kwolū kōdas istalgung-gung, leprosy alth ga stisgai shkwūnagulgung, ga geudanasgai gin gudung-gung, ga kotulthgiasgai kālthougadung-gung, waigien ga kong-ushgitaigasgai geu gu gialthang lā alth tl gushugung.
23. Waigien gum di nung gū-dāung-uns ū lā-gung, hin hanglthang la il shudāwon.
24. Waigien tlistleuon John la ā ga kilistīidan-gai istīidandlu, ga shkūlasgai ga John alth il gialthindīidan, Gūsh dalung kang-gai un ū tligunltha ā dalung istīidang? kunchich tudsou alth hu-yhilduns gwau?
25. Gūsh kang-gai un tlou dalung ijang? nung īlthing-a gin lthtuna giandas gwau?

Gwokeng, gin lā ga giandasgai isgien, tou lā
ga tasgai ishin, ga king-gas gia nai ā ijung.
26. Gūsh kang-gai un tlou dalung ijang?
nung prophetga gwau? Ang, nung prophetga
telg āgwī nung et dalung keng-āgan dalung
ga lth shudang.
27. Althunis edē ū hin kalung-āgung, Gwo-
keng, dung konast gitsadang lth kilkaidung,
waigien dung gia keu-e dung konast il ēlth-
gīdā-ashang, hin kālung-āgung.
28. Tl jāada ga kaiwosgai shū gum John
telg nung edang-gung; waikian Shanung-
ītlagadas gia kingdomgai gu nung īkutsū isis
hawun la telg edung dalung ga lth shūgung,
hin Jesus shouon.
29. Waigien tl haada wautliwon isgien, gia-
shouganung-lēalung ishin, tlistleuon tl gudang-
andlu, Shanung-itlagadas tl yetdaian, John gia
baptism-gai alth tl baptize-diāgan altha.
30. Waigien Pharisee haade isgien, tuking-
go-gang-lēalung ishin, Shanung-itlagadas kil
ga gwou-aian, waigien gum tla il baptize-
dang-an.
31. *Waigien Jesus hin tl shudaian*, Gūsh
ging-an ū wēt hāade lth etdāashang, waigien
gūsh ging-an ū tl ēdung?
32. Gyā gu tl wahdas gu tl ākutila tlō-wons
gien, gūt ga kiāgang-guns ging-an tl ēdung;
Dalung un talung hūking-ang-gun, waigien
gum dalung hyalthang-gun; talung kīlthdsū-

gun, waigien gum dalung saigang-gun, hin tl shugung-gung; āñ tliku wēt haade ishin ēdung.

33. John Baptist katlagundlu, gum la ga tā-ung-gīni, wine ishin gum il nīlthang-gīni; waigien hants dāung-a la ā ising dalung shugun.

34. Nung haada Git katlas gien, il lthdanñgung-gung; waigien nung īlthing-a kwotaga isgien, wine-nēlēga ishin, giashouganung-lēalung isgien ga daung-asgai tou-i ishin il ising dalung shugung!

35. Waigien nung kutung-as gitalung wautliwon il kutung-as kendagung-gung, hin Jesus shouon.

36. Waigien Pharisee haade swon la alth il lthdanñe da il gudang-an. Waigien nung Pharisee haadas kwulth il kudsaian gien, lthdanñe un il kou-on.

37. Waigien ilnagai gu nung jada ijan dāung-aian; waigien nung Pharisee haadas gia nai ā il lthdanñs un il ūnshidalandlu, tō alabaster kulg ā ijan il shkugang-an,

38. Waigien il stai sha il giāagan gien il sailthai-an, waigien il stai hung-ung hou alth il tīlthdīidan gien, kuts-ung alth lang-a il gīshouon, waigien il stai il shkwuntlaian gien, tō alth lang-a il tōdaian.

39. Waigien nung Pharisee haada la un aiang-an kang-andlu, hin il gudang-an, Anung

īlthing-as prophetgasdlu, tliku nung jada et la ing-gu tl-dulthdās un il ūnshit-lthing-ā-gan, il daung-as altha, hin il gudang-an.

40. Simon, dung ga gin shudie da di gudung-gung, waigien hin Jesus hanglthang il shudaian. Di ga lth shudi, nung itlagadas, waigien hin il shouon.

41. Waigien Jesus hin il shudaian, Nung giashildadalēga tl stung giashildadaian; nung swon pence hundredgai tlēlth shildaian, nung swon gia ishin tlāale-tlēlthaian.

42. Tlistleuon gin alth la ga giashoulthinge gum kang-gang-andlu, il stung-won ga il dang-āwon. Gīnasū il kwōyādā-dsilthīishang? hin la il shudaian.

43. Nung gia kwon wau ga il dang-an il kwōyādādsilthīishang lth gudung-gung, hin Simon hanglthang shouon. Dung gū-yetdang, waigien hin la il shudaian.

44. Waigien nung jadas gwī il kīaian gien, hin Simon il shudaian, Dung kwulth lth kudsagundlu, gum di stai un untl di ga dung isdang-gun; la tlou hung-ung hou alth di stai tīlthildagun gien, kuts-ung alth il gīshūgun.

45. Gum di dung shkwuntiang-gun; la tlou lth kudsagun sta gum hawun tlan di stai shkwūnakung-gung.

46. Gum di kuts dung tōdang-gun; la tlou di stai tō alth tōdagun.

47. Althji alth il dāung-ie kwons-kianan

lang-a ga gakung-ung dung ga lth shugung;
di il kwōyād-euon-gun altha; lthing-an nung
dāung-as gagakunsdlu tlou, althunis lthing-an
tl kwōyādagung-gung, hin Simon il shudaian.
48. Dung dāung-as gagakung-gung, waigien
hin nung jadas il shudaian.
49. Gīshdu tl dāung-as gakung-gung? wai-
gien hin ga lthdanāwon-gai gudang-an.
50. Dung yetdie ū dung kogundang gu-
dung-ai dlaia alth lth kaid, waigien hin nung
jadas il shudaian.

Chapter 8.

WAIGIEN hawīdan wau dlā lana isgien
lana kutila ai ishin il kāwong-an, wai-
gien tla geu gu il gushus gien, Shanung-
itlagadas gia kingdomgai alth gialthing-e las
alth tla ga il gialthindaian, waigien ga tlāalth
wau gu stuns-gai la alth ijan.
2. Tl jāada ilthi hants dāung-a sta isgien
sti sta ishin koganan, Mary Magdalene hin
kyāgan nung sta hants dāung-a jikwau ijan
isgien,
3. Joanna Herod gia nai duman kang-lē
Chusa hin kyāgan jā ishin, Susanna ishin, tl
kulat kwon ishin, la alth isāwon, waigien gin
il dāawos alth la da il tlāadūgang-an.
4. Waigien tlistleuon tl shkūl-euon gudā
ijan gien, lana wautliwon sta ishin la un istla-
gandlu, tla ga il kēgang-an;

5. Nung tutl-dsālēga tutldsā un kāgwaulan; waigien il tldsagundān, tīch keu-e in kūgaian; waigien tl tutldang-an gien, siet hetit is ū tagan.

6. Waigien tīch ishin tījai ing-gut kūgaian; waigien īnastlaiandlu, hyilgālan, gum tīlthang-ani altha.

7. Tīch ishin gin lthkai ki shū-wīt kugaian; waigien gin lthkai kis wau alth īnastlaian gien, ū kou-hyistlaian.

8. Tich ishin kōi lā ai kūgaian gien, īnastlaian, waigien wau gut hundred-gagang-an, hin il shouon. Waigien hawun ashgai il shudagundān, Gin gudung-ai un nung geu-wos lth akwon il gudunda, hin kwūnan il shouon.

9. Waigien lagia disciplesgai tliku adshi kēgang-ai etgai da la alth kiānang-an.

10. Waigien hin il shouon, Shanung-itlagadas gia kingdomgai salgagai un ūnshidai dalung ga isdiāgung; tl kulat tlou kēgang alth swonan un ūnshidung; gin tl kens-kianan gum tl keng-uns gien, gin tl gudunsdlu ishin gum un tl ūnshidang-ai una.

11. Hinū kēgang-ai ēdung; Malthē ū Shanung-itlagadas kil ijung.

12. Keu-e in ga isgai ū *Shanung-itlagadas kil* gudung-gung; itan hetgwaulana katlas gien, tl gudung-ai sta kil il isdagung-gung, gum tl yetdans gien ishin gum tl kogun-ang-ai una.

13. Waigien tījai ing-gu ga isgai ū tlistleuon
kil tl gudunsdlu, gudung-ai lā alth tl isda-
gung-gung; althsgai ū gum shkūshang-wau-
ung-gung, waigien kwai-umdsiwon tl yetda-
gung-gung, waigien tlistleuon tl edē tl kil-
kensdlu tl dl-dul-dung-gung.
14. Waigien gin lthkai kis shūwī ga kū-
gasgai ū guduns gien, hawun tl istiidundān
gudan lthkwīda isgien, ginlthing-a ishin, adshi
henung-gai gudung-ai ligai ishin ū kou-hyis-
tlagung-gung, waigien gum wau gut ānē ālins-
tlagung-ung-gung.
15. Waigien kōi lā ā ga isgai ū gudung-ai
yā alth isgien, gudung-ai lā alth ishin, kil
guduns gien, duman ū keng-euon-gung, wai-
gien gudung-ai tladsga alth ān tl īnastīdagung-
gung.
16. Waigien nung haada kasodou ōgulthdas-
dlu, gum kēlthga hetgwī il isdagung-ung-gung,
ishin gum tīdan hetgu il isdagung-ung-gung;
kasodou keusi ing-gu tlou il isdagung-gung,
ai ga isdsasgai wautliwon otgagai kang-gai una.
17. Gin saldas wautliwon kang-gēlthses
altha; waigien gin salgas wautliwon un tl
ūnshits gien, ishin otgagai ā isisang.
18. Althji alth lth tliku gin dalung guduns
duman keng-ū; gin nung dāas ga gin isdiāases
altha; waigien gum gin nung dāansdlu, gin
il dāung il guduns-hun la sta isdiāashang,
waigien hin il shouon.

19. Waigien il ou isgien il dōnalung ishin
la un istlagan, waigien tl shkūlas alth gum
tliku la ā il et-waulthing-e kang-gang-an.
20. Dung ou isgien, dung dōnalung ishin
kyā tljūgiang-gung, waigien dung kang-gai da
il gudung-wong, waigien hin la ga tl shouon.
21. Shanung-itlagadas kil ga guduns gien,
ging-an tl ets ū di ou isgien, di dōnalung ishin
ijung, waigien hin hanglthang tla il shudaian.
22. Waigien althsgai sing-ai swon gut lā
isgien, lagia disciplesgai ishin, kontlū gwē
istligan; Shū-ē telg talung tlū-kātusdsun,
waigien hin la il shudāwon; waigien il tlū-
kaidāwon.
23. Waigien il hū-istalūgun-dan il kotīgan;
waigien shū-e ā tudsou otōtalan; waigien otan
wau kwon-īlths gien, il hastl-dalāwon.
24. Waigien la un il istla-āwon gien, lā il
tla-shkināwon, Nung Itlagadas, nung Itlaga-
das, itil gudalgung, waigien hin il shuāwon.
Waigien il shkinaian gien, tudsue isgien
aiawe ishin il stidaian; waigien gū-ēlan gien,
dlaiadan.
25. Gitlanu dalung yetdie ijung? waigien
hin la il shudāwon. Waigien il lthwaugāwon
gien il kuldung-āwon, Gīshdu ā ijung, tudsue
isgien aiawe ishin il shudas la kilth ging-an
ēdung? waigien hin gu il shudāwon.
26. Waigien Gerasene haade gia tligai, Ga-
lilee hanltha ijan, gu il tlū-katla-āwon.

27. Waigien tlistleuon il kāalandlu, nung īlthing-a ā hants dāung-a ijan ilnagai sta la un katlagan; waigien jīng-a gum gin giandalthing-a il giandang-an, ishin gum nuh ā il nāang-an, shalthung-nai ā tlou il nāgang-an.

28. Waigien tlistleuon Jesus il kang-andlu, il sailthaian gien, la hetgu il tīgūstlū-aian, Gūshāku di un dung katlang, Jesus, Shanungitlagadas sha āgwī isis Git ū dung ijung? Gum di dung whaugung-dang-ai da dung alth lth kianung-gung, waigien hin kwūnan il shouon.

29. Hants gum shkwunans nung īlthing-as sta il kil-kāgwulthāgan altha. *Nung hants dāung-as* il gits-gīlthdagīgang-an altha; waigien la ā tl lthotsagang-an, waigien stakwunsgulthda isgien yads alth ishin la tl kēchgūwaudagang-an; waigien gin alth il kēchgūwos ai il hyitidang-an, waigien hants dāung-as tligunltha ā il ging-kāgang-an.

30. Gushinū dung kyang? waigien hin Jesus la alth kianang-an. Legion, waigien hin il shouon; hants dāung-a kwon la ai ijan altha.

31. Waigien gum hetgwaugai ai tla il kil-istiidang-ai da la alth tl kianang-an.

32. Waigien gaigu gwoshou kwon tldāwē ing-gut lthdanū-whūndalgang-an; waigien gwoshougai kālthi ai tla il kil-itsgai da la alth tl kianang-an. Waigien il lādaian.

33. Waigien hants dāung-as anung ilthing-as sta is gien, gwoshou-gai kālthi ai ijan; waigien gwoshou-gai stulai hunsta k̲ūstalan gien, shu-e ai k̲ūjang-gaian, waigien okētn̄gaian.

34. Waigien tlistleuon gwoshou-gai ga lthdanū-dagang-an-gai tliku gin ets kang-andlu, tl k̲ūstaian, waigien ilnagai gu isgien, ilnagai kiāgust ishin unsta tl shouon.

35. Waigien tliku gin edan tl keng-tlāwau-gan; waigien Jesus un tl istlagan, waigien nung īlthing-a hants dāung-a sta ijan gin giandēlan gien, kudung-ēlan gien, Jesus hetgu kou-os tl kang-an; waigien tl lthwaugalan.

36. Waigien tliku hants dāung-a nung ā ijan ligalan ga kang-an-gai tla ga shudaian.

37. Waigien Gerasene hāade gia tligai gu ga ijan wautliwon tla sta il itsgai da la alth tl kianang-an; tl lthwaug-euon-an altha; waigien kontlū gwē il katlīgan gien, il stēlan.

38. Hants dāung-a nung sta ijan tlou la alth itsgai da la alth il kianang-an; waikian la il kilkaidan,

39. Gyang nai gwī lth stīlth, waigien tliku Shanung-itlagadas gin euon dung un isdagun unsta lth shū, waigien hin il shouon. Waigien il kaidan gien, ilnagai ashkwau-hun gut tliku gin euon Jesus la un isdaian alth il gialthindaian.

40. Waigien Jesus silthgang stēlan gien, ga shkūlasgai la alth gudung-ai lāgan; la keu tl et-ōdsou-on altha.

41. Waigien nung īlthing-a Jairus hin kyāgan katlagan, synagogue-nagai un il itlagadāgan; waigien Jesus hetgu il tīgūstlū-aian gien, lagia nai ai il kudsie da la alth il kiang-an;

42. Il gūjang-a swonshang-an da tuda tlaalth wau gu stang-an kotulthdalan altha. Waigien ā *Jesus* kāgandlu, la odō gu tl hyitsgut-euon-an.

43. Waigien nung jada tuda tlāalth waugu stung lthū ī sta aian, waigien gin il dāgan wautliwon tla-hyildālē ga il isdaian gien, gum tliku la tl tl-ligal-lthing-e kang-gang-an,

44. La dsigā katlagan, waigien gin il giandaian kiai il gitsgīlthdaian; waigien hawīdan il lthu ī sta aian tlan-ēlan.

45. Gīshdū di tl-tlang? waigien hin Jesus shou-on. Waigien tl wautliwon ga kudaiandlu, Nung Itlagadas, tl shkūlas dung odō gu hyitsgīdung, hin Peter isgien la alth ga ijan ishin shouon.

46. Di nung tl-tlagun, dugwīa di sta ijun un di ūnshidun altha, waigien hin Jesus shouon.

47. Waigien tlistleuon nung jadas gum salgans kang-andlu, il katlagan gien, il dlūdaian gien, la hetgu il tīgūstlū-aian, waigien tl haada wautliwon hang-gu gin agunan la il tl-tlaian gien, tliku hawīdan il ligalan ishin unsta il shouon.

48. Di gūjang-a isis, dung yetdas ū dung

tl ligulgung; gudung-ai dlaia alth lth kaid,
waigien hin la il shudaian.
49. Hawun il gushugundān, synagogue-na-
gai un nung itlagadas gia nai sta nung katla-
gan, Dung gūjang-a kotulgung; gum lth nung
Itlagadas gudung-ai lthkwīdadang, waigien hin
il shouon.
50. Waigien Jesus gudang-andlu, Gum lth
lthwaugang; hing-an lth yetdi, waigien il
ligulthshang, hin hanglthang il shudaian.
51. Waigien tlistleuon nai un il katlagandlu,
gum nung haada kotdung ai il kudsadang-an,
tlan Peter isgien, John ishin, James ishin, wai-
gien nung ā-jadas hāt ishin, waigien il ou
hunisun kotdung ai il isdsadaian.
52. Waigien tl wautliwon saigaian gien, tl
kilthdsāwon; Gum lth saigang-ū, gum il ko-
tulthans altha, lā ū kotdang, waigien hin il
shouon.
53. Waigien la un tl kah-euon-an, il kotalan
un tl ūnshidan altha.
54. Waigien il stlai lang-a il gitsgīlthdaian
gien, la ga il kiāgang-an, Nung ā-jadas,
kālthūltha, waigien hin il shouon.
55. Waigien il althandai la gwī stēlan gien,
hawīdan il kālthā-won; waigien gin tālthing-e
la ga il kil-isdaian.
56. Waigien il yāalung kuldung-āgan; wai-
gien tliku gin edan gum nung swonshung-ga-
hun la il shudalthang-āwon.

Chapter 9.

WAIGIEN ga tlāalth wau gu stuns-gai un
il ai-ang-an, waigien hants dāung-a
wautliwon un isgien, sti tla-ngīstlie un ishin
dugwīa la ga il isdāwon.
2. Waigien Shanung-itlagadas gia kingdom-
gai alth tla geu gu il gushū-awe un isgien, tl
stis il tla-ngīstlāwe un ishin, la il kil-istīidā-
won.
3. Waigien hin la il shudāwon, Dalung istī-
idsdlu lth gum gin isdang-wong, tushka isgien,
gwau-alth ishin, shibli ishin, dāla ishin lth gum
isdang-wong; kōdats chi-stung ishin lth gum
isdang-wong.
4. Waigien nuh ai dalung isdsasdlu lth, sta
dalung istīidai keu ā nā-ung-wong.
5. Waigien gum dalung tl isdsadansdlu, tlis-
tleuon ilnagai sta tlang-a dalung istīidsdlu lth,
stang sta kōi-e gīidwong, tla hanltha witness-
gagai una, waigien hin la il shudāwon.
6. Waigien il istīidāwon, waigien lana ai il
istalgung-āwon gien, gialthang las alth tla geu
gu il gushu-āwon, waigien tlīidan tla il tl-
ligulthūgang-an.
7. Waigien Herod nung tetrarch-gas tliku
gin edan wautliwon gudang-an; waigien il
gudung-ai lthkwīd-euon-an, John kotal sta
kālthū-ung tl īlthi shouon altha;
8. Elijah tl kang-ung tl īlthi ishin shouon;

tlidlu ga prophetgagan swon kālthū-ung tl
kulat ishin shouon.
9. John kuts wau sta lth shkiketlagun;
gīshd edē tlou hin gin et lth gudung-gung?
waigien hin Herod shouon. Waigien il kang-
gai da la il gudang-an.
10. Waigien ga apostlesgasgai tlistleuon
silthgang stēlandlu, tliku gin il edāwon la ga
il shudāwon. Waigien la il isdāwon gien, lana
Bethsaida hin kyāgan ā la alth il kaidāwon.
11. Waigien ga shkūlasgai un ūnshidalandlu,
la dla tl istīidan; waigien tla alth il gudung-ai
lagan gien, Shanung-itlagadas gia kingdomgai
alth tla ā il gushouon, waigien ligulai da ga
gudunsgai il tl-ligalan.
12. Waigien sing-i-aian; waigien ga tlaalth
waugu stunsgai istlagan gien, Ga shkūlasgai
lth kil-istīid, waigien lana isgien, tliga odō is
ishin, ā tl istīids gien, gu nuh ā tl isis gien,
tou tl isdie una; adlun tligunltha talung isis
altha, waigien hin la il shudāwon.
13. Dalung lth tl lthdanūdū, waigien hin
la il shudāwon. Shibli kū-tlēlth swonan talung
dāung, shkolthung stung ishin; tla un tou
talung dahwosdlu tlou, tla dlū ēt-lthing-āgung,
waigien hin il shu-āwon.
14. Tl ilthansida thousandgai tlēlth dlu edan
altha. Tlāale tlēlth ā lth gut alth kil-tlā-ū-
dalū, waigien hin gyang disciplesgai il shu-
daian.

15. Waigien ging-an il wau-āwon gien, tl
wautliwon il tlā-ū-dāwon.
16. Waigien shibligai kū tlēlth isgien, shko-
lthung-ai stung ishin il isdaian, waigien shi ga
il kēilthaian gien sing il kil-lāgan, waigien ai
il ginanang-an; waigien gyang disciplesgasgai
ga il isdaian, ga shkūlasgai hetgu il isdāawe
una.
17. Waigien tl lthdanāwon gien, tl skisū-
ōdsou-on; waigien kwōkung-awe wau siliā ijan
gudā tl isdaian gien, basket a-tlāalth wau gu
a-stung sta-hāwon.
18. Waigien la swonan singlthgang gu-
shouondlu, lagia disciplesgai la alth ijan;
Gīshdū di ising ga shkūlasgai shugung? wai-
gien hin la alth il kianung-āwon.
19. John nung Baptistgas-a; tl īlthi ishin
Elijah dung ising shugung; waigien tl īlthi
ishin tlidlu ga prophetgagan-gai swon kālthūs
dung ising shugung, waigien hin hanglthang
il shūāwon.
20. Gīshd tlou di ising dalung shugung,
waigien hin la il shudāwon. Shanung-itlaga-
das gia Christgai ū dung ijung, waigien hin
Peter hanglthang shouon.
21. Waigien la il stidāwon gien, gum nung
haada ga adshi la il shūdalthang-āwon;
22. Waigien hin il shouon, Nung haada Git
gin shing-idsa kwon āndung-ashang, waigien
ga kēasgai isgien, liplēt un ga itlagadasgai

ishin, tukālung-lē-alung ishin la ga gwou-wau-
ashang, waigien la tl tīāashang, waigien shin
lthonulthsdlu il kālthū-ashang, hin il shouon.
23. Waigien hin ishin tl wautliwon il shu-
daian, Di dlā kagai da nung gudunsdlu, agung
il chāa-gudang-das gien, shantlan wautliwon
shkau-a-magai ung-a il shkeulthgaguns gien,
di dlā il kagai ū lagung.
24. Hēnung-gang kogundie da nung gudunsdlu,
il gūdāases altha; di agunan hēnung-
gang nung gudasdlu tlou, ung-a il kogundā-
ashang.
25. Gūshū nung haada gwī kāalgung, hēt-
tligai ashkwau-hun la gwī kāalths gien, agung
il gudasdlu-a?
26. Di alth isgien, di kil alth ishin, nung
ēdasdlu, la alth ishin nung haada Git ēdā-
ashang, tlistleuon gyang unyāgudung-gai
isgien, nung Aung-as unyāgudung-gai ishin,
angels las unyāgudung-gai dung-alth ishin, il
katlasdlu-a.
27. Waigien yenkien dalung ga lth shu-
gung, Adlun ga tljūgians īlthi, Shanung-
itlagadas gia kingdomgai kang-gai keu, gum
kotulthga-swonung-ung-ashang, hin tl wau-
tliwon il shudaian.
28. Waigien adshi il shudaian sta shin stan-
shang-a ēlandlu, Peter isgien, John ishin,
James ishin il isdaian, waigien singlthgang il
gushue un tldāwe gwī il kulthaian.

29. Waigien hawun singlthgang il gushugundān, il hung-i āda ēlan, waigien gin il giandaian otgālan gien, ā dsū-i-hung-i-āgan.

30. Waigien tl īlthansida stung la ā gushouon, Moses isgien Elijah ishin ū ijan;

31. La unyāgudung-āwos kang-gas gien, Jerusalem gu il kotalang-kasas edō il kāūgāwon.

32. Waigien Peter isgien, la alth tl ijan ishin, kung-ā-euonan; waigien tlistleuon il shkin-jēlthā-wondlu, la un yagudung-as isgien, tl īlthansida stung la kwulth tljūgians ishin il keng-awon.

33. Waigien la sta il istīidūgundān, hin Peter Jesus shudaian, Nung Itlagadas, adluu talung itsgai ū lāgung; giang-ū-nai tī-lthonulth talung tloulthadsun; tī-swon dung un isgien, tī-swon Moses un ishin, tī-swon ishin Elijah un isisang, hin il shouon; waigien gum tliku il shūs un il ūnshidang-an.

34. Waigien hawun adshi il shudagundān, yanung-ēlan gien, la ga saldāwon; waigien yanung-ai ai il isāwondlu, il lthwaugāwon.

35. Waigien yanai sta kil ijan, Di Git ū ā ijung, nung lth gwūlas-a; il kil lth gudung-ū, waigien hin kil shouon.

36. Waigien tlistleuon kil ijandlu, Jesus swonan gu ijan. Waigien il kwūlgundāwon gien, gin il keng-āwon wautliwon gai nūt gum nung hāada ga il shudang-āwon.

37. Waigien waudālēkw tldāwe sta il istalltbāwondlu, tl shkūl-euon la un istlagan.

38. Waigien nung īlthing-a shkūlie shu sta kiā-gang-an gien hin il shouon, Nung Itlagadas, di git dung kang-gai da dung alth lth kianung-gung; tlan di git swonshuns il isis altha;

39. Waigien hants ū il isdas gien, umlthīstan il kung-adagung-gung; waigien la il ging-kē-ū-nuns gien, il helthi ai sta sōlū ijung-gung; waigien la sta kāstie-jīng-as gien, ishin ung il kedligadang-euon-gung-gung.

40. Waigien wausta tl dang-gai da dung-gia disciplesgai alth lth kianung-gun; waigien ā il dsigī-ū-gun, hin il shouon.

41. Gūdista kang-gai gum yetdang isgien, genjia ishin dalung isis, gīsdlu dalung kwulth lth isis gien, dalung keu lth etishang? althgwī lth gitang isdi, waigien hin Jesus hanglthang shouon.

42. Waigien hawun il kāgundān, hants dāung-as il tl-dl-dulthdaian gien, il kē-ū-nung-euonan. Waigien Jesus hants gum shkwunans stidaian gien, nung īlthing-a kutsūs il tl-ligalan, waigien aung-ung ga silthgang la il isdaian.

43. Waigien Shanung-itlagadas unyāgu-dung-gai un tl kuldung-ā-ōdsou-on. Waigien gin wautliwon il isdaian hawun tl wautliwon unkuldung-āgundān, hin gyang disciplesgai il shudaian,

44. Adshi gushue ai duman dalung geu-
ying-ai lāgung ; nung haada Git tl haada stlai
ai tl isdāases altha, hin la il shudāwon.
45. Waigien adshi gūshūe un gum il ūnshi-
dang-āwon, waigien gum un il ūnshidang-awe
un la sta salgāawon ; waigien adshi gushue
tliku etgai da la alth kianung-ai ga il lthwau-
gāwon.
46. Waigien la shu nung ītlagadawau-ases
edē il kāūgīdāwon.
47. Waigien gin edē il kwulthilthāwon
Jesus kang-andlu, nung ā-k̲utsū il isdaian
gien, kwulthgang la il isdaian, waigien hin la
il shudāwon,
48. Nung-hun anung ā-k̲utsūs di kyē agunan
isdasdlu, di ū il isdagung-gung ; waigien nung-
hun di isdasdlu, di nung kil-kaidun ū il isda-
gung-gung ; dalung wautliwon hang-ast nung
ets itlagadas altha, hin la il shudāwon.
49. Nung Itlagadas, dung kyē alth hants
dāung-a tla sta nung dans talung keng-gun,
waigien la talung stidagun, gum itil alth il
stung-uns altha, waigien hin John hanglthang
shouon.
50. Gum lth il stidang-ū ; gum dalung
hanltha nung edansdlu, dalung gūst il ets
altha, waigien hin Jesus il shudaian.
51. Waigien tlistleuon shi ga la tl isda-ung-
kasas shantlanai waudlu ēlthdalandlu, Jerusa-
lem ā il kogai un il gudung-ai elthgīgan,

52. Waigien kōnastgang gītsadalung il kil-
istīidan; waigien il istīidāwon gien, Samaria
haade gia ilnagai swon ai il isdsāawon, la keu
gin il ēlthgīdawe una.

53. Waigien la ga tl gwou-aian, Jerusalem
ā kagai un il gudung-ai elthgīgan altha.

54. Waigien tlistleuon James isgien John
ishin lagia disciplesgai ijan adshi kang-andlu,
Shalana, sha-tligai sta das talung kil-is gien,
tl ōgulai da gu dung gudung? hin il shu-
āwon.

55. Waigien la gwī il kēi-āwon gien, la il
stidāwon.

56. Waigien lana kulat ā il istīidāwon.

57. Waigien hawun keu-e gūt il istalūgun-
dān, Tlījan ga-hun dung kas ging-an dung
dlā lth kāashang, hin nung ilthing-a swonshung
il shudaian.

58. Nukudsī ū nēē dāung, siet hetit is ishin
lthtelg dāung, nung haada Git tlou gum tlījan
il kuts kē-ū-dalthing-e dā-ung-gung, waigien
hin Jesus il shudaian.

59. Di dlā lth kā, waigien hin *Jesus* nung
kulat shudaian. Shalana, kwai lth aung-ung
di lthēa-wau-tlagang-di, waigien hin il shouon.

60. Ga kotulthgiasgai lth akwon ga kotulth-
giasgai ung-a lthēōda, da tlou Shanung-itla-
gadas gia kingdomgai tla ga shudāagai lāgung,
waigien hin la il shudaian.

61. Dung dlā lth kāashang, Shalana; kwai

lth giagun nai ā ga isgai ā di kil-lā-tlagang-di, waigien hin nung kulat ishin shouon.

62. Nung hāada tliga-uldsalawe gitsgīlthdas gien, silthgang il kensdlu, gum Shanung-itlagadas gia kingdomgai un il lā-ung-gung, waigien Jesus hin il shudaian.

Chapter 10.

WAIGIEN adshi dlā Shalana ga kulat tlāale jikwau kenstaian, waigien lana wautliwon isgien, tliga wautliwon ai ishin il kāwong-ung-kasas ā stung-ā kōnastgang il kilistiidāngan.

2. Waigien hin tla il shudaian, Tukwūlāenon-gung, ga lthong-gwilasgai tlou gū-kutsūgung; althji alth lth tukwūlā un nung Itlagadas alth kianung-ū, tukwūlas ā ung-a tla il kilistiidai una.

3. Istiidūltha; ōch shū-wī lumado tl istiidaguns ging-an ū dalung lth isdang.

4. Dala gwau-ale isgien, āltliga ishin, stushgaga ishin lth gum isdang-wong; waigien dalung istalsdlu lth gum nung haada ā kil-lā-ung-wong.

5. Waigien tliku nuh et ai-hun dalung isdsasdlu, Akwon lth gudung-ai dlaia adshi nai ā isdi, hin lth shu-tlagang-wong.

6. Waigien nung gudung-ai dlaia git gu isisdlu, dalung gudung-ai dlai-e la ing-gu isi-

sang; gum gu il isansdlu tlou, dalung gwī silthgang stīlthishang.

7. Waigien gai nai ā swonan lth iswong, waigien dalung ga gin tl isdas ging-an lth tawong; nung lthong-gwilasdlu, giashougai ung-a il isdie las altha. Gum lth gut giāgūst nuh ai istalung-wong.

8. Waigien tliku lana et ai-hun dalung isdsas gien, dalung tl isdsadasdlu, dalung hetgu gin tl isdas ging-an lth tā-wong;

9. Tl sti gu isisdlu lth, tl-ligulthwong, Shanung-itlagadas gia kingdomgai dalung un āanēl-gung, waigien lth hin tl shudawong.

10. Waigien tliku lana et ai-hun dalung isdsas gien, dalung ga tl gwou-osdlu lth, keue ā isāwong,

11. Waigien lth hin shū-wong, Dalung-gia ilnagai kōiē hun itil stai ga dsilthguts dalung hanltha etgai un wausta talung gīshūgung; waigien Shanung-itlagadas gia kingdomgai āanēlths un tl lth ung ūnshitwong, hin lth shū-wong.

12. Gai shantlanai ai Sodom ilnagai un shing-idsas telg, gai ilnagai un shing-idsā-ashang dalung ga lth shugung.

13. Chorazin, dung un gin ga lthwaugīgā-ashang! Bethsaida, dung un gin ga lthwau-gīgāashang! dalung shu lthong-gwila euonda ijun ging-an Tyre isgien Sidon gu ishin ijasdlu, tlidleu-un tl gudung-ai stīlths gien, whausda

tl giandīlths gien, aiid ā tl kouons-gaia-hung-
gung.
14. Waigien tla tl ging-kilisalunsdlu, Tyre
isgien Sidon un ishin shing-idsas telg dalung
un shing-idsāashang.
15. Waigien dā ishin, Capernaum, shatligai
ā gu dung edaltl āash? hēt ga Hades ā dung
tl isdāashang.
16. Dalung kil nung gudunsdlu, di kil ū il
gudung-gung; waigien dalung ga nung gwou-
osdlu, di ga ū il gwou-guug; waigien di ga
nung gwou-osdlu, di nung kilkaidun ga ū il
gwou-gung, waigien hin tla il shudaian.
17. Waigien ga tlāale jikwausgai gudan lā
alth silthgaug stēlan, Shalana, hants dāung-as
hun dung kyē agunan itil kilth ging-an ēdung,
waigien hin il shu-āwon.
18. Waigien hin la il shudāwon, Sē-ā-ūlthda
ging-an sha-tligai sta Satan dlū-īs lth keng-
gun.
19. Sik isgien, scorpion ishin ing-gu tudul
dungai un isgien, dalung telg nung kens gia
dugwīgai wautliwon telg īshin dalung lth tl-
dugwīāgun; waigien gum gin hun dalung un
dāung-ung-ashang.
20. Hants dalung kilth ging-an ets alth lth
gum gudung-ung lādang-ū; sha-tligai gu da-
lung kyē kālung-as alth tl lth gudung-ung
lādū, waigien hin la il shudāwon.
21. Gai ashkoshgadai gut Hants Las alth il

gudung-ai lāgan, waigien hin il shouon, Aung-a, sha-tligai isgien hēt-tligai ishin un nung Itlagadas, ga kutung-asgai isgien, gin un ga ūnshitsgai ishin sta adshi dung salgun gien, tl ākutila dung kendagun sing dung ā lth kil-lāgung; āng, Aung-a; ā ū tliku etgai dung gwūlagun altha.

22. Gin wautliwon di Aung di ga isdagun; waigien gum nung-hun nung Git-as un ūnshi-dang-gung, tlan il Aung swon-an-a; waigien gum nung-hun nung Aung-as un ūnshidang-gung, tlan il Git swonan la un ūnshidung, waigien nung-hun nung Git-as il kendas ū la un ūnshidung, hin il shouon.

23. Waigien gyang disciplesgai gwī il kē-aian gien, hin il shū-kwolthdaian, Gin dalung kens ga kensgai ū lāgung;

24. Ga prophetga kwon isgien, ga king-ga kwon ishin, gin dalung kens kang-gai da gu-dang-an, waigien gum tl keng-ang-an; wai-gien gin dalung guduns gudung-ai da tl gu-dang-an, waigien gum tl gudung-ang-an, hin il shouon.

25. Waigien nung king-gogung-lēga giāa-gan gien, il edē il kilkang-an, Nung Itlagadas, di hēnung-a-swonung-ai un gūshū lth isdāa-shang? waigien hin il shouon.

26. Gushinu king-go-gung-ai ēdung? Gu-shinu dung lidida-tljū-ūjung? waigien hin la il shudaian.

27. Waigien hin hanglthang il shouon, Gu-
dung-ung shashkwau-hun alth isgien, althan-
dang dlishkwau-hun alth ishin, dugwīgang
wautliwon alth ishin, kwulthilang wautliwon
alth ishin, Shalana Shanung-itlagadas dung
kwō-yādie lāgung; waigien lthū-ung dung
kwōyādas ging-an dung kwulth-īt tl nāans
dung kwōyādie lagung, hin hanglthang il
shouon.
28. Dung kil-lthyetdang; ging-an lth et,
waigien dung hēnung-āashang, waigien hin la
il shudaian.
29. Il las tlou il kendie da il gudang-andlu,
Gīshdū di kwulth nung nas ijung? hin Jesus
il shudaian.
30. Waigien Jesus hin hanglthang shouon,
Nung īlthing-a Jerusalem sta Jericho ā kāā-
lan; waigien kwolthdālē-alung un il katlagan,
waigien gin il giandas la sta tl isdas gien, la
tl shkidang-an, waigien il kotulthdalsdlu la sta
tl istīidan.
31. Waudlu nung liplētga gai keu-e gut
kāalan; waigien tlistleuon la il kang-andlu, la
hanlthīt il kā-swonang-an.
32. Waigien nung Levite-ga ishin ging-an
ijan, tlistleuon un il katlagan gien, la il kang-
andlu, la hanlthīt il kā-swonang-an.
33. Waigien nung Samaria hāada hawun
kāgundān, giāgu il is un il katlagan; waigien
tlistleuon la il kang-andlu, la kalthshint il
gwaulan.

34. Waigien la un il katlagan, waigien il
kosilas gwī tō isgien wine ishin il giadāwon gien,
lang-a il kiāwon; waigien gyang gin tīigagai
gwau la il koudaian, waigien lthdanou-nai ai la
il isdaian gien, duman la il kang-an.
35. Waigien waudālēkw penny kēstung il
isdaian gien, nung nuh-lēgas ga il isdaian gien,
hin il shouon, Duman lth il keng-ung; ashgai
telg lē gin dung hīlūdasdlu, tlistleuon silth-
gang lth katlasdlu, dung ga lth shou-ashang,
hin il shouon.
36. Kwolthdālē-alung un nung katlagan un
ga lthonulth istlagan-gai gīnasū la un kung-
gudung-aiang dung gudung-gung? waigien hin
Jesus il shudaian.
37. La kalthshint nung gudang-an-a, wai-
gien hin il shouon. Kaidltha, waigien lth
ging-an wau, waigien hin Jesus il shudaian.
38. Waigien hawun il istalūgundān, lana a
il isdsāwon; waigien nung jada Martha hin
kyāgan kwulthgang il isdaian.
39. Waigien dōn il dāgan, Mary hin il kyā-
gan; althunis Shalana hetgu kou-aian gien il
kil lang-a il gudang-an.
40. Martha tlou lthong-gwil-euon-an gien,
il gudung-ai lthkwīdaian; waigien la un il
katlagan gien, Shalana, di dōn di swonan
lthong-gwildas gu gum alth dung ai-ū-ang-
ūsh? di da lth il tlāadalth, hin il shouon.
41. Waigien Shalana hin hanglthang il shu-

daian, Martha, Martha, gin kwon alth dung gudung-ai lthkwīdang.

42. Gin swonshung swonan gu stalthīgāgung; Mary gin las isdagun altha, waigien gum la sta isdiang-ashang, hin la il shudaian.

Chapter 11.

WAIGIEN tliga swonshung gu singlthgang il gushouon; waigien tlistleuon tlan il shouondlu, Shalana, singlthgang gushou lth itil shkotadi, John gyang disciplesgai gin shkotadagun ging-an-a, hin lagia disciplesgai swon il shudaian.

2. Waigien hin la il shudāwon, Singlthgang dalung gushusdlu lth hin shūū, Aung-a, akwon lth kyang kwōyādi. Akwon lth kingdom-gai althgwī ga ung-a isdi.

3. Shantlan wautliwon gut lth sing gut tou itil ga isdi.

4. Waigien lth itil dāung-as kalthshint gudung; itil un ga dāung-asgai kalthshint talung gudung-gung-us altha. Waigien lth gum edē kil-kang ā itil istaldang, hin la il shudāwon.

5. Waigien hin ishin la il shudāwon, Gīshdū dalung shu tō dāung? waigien aliako la ā il kaids gien, hin la il shudalthing-āgung, Di tō-i, shibli kū-lthōnulth lth di shilda-di;

6. Di tō-alung swon tliga jīng-a sta di un

katlas altha, waigien gum gin la lth tāda-
lthing-e kang-gang-gung, hin la il shuda-
lthing-āgung;
7. Gum lth di gudung-ai kil-lthkwīdang;
keu-e wau shkotajāgung, waigien gitalung
dung-alth lth tīdang; gum tliku dung ga isdie
un lth kālthoulthing-e kang-gang-gung, wai-
gien anā nung is hin hanglthang shoulthing-
āgung.
8. Il tō-i il isis alth ū, il kālthūe isgien, la
ga isdie ishin ga il gwou-os-kianan, la alth il
kianung-hunsguts alth ū il kālthūs gien,
tlistleu ga il stalthasi ging-an la ga il isdā-
ashang dalung ga lth shugung.
9. Waigien hin ishin dalung ga lth shugung,
Kianung-ūltha, waigien dalung ga isdiāashang;
da lth keng-ū, waigien dalung kēi-āashang;
shkusdagā-ūltha, waigien dalung un wau sta
ostlāashang.
10. Tl wautliwon hun gin da kiānuns ū
isdagung-gung; waigien gin da nung kens ū
ū kēi-gung-gung; waigien nung shkusdagasi
un wausta ostlāashang.
11. Dalung swon aung-asdlu, waigien il git
shibli kūga da la alth kiānunsdlu, kwau gu
la ga il isdāash? shkolthung da ishin il kiā-
nunsdlu, shkolthung shoutga gu sik la ga il
isdāash?
12. Khou da ishin il kiānunsdlu, scorpion
gu la ga il isdāash?

13. Dalung dāung-askianan, gin lā gitalung
ga isdie un dalung ūnshitsdlu, gīsdlu wau telg
dalung Aung sha isis la alth ga kiānunsgai ga
Hants Las isdāashang? hin tla il shudaian.
14. Waigien hants dāung-a nung ā ijan
kilgāwon wau sta il dang-an. Waigien tlis-
tleuon hants dāung-as la sta ijandlu, nung
kil-gāwon gushouon; waigien ga shkūlasgai
kuldung-āgan.
15. Beelzebub, hants dāung-as un nung
ītlagadas, alth hants dāung-as tla sta il dang-
gung-gung, waigien hin tl īlthi shouon.
16. Tl īlthi ishin il edē kil-kang-an gien,
sha sta gin kang-ūdsada da la alth tl kiā-
nang-an.
17. Waigien tliku tl kwūlthilths un il ūn-
shidan gien, hin tla il shudaian, Tliga wautli-
won gu hun gut hanltha tl etsdlu, tl hīlū-
gung-gung; waigien nuh tī-swonshung ā ga
isgai gut hanltha ēlthsdlu, tl hīlūgung-gung.
18. Waigien Satan ishin hanlthalthgang
ēlthsdlu, gushinu lagia kingdomgai dugwīa-
tljū-ashang? Beelzebub alth hants dāung-as
tla sta lth dang-ung dalung shūs altha.
19. Waigien Beelzebub alth hants dāung-as
tla sta lth dansdlu, gīshd-alth-ū dalung gita-
lung ishin tla sta dang-gung-gung? althji
alth ū dalung gitalung dalung un ging-kil-
isalang-lēgāashang.
20. Ltha tlou Shanung-itlagadas stlukung-i

alth hants dāung-as tla sta dansdlu, Shanung-
itlagadas gia kingdomgai dalung ing-gu isil-
gung.
21. Tlistleuon nung īlthing-a dugwīas tlā-
wau-ānī ung-a gits-guts gien, nai duman ung-a
il kensdlu, gin il dāas ū duman lang-a ēdung;
22. Waigien tlistleuon la telg nung dugwīa
la un katlas gien, la il dukw-āadasdlu, tlāwau-
ānī wautliwon alth il kwauguts la sta il isdas
gien, ginagai lang-a il tlāadīgung-gung.
23. Gum di alth nung isans ū di hanltha
ēdung; waigien gum di alth gudā gin nung
isdāans ū ū hagūjang-gung.
24. Nung hants gum shkwūnans nung
īlthing-a sta isisdlu, tliga gu untl gū kalthgūt
il kas gien, unshandsuda-danai da il keng-
gung-gung; waigien gum il kēi-ans gien,
Gyang nai gwī lth stīlthshang, gyā sta lth ijun
ā-a, hin il shugung-gung.
25. Waigien tlistleuon il katlasdlu, lthkiou-
dalas gien, duman gin tlīishkutung-as ishin il
keng-gung-gung.
26. Itan il kaids gien, hants la telg dāung-a
jikwau il isdagung-gung; waigien ai tl isdsas
gien ā tl nāung-gung-gung; waigien nung
īlthing-as kwūnā il dāung-aian telg il dāung-
ēdung-gung, hin tla il shudaian.
27. Waigien hawun adshi il shudagundān,
nung jada shkūlie shu sta kilthgulaian,
Dung nung dulthgang-an isgien, nung tlinū-e

dung tlanan ishin yenkien lāgung! waigien hin la il shudaian.

28. Āng, Shanung-itlagadas kil ga guduns gien, duman ū kens tlou wautelg lāgung, waigien hin il shouon.

29. Waigien tlistleuon tl shkūlas la ā gudā ijandlu, hin il shū-īdan, Adshi gūdista kang-gai gūdista kang-gai dāung-a ijung; gin kang-ūdsada da tl keng-gung-gung; waigien gum gin kang-ūdsada tla ga isdiang-ashang, tlan Jonah gia kang-ūdsadagai swonan-a.

30. Nineveh haade un Jonah kang-ūdsēlan ging-an, nung haada Git ishin adshi gūdista kang-gai un etishang.

31. Ging-kilisalang shantlanai ai ousik haade un nung queen-gas adshi gūdista kang-gai alth giāang-ashang, waigien tla ga ēdā il idāashang; tliga jīng-ā sta Solomon kutung-as kil gudung-ai un il katlagan altha; waigien Solomon telg nung ets adlun ijung.

32. Nineveh haade ishin ging-kilisalang shantlanai ai adshi gūdista kang-gai alth tljū-giāng-ashang, waigien ēdā tla ga isdāashang; Jonah tla geu gu gushouondlu, gudung-ung tl stīlthdaian altha; waigien Jonah telg nung ets ū adlun ijung.

33. Nung haada tlistleuon kāsōdou ōgulth-dasdlu, lthē-ang kol ai isgien, kwīdou hetgwī ishin gum isdagung-ung-gung; keusi ing-gu tlou il isdagung-gung, ga isdsasgai otgagai ū kang-gai una.

34. Dung lthū un ū dung hung-i kāsōdou-waugung; dung hungi lasdlu, dung lthū dlish-kwau-hun ishin otga alth stāūgāashang; dung hung-i dā-ung-asdlu tlou, dung lthū ishin alga alth stāūgāgung.

35. Althji alth otga dung ā is algagai lth keng.

36. Althji alth dung lthū dlishkwau-hun otga alth stāūgas gien, gum lthing-an algāansdlu-yenkien otga alth stāūgāashang, kāsōdou ōgai otdasdlu dung ga otgāguns ging-an-a, hin il shouon.

37. Waigien hawun il gushugundān, nung Pharisee haada kotdung il lthdanū-halan; waigien il kudsaian gien, lthdanūe un il kou-on.

38. Waigien il lthdanue konast gum il stlan-dlinang-an nung Pharisee haadas kang-andlu, il kuldung-āgan.

39. Waigien Shalana hin il shudaian, Dalung Pharisee haadas shkutlang-we kul isgien kēilth-gagai kyagūstsi ishin tla-shkwūnagung-gung; dalung kalthi tlou kwolthda alth isgien, gin dāung-a alth ishin stāūgāgung.

40. Dalung kōnuns, gum gu kyagūstsi nung tloulthaian nāgūstsi ishin tloulthang-ūja?

41. Nāgūst gin is tl lth Shanung-itlagadas ga isdū; waigien gin wautliwon dalung un shkwūnagulgung.

42. Dalung Pharisee haadas un gin ga lth-

wau-gīgāashang! mint isgien, rue ishin, gin
īnastlas wautliwon ishin tīch Shanung-itlagadas
ga dalung isdagung-gung; ging-kilisalang
isgien, Shanung-itlagadas kwōyā-lie ishin tlou
da dalung kēshgīdung-gung; a gin isis dalung
isdie lāgung, waigien ga kulat da dalung kēsh-
gadai tlou gum lā-ung-gung.

43. Dalung Pharisee haadas un gin ga lth-
waugīgāashang! synagogue-nagai ā aulthga-
hung-u tudsgwau is dalung kwōyādas gien,
gyāgu tl wahdasgai ga ishin dalung hung ā tl
kwahgulthdie ishin dalung kwōyā-lagung-us
altha.

44. Dalung un gin ga lthwaugīgāashang! tl
ltl.ēāwau gum kang-gans gien, tl haada ing-gut
istalguns gien, gum wau un ūnshidung-uns
ging-an dalung ets altha, hin la il shudaian.

45. Nung Itlagadas, hin dung shūsdlu, itil
ishin dung kil-ēdāng-gung, waigien hin king-
gogung-lēalung swon hanglthang il shudaian.

46. Waigien hin il shouon, Dalung king-
gogung-lēgas un ishin gin ga lthwaugīgāashang!
gin ken-euon tl haada dalung ging-wūnīdung-
us altha, dalung tlou gum stlukung-ung ska-
swonshung alth-hun tla da tlā-ēdung-ung-
gung.

47. Dalung un gin ga lthwaugīgāashang!
gyagu ga prophetgas lthēāwos dalung tloulthas
altha, waigien dalung aung-alung ū tl tldaian.

48. Althji alth tliku dalung aung-alung

waugan un dalung witness-gas gien, dalung gwūlāgung; tla tl tldas gien, dalung ishin tl lthēāwos tloulthas altha.
49. Althji alth ū hin Shanung-itlagadas gia kutung-gai shugung, Ga prophetga isgien, ga apostlesga ishin tla ā lth kil-isisang; waigien tl īlthi tl tldas gien, ishin gin shing-idsa tl āndung-dāashang;
50. Het-tligai elthgīgan sta ga prophetgasgai wautliwon ai wausta kwah-yandaian tāa adshi gūdista kang-gai tl tlū-unshkotdie una.
51. Abel ai wausta kwah-yandaian gien, Zachariah altargai isgien nuh kwōyas ishin yākosīa tl tīiaian ai wausta kwah-yandaian ishin, tl kulat wautliwon ai wausta tl kwah-yandaian ishin tāa, adshi gudista kang-gai tl tlū-unshkotdāashang dalung lth shudang.
52. Dalung king-gogung-lēgas, dalung un gin ga lthwaugīgāashang! gin un tl ūnshitlthing-as kikostlāwe tla sta dalung isdagun altha; dalung ū gum ai isdsa-ang-gun, waigien ai ga isdsa-ungkasasgai ishin ā dalung kēigīdun, waigien hin il shouon.
53. Waigien tlistleuon sta il kāgwaulandlu tukālung-lēalung isgien, Pharisee haade ishin la hanltha ēlth-euon-īdan gien, gin kwon edē la tl ging-gūshouon;
54. Waigien gin dāung-a il shudie keu tl edang-an.

Chapter 12.

WAUDLU tl shkūl-euon gudā ijan gien, gūt ing-gūt-hun tl isīdandlu, hin gyang disciplesgai il shuda-tlagang-īdan, Pharisee haade gia tlakulthdāwe sta lth ga gūtgung-ū, gudung-ai stung is altha.

2. Waigien gin salgas wautliwon kang-gelthshang; gin kwulgun-gas wautliwon ishin un ūnshidēlthshang.

3. Althji alth tliku hun algwau dalung shūs otgasdlu tl gudung-ashang; waigien nahgwau āgwī gin tl geu-i dalung shūd-kwōlth-das nas ing-gu unsta tl shu-ashang.

4. Waigien hin dalung lth shudang, di tōalung isis, Tl lthū tl tldas gien, waudlā gum tliku tl wauthing-e kang-gans ga lth gum lthwaugang-ū.

5. Nung ga dalung lthwaugalthing-as tlou dalung ga lth shudāashang; tla nung tldas dlā hetgwaugai ai tl dang-gai un nung dugwīas ga lth lthwaugū; āng, althunis ga dalung lthwaugie lang lth shugung.

6. Gum gu kwūtsagū tlēlth farthing gūstung-āgung-ung-ūsh? waigien gum swonshungga-hun Shanung-itlagadas kēshgīdung-unggung.

7. Waigien dalung kuts ou wautliwon kwaiindiāgung. Gum lth lthwaugang-u; kwūtsagū kwon telg dalung kwōyāgung.

8. Waigien hin dalung ga lth shugung, tl
haada hang-gu di unsta nung shusdlu, Sha-
nung-itlagadas gia angels-gai hang-gu la unsta
ishin nung haada Git shu-ashang;
9. Tl haada hang-gu di da nung kudasdlu
tlou, Shanung-itlagadas gia angels-gai hang-gu
la da ishin lth kudāashang.
10. Waigien nung haada Git hanltha nung
gushusdlu, la kalthshint tl gudung-ashang;
Hants Las hanltha gushou dāung-a nung shu-
dasdlu tlou, gum la kalthshint tl gudung-ung-
ashang.
11. Waigien tlistleuon synagogue-nagai un
ga ītlagadasgai isgien, ga ītlagadasgai ishin, ga
dugwīgasgai hang-gu ishin, dalung tl isdasdlu,
tliku hang-gang dalung shūases ai gum gu-
dung-ung tl lthkwīdadang-ūga:
12. Tliku dalung shougai las nung Hants
Las waudlu ēlthsdlu dalung shkotadāases altha,
hin Jesus shouon.
13. Nung Ītlagadas, gin dalung dā-ung-
kashagun tīch lth di kwai di ga isdadi, waigien
hin ga shkūlasgai swon il shudaian.
14. Nung īlthing-as, gīshdū dalung un di
ging-kilisalang-lēgadas gien, gut āada ishin
gin di tladīgālēgadaiang? waigien hin la il
shudaian.
15. Gulth-gūt-gung-ū, waigien gin ga staltha
wautliwon sta lth duman agung keng-ū; nung
haada hēnung-gai gin kwon il dāas alth

gum dugwīans altha, waigien hin tla il shu-
daian.
16. Waigien tla ga il kōgang-an; Nung
ginlthing-a gia tligai gu gin kwon īnastlaian;
17. Waigien odō il kwūlthalan gien, hin il
shouon, Gushinū lth edāsīnī, gum tlījan gin
īnastlas ung-a lth isdalthing-e kang-gans altha?
18. Hin ū lth wau-ashang; corn-nagai ai
ung-a lth tlinanung-ashang, waigien wau telg
ga euonda lth tloulthāashang; waigien gai ā
corn-gai wautliwon isgien ginagai wautliwon
ishin ung-a lth isdāashang.
19. Waigien hin althandang lth shudāa-
shang, Althandai, tuda kwon dlu gin dung
un kwon-gung; gudung-ung lth wau shatusdi,
lthdanū ang-a lth tlika gwūlā, hin il shouon.
20. Dung kōnuus, algwau un dung althandai
dung sta isdiāashang; waigien gīshdū gudā
gin dung isdagun dāashang? waigien Sha-
nung-itlagadas hin il shudaian.
21. Ā-ū tliku nung haada ēdung, gin kwōyā
kenung un gūdā il isdas gien, gum Shanung-
itlagadas un il ginlthing-ansdlu-a, hin Jesus
shouon.
22. Waigien hin gyang disciplesgai il shu-
daian, Althji alth hin dalung ga lth shugung,
Gum lth hēnung-gang ai gudung-ung lthkwī-
dadang-u, gin dalung tāases-a; gum lth lthū-
ung ai ishin gudung-ung lthkwīdadang-ū, gin
dalung giandāases-a.

23. Tl hēnung-gai tou telg ets gien, tl lthū ishin gin giandalthing-e telg ets altha.

24. Yelth odō lth kwūlthilthū; gum gin tldsans gien, ishin gum gin tlīidung-ung-gung: gum tou-nai dāans gien, ishin gum corn-nai dāang-gung; waigien Shanung-ītlagadas ū lthdanūdagung-gung; hetīt telg āgwī ū dalung kwōyāgung!

25. Waigien gīshdū cubit swonshung dsūung dsing-īlthdalthing-āgung, gudung-ung il lthkwīdadas-kianan-a?

26. Gum gin dsūdsū-hun dalung isdalthingansdlu, gushintlou gin āda ai gudung-ung dalung lthkwīdadagung-gung?

27. Stlukēstā odō lth kwulthilthū, tliku īnastlagung-us-ī-a; gum lthong-gwilans gien, ishin gum gin lthgilgung-ung-gung; waigien hin dalung ga lth shugung, Solomon un yāgūdung-āgandlu, gum ashgai swon ging-an gin il gianda-tljū-ang-gang-an.

28. Kwulthkotajai ā kun is ū aiat kougung, waigien adalth tsanusi tl isdāashang; waikian Shanung-itlagadas gin giandadasdlu, gum gu wau telg gin dalung il giandadang-ashā-ash, lthing-an dalung yetdas-a?

29. Waigien gin dalung tāases isgien, gin dalung nīlthises ishin lth gum da dī-ing-ung-ū, ishin lth gum gudung-ung kwondang-ū.

30. A gin isis wautliwon da gwaigang hētligai gu isis da dī-ing-gung-sī altha; waigien

a gin isis ga dalung stalthas un ū dalung Aung
ūnshidung.
31. Waigien lth kingdomgai da lang-a dī-
ing-ū, waigien a gin isis dalung gia isīlthishang.
32. Lumado gū-kutsū dalung isis, gum lth
lthwaungang-ū; kingdomgai dalung ga isdie
un dalung Aung gudung-ai las altha.
33. Gin dalung dāas alth giadahū-ū, waigien
alth tla da tlāadū, dāla gwau-alē gum kēgēlth-
ang-ases lth kenung un tloulthū, gin kwōyā
gum tlan ēlthang-ases lth shi ga isdū, gaigu
gum kwolthdale katlans gien, ishin gum stlu-
kum gin tl-dāung-ēdung-ung-gung.
34. Gyāgu gin kwōyā dalang-a isis gu dalung
gudung-ai ishin isises altha.
35. Ung dalung dl-juts gien, kāsōdou-e ishin
dalang-a ōgai lāgung;
36. Waigien tl ītlagīda gū-inēl lagunung-ai
sta silthgang stēlgai da tl haada khatsū-gung-
us ging-an lth etdu; tlistleuon il katlas gien,
keu-e il shkustagasdlu, hawīdan la keu sta wau
sta tl da-ostlie una.
37. Tlistleuon nung ītlagadas katlas gien, il
gītsādalung khatsūs il kensdlu, yenki tla un
lā-gung-gung: yenkien dalung ga lth shugung,
ung il dlj-gūsdlā-ashang, waigien tl lthdanūe
un tla il kil-tlā-ū-ashang, waigien il katlas
gien tla alth il dai-ing-ashang.
38. Waigien shkiana-stang ai il katlas gien,
shkiana-lthōnulth ai ishin il katlas gien, hi

tl ets il kensdlu, a ga gītsadasgai un yenki
lāashang.
39. Waigien lth adshi un ūnshidū, ashkosh-
gut gūt nung kwolthdalēga katla-ung-kasas
un nung nuh-lēgas ūnshidasdlu, il shkianas-
gaia-hung-gung, waigien gum nai lang-a tl
tla-helthilē ken il tutīdlishga-ung-ahung-gung.
40. Dalung ishin lth ung elthgīdū; giadlu
gum il katla-ung-ashang dalung gudunsdlu,
nung haada Git katlā-ases altha, hin Jesus
shouon.
41. Shalana, itil un swonan gu adshi kēgang-
ai dung shudi, tl wautliwon-hun un gwau?
waigien hin Peter shouon.
42. Waigien hin Shalana shouon, Gīshdū nuh
duman kang-lē lā isgien ishin kutung-a ijung,
il ītlagīda gyang nai duman il kendas gien,
time-gai waudlu ēlthsdlu tla ga il gīdie una?
43. Il ītlagīda katlas gien, hin il ets lang-a il
kensdlu, yenki wunung gītsadas un lāashang.
44. Yenki dalung ga lth shugung, gin il
dāas wautliwon duman la il keng-īlthdāashang.
45. Di ītlagīda katlagai jīng-ā-gung, hin
wunung gītsadas gudunsdlu tlou, waigien ga
gītsada īlthansidasgai isgien, ga gītsada
jāadasgai ishin il shkidung-īdsdlu, waigien il
lthdanū-ids gien ishin il lum-gasdlu,
46. Wunung gītsadas gum khatsū-uns gien,
ishin gum time-gai un il ūnshidang-gundān, il
ītlagīda katlāashang, waigien la il shkīdsulth-

euon-shang, waigien gum ga lāansgai shu-wī la il isdāashang.

47. Waigien wunung gītsadas ītlagīdang gudung-ai un ūnshits gien, waigien gum ung il ēlthgī-dans gien, ishin gum il gudung-ai ging-an il edansdlu, la tl shkidung-euonshang;

48. Waigien gum un il ūnshidans gien, gin agunan la tl shkidung-ai las il isdasdlu, lthing-an la tl shkidung-ashang. Waigien nung-ga-hun gin kwon isdiasdlu, la sta gin kwon ga tl stalthāashang; waigien nung-ga-hun gin tl isda-kwonsdlu, wau telg la alth gin tl ginung-ashang.

49. Hēt-tligai ing-gu das lth kātie un lth katlang; waigien wēt hun ōgulthsīdlu di gudung-ai lādādung-gung!

50. Baptism alth di tl baptize-die lagung; waigien ēlthgīgai keu di gudung-ai lthkwīd-euon-gung!

51. Hēt-tligai gu gudang dlaia lth isdie un lth katlang gu dalung gudung-ūsh? Gāanū, gut hanltha tla lth tla-elgai un lth katlang dalung ga lth shugung;

52. Adshi sta nuh tī-swonshung ā tl tlēlth naansdlu, gūt āada agung tl tlāadses altha, tl lthōnulth tl stung hanltha ets gien, tl stung ishin tl lthōnulth hanltha etishang.

53. Gūt āada agung tl tlāadshang, nung aung-as git-ang hanltha ets gien, nung git-as ishin aung-ung hanltha etishang; nung ou-as

gū-jang-ung hanltha ets gien, nung gūjas ishin ou-ung hanltha etishang; nung jūnas git-ang jā hanltha ets gien, il git jā ishin jūn-ung hanltha etishang, hin Jesus shouon.

54. Waigien tl shkū'as hunisun hin il shudaian, Tlistleuon jā-gwau yau shi ga is dalung kensdlu, Haskādalgung, hawīdan hin dalung shugung-gung; waigien wai ging-an ijung-gung.

55. Waigien tlistleuon ousik tudsūs dalung kensdlu, Tukhousda-ung-kashang dalung shugung-gung; waigien wai ging-an ijung-gung.

56. Dalung gudung-ai stuns, hēt-tligai hung isgien, sha-tligai hung ishin tliku ets un dalung ūnshidung-gung; gushintlou gum adshi timegai tliku ets un dalung ūnshidang-gung?

57. Gushintlou dalung kodan gum gin lā un ūnshidung-ung-gung?

58. Dung hanltha nung ets alth nung gingkilisalang-lēgas ā dung kasdlu, hawun dalung istalgundān gin agunan dung hanltha il ets tlan ēlthdie dung isdagudung-euon-ai lāgung; gum ging-an dung edans gien, nung gingkilisalang-lēgas ā dung il isdāashang, waigien nung ging-kilisalang-lēgas nung kēchitlēgas ga dung isdāashang, waigien nung kēchitlēgas kēchitnai ai dung isdāashang.

59. Gin wautliwon dung shougai keu gum tliku sta dung kāgwaulthing-e kang-gang-ung dung ga lth shugung, hin Jesus tl shudaian.

Chapter 13.

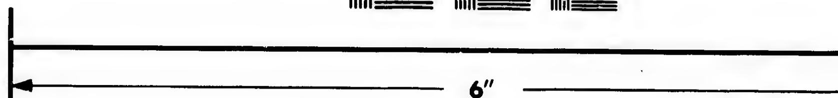
GALILEE haade hawun gin tiiga dlāasa-
gundān, gin tīigagai ai alth Pilate tl ai
gu shu-wīt tla-ēlan waudlu gu tl ijan la ga alth
gialthandai-an.
2. Waigien hin hanglthang tla il shudaian,
Galilee haade a gin isis andang-an alth gu
Galilee haade wautliwon telg dāung-aiang
dalung gudung-ūsh ?
3. Gāanū; gum gudung-ung dalung stīlth-
dansdlu, wai ging-an dalung wautliwon gū-
ashang dalung ga lth shugung.
4. Siloam gu nuh jing ga tlāalth waugu
stanshang-a gwī whōndsaian gien kōtulthgaian
gu Jerusalem gu tl nāans wautliwon telg tl
dāung-ai-ang dalung gudung-ūsh ?
5. Gāanū ; gum gudung-ung dalung stīlth-
dans-dlu, wai ging-an dalung wautliwon gūa-
shang dalung ga lth shugung, hin tla il
shudaian.
6. Waigien adshi kēgang-ai alth il kēgang-
an ; Nung īlthing-a gia vine-lthkai kwulthko-
tajai ā fig lthkai lthkajāwon ; waigien ān gut
kougai il keng-atlagan gien, da il dī-inch-
gaian.
7. Gwokeng, tuda lthōnulth gut adshi fig
lthkaigai gut ān kougai da lth keng-tlagung-
gung, waigien da lth dī-inch-gagung-gung ;
la lth shkika ; gushintlou adshi kōie ishin

ging-gang-an gougā-gung? waigien hin vine
lthkai duman kang-lē il shudaian.
8. Waigien hin hanglthang la il shudaian,
Nung ītlagadas, kwai lth housen kenēt swon-
shung wan gu isda, waigien la odōsi lth lthais
gien, lth chinhādāashang;
9. Waigien waudla ān la gut īnastlas gien,
lāashang; gum la gut īnastlansdlu tlou, la
dung shkikāashang, hin hanglthang il shouon.
10. Waigien sabbath shantlanai ai syna-
gogue-nagai tī-swon ā gin tla il shkotadaian.
11. Waigien nung jada tuda tlāalth waugu
stan-shang-a hants alth stigan gu ijan; waigien
il iskup-jāwon gien, gum tliku agung il yāda-
lthing-e kang-gang-an.
12. Waigien tlistleuon Jesus il kang-andlu,
la un il ai-ang-an, Nung jadas, stigai sta
ung-a dung kogun-gung, waigien hin la il
shudaian.
13. Waigien la ing-gu stlang il isdaian, wai-
gien hawīdan il yāgalan, waigien Shanung-
itlagadas ā il kil-lāgan.
14. Waigien Jesus sabbath shantlanai ai
nung tl-ligalan alth synagogue-nagai un nung
ītlagadas kalthi-yilthdaian, waigien hin ga
shkūlasgai il shudaian, Tl haada gut lthong-
gwilie un shin tlū-uuilth ijung; althji alth
althsgai shantlanai gut dalung ligulai un adlun
dalung istlagai lagung, sabbath shantlanai tlou
gum un lāung-gung, hin tla il shudaian.

15. Waigien Shalana hin hanglthang il shu-
daian, Dalung gudung-ai stuns, gum gu dalung
wautliwon hun sabbath shantlanai ai mishmūsh
isgien, gīūdan ishin gyagu keu-giāang-as sta ai
ung-a dalung tlā-ads gien, gyagu hūtlāases ā
dalung al-istalgung-ung-ūsh?
16. Waigien gum gu anung jadas, Abraham
gūjang-a isis, Satan tuda tlāalth waugu stan-
shang-a kēchguwaudaian, sabbath shantlanai
ai ai otadai lāung-ush? hin il shouon.
17. Waigien hin il shūgundān, la hanltha
ga edan-gai wautliwon ēdastlaian; waigien gin
unyāgudung-a wautliwon il isdaian alth ga
shkūlasgai wautliwon tlika gwūlāgan.
18. Waigien hin il shouon, Gūsh ging-an ū
Shanung-itlagadas gia kingdomgai ēdung?
waigien gūshgū lth kha-āashang?
19. Mustard malthe skā-swonshung nung
haada isdaian, tōkanai ā ung-a il tldsaian ging-
an ū ēdung; waigien īnastlaian gien, gin lthkai
isēlan; waigien siet hetit isis tlats ing-gut
naang-gang-an, hin il shouon.
20. Waigien hin housen il shouon, Gūshgū
Shanung-itlagadas gia kingdomgai lth kha-
āashang?
21. Nung jada tlukulthdou isdaian gien,
shibli kwīda lthōnulth ā il salan gien, ū tlu-
kulth-ōdsūe keu wau ā ijan ging-an ū ēdung,
hin il shouon.
22. Waigien lana isgien, lana kutila ishin

kalthgut il kāgan gien, gin tla il shkotadagang-an, waigien Jerusalem gwī ga il kāgang-an.
23. Shalana, ga kogunsgai gu gū-kutsū? waigien hin la nung shudaian. Waigien hin tla il shudaian,
24. Keu tumdala ai isdsie lth isdagudung-euon-ū; tl kwon ū ai isdsie da guduns gien, wau odō eshgāashang dalung ga lth shus altha.
25. Tlistleuon nung nuh-lēgas giāas gien, keu-e wau ung-a il da-ashgutgīsdlu, kyāgūst dalung tljūgiang-īds gien, keu-e dalung shkwū-dagas gien, Shalana, itil keu sta lth wau sta da-astli, hin dalung shū-ash-ang; Gum dalung un di ūnshidans gien, tlīgīst dalung is hunisun gum un di ūnshidang gung, waigien hin hang-lthang dalung il shudāashang;
26. Dung hang-gu talung lthdanūgun, wai-gien keu kitadias ā ishin gin itil dung shkota-dagīni, hin itan dalung shū-īdshang;
27. Gum dalung un di unshidang-gung, tlīji sta dalung isis ishin gum un di ūnshidang-ung dalung ga lth shugung; di sta lth issū, gin däung-a isdalēalung dalung isis wautliwon-a, waigien hin il shuashang.
28. Gaigu tl saigas gien ishin tsing-ung tl kōkou-nanung-ashang, thistleuon Abraham isgien, Isaac ishin, Jacob ishin, ga prophetgas-gai wautliwon ishin, Shanung-itlagadas gia kingdomgai gu isis gien, dalung tl kyā ga dang-gas dalung kensdlu-a.

IMAGE EVALUATION
TEST TARGET (MT-3)



29. Waigien hēōgūst isgien, jāgūst ishin, k̲āūsta ishin, ousik yā sta ishin, tl istlas gien, Shanung-itlagadas gia kingdomgai gu tl tlō-wong-ashang.

30. Waigien ōtgwau āgwī ga isisgai īlthi kwūniāashang, waigien ga kwūniasgai īlthi ishin ōtgwau āgwī isisang, waigien hin tla il shudaian.

31. Waudlu Pharisee haade īlthi istlagan, Kāgwalth ang-a lth kaid, Herod dung tīie da guduns altha, waigien hin la tl shudaian.

32. Waigien hin tla il shudaian, Istīidū ang-a lth hin nuk̲udsīgai shudu, Aiat isgien adalth ishin hants dāung-as kyā ga lth dang-wos gien, ishin tla lth tla-ngīstlā-ashang, wai-gien shin lthoulthsdlu di elthgīishang.

33. Waikian aiat isgien, adalth ishin, adalth dāalīst ishin keu-e gut ung-a lth kogai lāgung; gum tliku Jerusalem kyāgust nung prophetga goulthing-e kang-gans altha.

34. Jerusalem, Jerusalem, ga prophetgasgai dung tldas gien, dung ā ga kil-itsgas-gai ishin kwau alth dung kunlthūgung-gung! gīshīdlu shkou jada gitalung hyang hetgwī gudā isda-guns ging-an dalung gitalung gudā lth isda-lthing-āgun, waigien ga dalung gwou-gun!

35. Dalung gia nai hīlūgung; Shalana kyē ā nung katlas ū lāgung, hin dalung shougai keu, gum di dalung keng-ung-ashang dalung ga lth shugung, waigien hin tla il shudaian.

Chapter 14.

WAIGIEN tlistleuon sabbath shantlanai ai Pharisee haade un ga itlagadasgai swon gia nai ai lthdanou un il kudsaiandlu, la ā tl lthotsagang-an.

2. Waigien sti dunlthia alth nung stigan la hang-gu ijan.

3. Waigien tuking-gogung-lēalung isgien Pharisee haade ā ishin Jesus gushouon, Sabbath shantlanai ai nung tl tla-ngīstlie gu lā? waigien hin il shouon.

4. Waigien gum tl kīlang-an. Waigien la il isdaian gien la il tla-ngīstlaian, waigien la il kaidaian.

5. Dalung swon gia geudanai isgien, mishmūsh-gai ishin, untl hēla ai dlūīdsasdlu, gum gu hawīdan sabbath shantlanai ai sta la il dung-dlistang-ash? waigien hin tla il shudaian.

6. Waigien gum tliku ashgai hang-ga tl shoulthing-e kang-gang-an.

7. Waigien kēgung alth gia un tl ai-ang-an ga il kegang-an, tlistleuon tudsgwaugai aulthgahung-we tl isdas il kang-andlu-a; waigien hin tla il shudaian,

8. Tlistleuon gū īnēl lagunung-ai un dung un nung ai-insdlu, gum tudsgwaugai aulthgahung-we ing-gu tl kou-ang-ga; ging-an dung

etsdlu, dung telg nung unyāgudung-a un il
ai-ins gien,
9. Waigien dalung un nung ai-ang-an katlas
gien, Unis lth adlun kouda, hin dung il shu-
dalthing-ā-gung; waigien ēdā dung-alth lth
kyāgwau āgwī dung kou-ashang.
10. Waigien tlistleuon dung un tl ai-insdlu
lthkyāgwau āgwī tl kouga; tlistleuon dung un
nung ai-ins katlasdlu, Di tō-wī, tudsgwau lth
kou-i, hin dung il shudie una; wandlu dung
alth ga lthdanūsgai wautliwon hang-gu dung
unyāgudung-āashang.
11. Sha ung nung edasdlu, hēt ga il ēlthses
altha; waigien hēt ung nung edasdlu, shī ga il
ēlthshang, hin tla il shudaian.
12. Waigien la un nung ai-ang-an ishin hin
il shudaian, Tlistleuon lthdanou un tla un
dung ai-insdlu, tō-alung isgien, k̓wai-alung
ishin, tō-alung yikī ishin, dung odō ga itlagada
nāans ishin gum un tl ai-ing-ung-ga; ging-an
dung etsdlu, gai ishin dung un ai-ing-ashang,
waigien dung ga giashougēlthshang.
13. Waigien tlistleuon tla un dung ai-insdlu,
ga kong-ushgitaigasgai isgien, ga tlikiasgai
ishin, ga kwolū kōdasgai ishin, ga hangkagas-
gai ishin un tl tl ai-ing-ga.
14. Waigien dung un lāashang; gum dung
ga gin alth giashoulthing-e kang-gans altha;
ga lasgai kotal sta kalthougadunsdlu, dung ga
giashou-gāases altha, waigien hin la il shu-
daian.

15. Waigien tlistleuon la alth ga lthdanou-
on-gai swon adshi gudang-andlu, Shanung-
itlagadas gia kingdomgai gu nung lthdanūsdlu,
yenkien la un lāashang, hiu la il shudaian.
16. Waigien hin la il shudaian, Awulth
nung haada tou kwon tling-alang-an gien, tl
kwon un il ai-ang-an;
17. Waigien lthdanue waudlu ēlandlu, gītsa-
dang il kil-kaidan, Ūtlāū, gin wautliwon ēlth-
gīs altha, hin giā un il ai-ang-an il shudie
una.
18. Waigien tl wautliwon gut ging-an ga
gwaugalan. Kwulthkotis lth dahgun, waigien
lth keng-āgai lāgung; gum ā kogai gwī di
edang-gung, hin nung swon il shudaian.
19. Mishmūsh lthong-gwila-aia tlāalth lth
dahūgun, waigien la lth isdagudung-a-ung-
kashawong; gum ā kogai gwī di edang-gung,
waigien hin ishin nung swon shouon.
20. Lth jadanēlgun, althji alth gum ā lth
kalthing-ang-gung, waigien hin ishin nung
swon shouon.
21. Waigien nung gītsadāgan katlagan
gien; adshi ītlagīdang ga il shudaian. Waudlu
nung nuh-lēgas kalthi-yilthdaian, Ilnagai
keu-e kitadīas ā lth hawun kāgwulth, waigien
lth ga kong-ushgi-taigasgai isgien, ga tligiasgai
ishin, ga hangkagasgai ishin, ga kwolū kō-
dasgai ishin althgwī isdi, waigien hin gītsādang
il shudaian.

22. Nung ītlagadas, tliku di dung shudagun
ging-an lth waugun, waigien hawun tālāgung,
waigien hin nung gītsadas shouon.
23. Waigien nung itlagadas hin gītsādang
shudaian, Keu ālthas isgien, kwulthkotajai ā
ishin lth kagwulth, waigien anā ga tl isdie lth
isdagudung-euon-ung, nai dīna stahgai una.
24. Gia un lth lthaigun-gai swon-hun gum
lthing-an giagun tou-e tā-ung-ashang dalung
ga lth shūs altha, hin il shouon.
25. Waigien tl shkūl-euon la alth ijan;
waigien tla gwī il hung-āwon gien, hin tla il
shudaian,
26. Dī un nung katlas gien, gum aung-
ung isgien ou-ung ishin, jā-ung ishin, gitalung
ishin, kwai-alung ishin, jas-alung ishin telg il
keng-uns gien, gum hēnung-gang telg ishin il
keng-unsdlu, gum tliku giagun disciplegai
il islthing-e kang-gang-gung.
27. Gum gyang shkau-amagai nung isdans
gien, gum di dlā ishin il kā-unsdlu, gum tliku
giagun disciplegai il islthing-e kang-gang-gung.
28. Dalung swon nuh jing tloulthie da gu-
dunsdlu, gum gu il kou-tlagans gien, tlistleu
ai gin hīlūases il kwai-īndagung-ung-ūsh, wau-
dlu dālē lang-a etgai un il ūnshidai una?
29. Gum ging-an il wau-unsdlu, keusi il
tloulthas gien, elthgīdie ā il dsigīasdlu, ga
kensgai wautliwon la alth kilth-nang-īds gien,
30. Anung īlthing-as nuh tloulthīēdun, wai-

gien ēlthgīdie ā il dsigīigun, hin tl shugung-
gung.
31. Waigien nung king-ga nung king-ga
kulat un ailthda-ungkasasdlu, gum gu il kous
gien, soldier haade thousand tlāalth alth ga
thousand tlāalē stung dung-alth la un nung
katlas un ailthdie un il dugwīgai odō il kwūl-
thilth-tlagang-gung-ung-ūsh?
32. Waigien gum un il dugwīansdlu, hawun
la un nung ailthda-ung-kasas jīng-āgundān, la
ā gushou il hundsūdas gien, gum la un il
ailthda-ung-ai sing tlistleu gin ga il stalthie
da la alth il kiānung-gung-gung.
33. Althji alth dalung swon gin il dāas wau-
tliwon ga gum gwaugulthansdlu, gum tliku
giagun disciplegai il islthing-e kang-gang-
gung.
34. Tung ū gin lā ijung; tung-ai tung-hōgie
gūilthsdlu tlou, gūsh alth ū gin tl tung-adāa-
shang?
35. Tligai un isgien, chin-hā un ishin gum
lāung-gung; hing-an tl dang-gung-gung. Gin
gudung-ai un nung geu-wos lth akwon gin il
gudunda, hin tla il shudaian.

Chapter 15.

WAIGIEN giashouganung-lēalung isgien ga
dāung-asgai wautliwon ishin il kil gu-
dung-ai un aānan la un istlagan.

2. Waigien Pharisee haade isgien, tukālung-
lēalung ishin gudung-ai stigan, Anung īlthing-
as ga dāung-asgai isdas gien, tla alth il lth-
danūgung-gung, waigien hin tl shouon.
3. Waigien adshi kēgang-ai alth tla ga il
kēgang-an,
4. Dalung swon lumadō hundredgai dāas
gien, swon il gūdasdlu, gum gu tlāale tlāalth-
swonshung-gū waugu tlāalth-swonshung-gū
tligunltha il inas gien, nung gāwon il kēie keu
da il dī-ing-gung-ung-ūsh ?
5. Waigien tlistleuon la il kēas gien, shkeu-
ung gwī la il isdas-dlu, tlika il gwūlāgung-
gung.
6. Waigien tlistleuon il katlasdlu, tō-alung
isgien, la kwulth-īt ga nāansgai un ishin il
ai-ins gien, Di alth lth tlika gwūlāū, lumadō
dīna gūgun lth kēigun altha, hin tla il shuda-
gung-gung.
7. Tl haada lā tlāale tlāalth-swonshung-gū
waugu tlāalth-swonshung-gū gum gudung-ung
stīlthdie ga stalthans telg, nung dāung-a swon-
shung gudung-ung stīlthdasdlu, sha-tligai gu
tlika tl gwūlang dalung ga lth shugung.
8. Waigien nung jada dāla kē-tlāalth daas
gien, kē-swon ung-a il gūdasdlu, gum gu kā-
sōdou il ōgulthdas gien, nai kālthi il lthkyou-
dals gien, ung-a il kēie keu, da il dī-ing-euon-
gung-ung-ūsh ?
9. Waigien tlistleuon il kē-asdlu, tō-alung

isgien, la kwulth-īt ga nāansgai ishin un il ai-
ins gien, Di alth lth tlika gwūlāū, dāla lth
gudagun ung-a lth kēigun altha, waigien hin
il shugung-gung.
10. Wai ging-an nung dāung-a swonshung
gudung-ung stīlthdasdlu, Shanung-itlagadas
gia angel-gai hang-gu tlika gwūlā ising dalung
ga lth shugung, hin Jesus shouon.
11. Waigien hin ishin il shouon, Nung
īlthing-a gītalung stang-an ;
12. Aung-a, gin dung dāas tīch lth dāung-
kashagun lth wēt di ga isdi, waigien hin nung
dōnas aung-ung shudaian. Waigien gin il
dāgan gut āada la ga il tlāadāwon.
13. Waigien gāwun ēt-lang-gun-dān nung
dōnas gin wautliwon gudā isdaian, waigien
tliga jīng-a ā il kaidan ; waigien gaigu gin
dāung-a il isdas ai gin il dāgan ung-a il tla-
hilāwon.
14. Waigien tlistleuon ung-a il tla-hīlū-
ōdsou-ondlu, gai tligai gu yenki tou hīlāwon ;
waigien il kong-ushgitaigēlan.
15. Waigien il kaidan gien, althsgai tligai
haade swon ga il dlishgadan ; waigien gwoshou
il lthdanūdie un kwulth-kotajai ā ung-a la il
kil-kaidan.
16. Waigien gwoshou gin kul tas tugai da
il gu-dang-an ; waigien gum nung swonshung-
hun gin la ga isdang-gang-an.
17. Waigien tlistleuon aigang agung il gū-

kēidandlu, hin il shouon, Di aung gītsadalung
kwon tou tas gien, wausta ishin kāwīdung-gung,
waigien adlun kwīt alth di gūgung!
18. Lth kālthūs gien, aung-ung ā lth kaid-
shang, waigien hin la lth shudāashang, Aung-a
sha-si un di dāung-gun, waigien dung hang-
gu ishin;
19. Gum housen, Di git, hin di dung kyādie
un di lā-ung-gung; gītsadalung swon ging-an
lth di elthdi, hin la lth shudāashang, hin il
shouon.
20. Waigien il giāagan gien, aung-ung un
il katlagan. Waigien hawun il jīng-āgundan
il aung il kang-an, waigien la kalthshint il
gwaulan, waigien il odan gien, il hel ga agung
il shkwōdlishgadan gien, la il shkwūntlaian.
21. Waigien hin il git il shudaian, Aung-a,
shasi un di dāung-gun, waigien dung hang-gu
ishin; waigien gum housen, Di git, hin di
dung kyādie un di lāung-gung, hin il git il
shudaian.
22. Waigien il aung hin gītsadalung shu-
daian, Hawīdan lth althgwī kodats lādsilthīs
isdū, waigien lth ai il tla-kudsū; waigien lth
stlīilthū il stlai ai isdū, waigien lth stushgaga
ai ishin il tl-tulthū;
23. Waigien lth mishmūsh gīti tla-ai-istlias
althgwī isdū ang-a tīi-ū; waigien talung tas
gien, tlika talung gwūladsun;
24. Di git isis kotulgun housen hēnanstlas

altha; il gūgun, waigien la talung kēiang,
hin il shouon. Waigien tlika tl gwūlā-ēdan.
25. Waigien il git kwai-asi kwulth-kotajai
ā īјan; waigien il kāgundān nai un il dōng-
ēlandlu, gin tl tla-king-uns gien tl hyalths il
gudang-an.
26. Waigien ga gītsadasgai swon un il ai-
ang-an gien, tliku adshi etgai da la alth il
kianang-an.
27. Dung dōn ū katlang, waigien dung aung
mish-mūsh gīti tla-ai-istlias tiigun, silthgang
duman la un il koguntlas altha, waigien hin
la il shudaian.
28. Waigien il kalthi-yilthdaian gien, kudsie
ga il gwou-aian; waigien il aung katla-waugan
gien, la un il lthai-idsaian.
29. Waigien hin hanglthang aung-ung il
shudaian, Gwokeng, tuda kwon gut dung un
lth lthong-gwilgun, waigien gum dung gia
king-gogung-ai ilā lth edang-gun; waigien
tō-alung alth tlika lth gwūlagai un gum kim-
dai gīti swonshung-hun di ga dung isdang-
gun;
30. Waigien tlistleuon a dung git is, gin
dung dāas jā-ung-lēalung ai tla-hīlāwon, katla-
gandlu, mishmūsh gīti tla-ai-istlias la un dung
tīi-aian, hin il shouon.
31. Lthken, di kwulth dung isgīgung, wai-
gien gin lth dāas wautliwon dung gia ijung.
32. Tlika talung gwūlas gien, ishin itil gu-

dung-ai ligai ū lāgung; a dung dōn is kotulgun gien, housen il hēnanstlas altha; waigien il gūgun, waigien la talung kēiang, waigien hin la il shudaian.

Chapter 16.

WAIGIEN ga disciplegasgai ishin hin il shudaian, Nung ītlagada duman gin kang-lēga dāagan; althunis ū gin il daas ging-gang-an lang-a tla-hīlūgung-ung tl haada la ga shou-on.

2. Waigien la un il ai-ang-an, Gūsh dung isdaian ū tl shudas lth gudung-gung? lthong-gwilie tliku etsi wautliwon lth ung-a di ga shudi; gin duman dung kens tlan dung ēlthdie las altha, waigien hin la il shudaian.

3. Waigien duman gin nung kang-lēgas hin gudang-an, Gushinu lth etishang, tlan di ītlagīda di lthong-gwildas altha? gin lthaigai un gum di dugwīāng-gung; gin ginung-ai ā ishin di ēdang.

4. Tlistleuon tlan di il lthong-gwildasdlu, gyang nai ā di tl isdie un tliku lth etses un di ūnshidung, hin il gudang-an.

5. Waigien il ītlagīda alth ga gia-shildiāgan swōnā-hun il ai-ang-an gien, Gīshīdlu di ītlagida alth dung gia-shildiāgung? Hin nung swon il shudaian.

6. Kwīdou hundredgai swonshung ā tō lth

shildiāgun, waigien hin il shouon. Kōginē lth
ung-a isda, waigien lth kou ang-a tlāale tlēlth
kālung, waigien hin la il shudaian.
7. Gīshīdlu da ishin gia-shildiāgung? wai-
gien hin nung kulat ishin il shudaian. Kwīdou
hundredgai swonshung ā wheat lth shildiāgun,
waigien hin il shou-on. Kōgīnē lth ung-a isda
ang-a tlāale stanshang-a kālung, hin la il
shudaian.
8. Waigien duman gin nung kang-lēgas ku-
tung-ā-gan il ītlagīda gwūlāgan; otgagai gita-
lung telg adshi hēt-tligai gitalung duman
ung kang-gai un kutung-as altha
9. Waigien hin dalung ga lth shugung,
Ginlthing-a dāung-a alth tō-alung kenung un
lth tloulthū; tlistleuon hilūsdlu, giang-u-nai
et swonuns ai dalung tl isdie una.
10. Gin dsūdsū duman nung kang-gai lasdlu,
gin kwon ishin duman il kang-gai lāgung,
waigien gin dsūdsū gum duman nung kang-
gai lāunsdlu, gin kwon ishin gum duman il
kang-gai lā-ung-gung.
11. Althji alth ginlthing-a dāung-as gum
duman dalung kang-gai lāunsdlu, gīshdū gin-
lthing-a yikī isis duman dalung kendāashang?
12. Waigien gum tl kulat gia duman dalung
kang-gai lāunsdlu, gīshdū dalung ga gin da-
lang-a isdāashang?
13. Nung gītsada gum tliku tl ītlagada
stung un lthong-gwilalthing-e kang-gang-

gung; nung swon telg il kens gien, nung
swon il kwōyā-dāases altha; gum ging-an il
edansdlu, nung swon il gwūlas gien nung
swon ga ishin il gwou-wau-ashang. Shanung-
ītlagadas un isgien, ginlthing-a un ishin gum
tliku dalung lthong-gwilalthing-e kang-gang-
gung, hin Jesus shouon.
14. Waigien Pharisee haade dāla kwōyāda-
gang-an adshi wautliwon gudang-an; waigien
la alth tl kilthnang-an.
15. Waigien hin tla il shudaian, Dalung ū
tl haada hang-gu agung lādagung-gung;
Shanung-itlagadas tlou dalung gudung-ai un
ūnshidung; tl haada shu gin lā-euon isis
Shanung-itlagadas un dā-ung-euons altha.
16. John katlagai keu king-gogung-ai is-
gien, ga prophetgasgai ishin ijan; althsgai sta
Shanung-itlagadas gia kingdomgai gialthing-e
alth tla geu gu tl gūshūs gien, tl haada wautli-
won ai lthkwīd-hū-jandsagung-gung.
17. King-gogung-ai ā gin ltholth kutsū ku-
swonshung isis ging-gang-an elgai telg, sha-
tligai isgien hēt-tligai ishin hīlūē yang-
alang.
18. Jā-ung nung dans gien, nung kulat il
īnēlthsdlu, hing-an la alth il tīgādang; waigien
jā-ung nung dans gien, nung kulat il jā
īnēlthsdlu, hing-an la alth il tīgādang, hin
Jesus gyang disciples-gai shudaian.
19. *Waigien hin ishin Jesus shouon,* Nung

īlthing-a ītlagadāgan, waigien gin ōlthulth isgien, giang-ū lā ishin il giandagang-an, waigien tou lā shan-tlan wautliwon il tāgang-an;
20. Waigien nung kong-ushgitaiga, Lazarus hin kyāgan, keu-e ā lang-a dlūdagang-an, waigien lē gin koutljāwon,
21. Waigien nung itlagadas gia table-gai sta kwō-kung-ou k̲ūgas tugai da il gudung-gang-an; waigien ha istlas gien, lē gin kous tang-gang-an.
22. Waigien gum et-lang-gundān nung kong-ushgi-taigas kotalan, waigien ga angel-gasgai Abraham kun ā il isdaian; nung itla-gadas ishin kotalan waigien la tl lthēōwaian.
23. Waigien Hades ā il waugang-andlu shi ga il kēilthaian, waigien wochgwau āgwī Abraham isgien, Lazarus il kun ā isis ishin, il kang-an.
24. Waigien il sailth-kiāgang-an, Aung-a, Abraham, di kalthshint lth gudung, waigien lth Lazarus di ā kil-is, undl ai stlukung-ung kwūn il isdas gien, di tong-il il tl-tutulthdie una; adshi ōsi ā di wauguns altha, waigien hin il shouon.
25. Waigien Abraham hin shouon, Lthken, dung hēnung-āgan nūt dung chāagai-lāgan, waigien Lazarus chāagūdang-gang-an ai lth kēid; waigien wēt adlun il chāagai-lāgung, dung tlou waugung-gung.

26. Waigien adshi wautliwon ilā, itil isgien
dalung ishin āadsi tligai lthdīing-ā-euon-gung,
adshi sta dalung ā itsgai da ga guduns gum
wai ging-an isans gien, houshgai sta ishin gum
itil ā tl isang-ai una, hin il shouon.
27. Althji alth di aung gia nai ā la dung
kil-kaidai da dung alth lth kianung-gung;
28. Di dōnalung tlēlthas altha; la ā il
gushu-wos gien, la ishin adshi tligai gu tl wau-
guns un gum istla-ung-awē una, hin il shouon.
29. Moses gia kōgīnē isgien, ga prophet-
gasgai gia kōgīnē ishin il dāawong; akwon lth
tl kil il gudung-dū, waigien hin Abraham
shouon.
30. Gāanū, aung-a Abraham, kotal sta la ā
nung kaidwosdlu tlou, gudung-ung il stīlthda-
wau-ashang, waigien hin il shouon.
31. Moses kil isgien, ga prophetgasgai kil
ishin gum il gudung-ung-wosdlu, kotal sta
nung kalthūs-kianan gum il kil il yetdawau-
lthing-ang-gung, waigien hin la il shudaian,
hin Jesus shouon.

Chapter 17.

WAIGIEN hin gyang disciplesgai il shu-
daian, Gin tl ging-dldulthdalthing-e
gum tliku gū-ēl-lthing-e kang-gang-gung;
nung agunan isī un tlou gin ga lthwaugīgāa-
shang!

2. A ga ikutilasgai swon'nung ging-dldul-
lthdie telg, mūl ā kwau-e il heli sta tl keukēous
gien, chān ga la tl kātagie ū la un lagung.
3. Duman lth agung keng-gung-u; dung
dōn gin dāung-a isdasdlu, la tl stidaga; waigien
gudung-ung il stīlthdasdlu, la kalthshint tl
gudung-ga.
4. Waigien shantlan swonshung gut dung il
tloulthdāung-a-dsikwausdlu, waigien dung gwī
housen il stēl-dsikwaus gien, Alth di gudung-
ai stigung, hin il shusdlu, la kalthshint dung
gudung-ai lāgung, waigien hin gyang disciples-
gai il shudaian.
5. Talung yetdie lth wauga agung kashgada,
waigien hin ga apostlesgasgai Shalana shudai-
an.
6. Waigien hin Shalana shouon, Mustard
malthē ska-swonshung dlu dalung yetdasdlu,
Agung lth dunlth-kostad ang-a chān agung
tldsada, hin a sycamine lthkai isis dalung
shuda - lthing - āgung, waigien dalung kilth
ging-an et-lthing-āgung.
7. Dalung swon gītsada tliga uldsulths gien,
ishin lumadō duman il kensdlu, tlist'əuon
kwulthkotajai sta il katlasdlu, Hawīdan lth kou
ang-a lthdanū, hin gu la il shudalthing-a?
8. Tou lth di un tling-ālung ang-a un dlj-
gūs-tla, waigien lth lth lthdanū-ēlthgīgai keu
duman di keng; waigien waudla dā ishin
lthdanū-ashang, gum gu hin la il shudang-ash?

9. Nung gītsadas la kilth ging-an etsdlu gu, la ā il kil-lāgung?

10. Wai ging-an dalung ishin, tlistleuon gin alth tuking-gogung-as wautliwon dalung elth-gīdasdlu, Gītsada dāung-a ū itil ijung; gin talung isdie las swonan talung isdagun, hin tl shu-ūga, waigien hin Shalana shouon.

11. Waigien hawun Jerusalem ā il istalū-gundān, Samaria tligai isgien, Galilee tligai kalthgūt ishin il kāgan.

12. Waigien lana ai il kudsang-kashagandlu, tl īlthansida tlāalth leprosy alth stigan la un istlagan, waigien wochgwau-hun la sta il tl-jūgi-ang-āwon;

13. Jesus, nung Itlagadas, itil kalthshint lth gudung, waigien hin kwunan il shu-āwon.

14. Waigien tlistleuon la il keng-āwondlu, Istīidū ang-a lth ga liplētgasgai agung kendū, hin la il shudāwon. Waigien hawun il istalū-gundān il shkwunagulthāwon.

15. Waigien tl swon, tlistleuon il ngīstlas il kang-andlu, silthgang il stēlan gien, kwūnan Shanung-itlagadas ā il kil-lāgan;

16. Waigien il stai hetgu il tīgūstlū-aian gien, la ā il kil-lāgan; waigien lā-ū Samaria haadāgan.

17. Gum gu tl tlāalth shkwūnagulthang-ūja? gitlan tlou tl tlāalth-swonshung-gū ijung?

18. A gu tlan anung tliga kulat haadas swonan Shanung-itlagadas ā kil-lagai un

stīlthūja? waigien hin Jesus hanglthang
shouon.

19. Giā ang-a lth kaid; dung yetdas alth ū
dung ligulgung, waigien hin la il shudaian.

20. Waigien tlistleuon Shanung-itlagadas
gia kingdomgai katlagai da Pharisee haade la
alth kianang-andlu, hin hang-lthang tla il
shudaian, Shanung-itlagadas gia kindomgai
katlasdlu, gum kang-gang-ashang;

21. Gwokeng, adlun ijung! Waudlun ijung!
gum hin tl shu-ung-ashang; Shanung-itlagadas
gia kingdom-gai dalung kalthi ā isis altha,
hin il shouon.

22. Waigien hin ga disciplesgasgai il shu-
daian, Shantlanai waudlu ēlthsdlu, nung haada
Git gia shantlanai swon kang-gai da dalung
gudung-ashang, waigien gum dalung keng-ung-
ashang.

23. Gwokeng, waudlun ijung! hin dalung
tl shudas gien, Gwokeng, adlun ijung! hin
ishin dalung tl shudāashang; gum tl istīidang-
ūga, waigien gum tla dla tl istalang-ūga;

24. Yanai kāan ai sta sē-au-ūlthdas gien, wau
hanltha ga otgēlthdalguns ging-an, nung haada
Git gyang shantlanai gut etishang.

25. Waigien wau konast gin shing-idsa kwon
il ānduns gien, adshi gūdista kang-gai ishin
la ga gwau-gulthshang.

26. Waigien Noah nūt tliku gin edan ging-
an nung haada Git nūt ishin edishang.

27. Noah arkgai ai kudsaian shantlanai keu
tl lthdanūs gien, ishin gin tl nīlgang-an, ishin
tl jada-nēlths gien, ishin tl lā-īnēlgang-an,
waigien gīlthīdan, waigien tl tla-hīlū-ōdsou-on.
28. Lot nūt ishin wai ging-an edan ; tl lthda-
nūs gien, ishin gin tl nīlgang-an, gin tl dahwos
gien, ishin gin alth tl giadahū-gang-an, gin tl
tldsas gien, ishin nuh tl tloulthagang-an ;
29. Waigien Lot Sodom ilnagai sta kāgwau-
lan shantlanai ai das isgien brim-kwau-e ishin
sha-tligai sta gū-aian, waigien tl tla-hīlū-
ōdsou-on ;
30. Nung haada Git kang-gēlungkasas shan-
tlanai ai wai ging-an etishang.
31. Gai shantlanai ai nas ing-gu nung isis
gien, nai ā gin lang-a isisdlu, akwon lth gin
ung-a il isdie un gum il kāalthanda ; waigien
kwulthkotis ā nung isisdlu, akwon lth la ishin
gum silthgang stīlthanda.
32. Lot jā ai lth kēidū.
33. Hēnung-gang gwīgang kāalthdie da nung
guduns ū ū gudāashang ; hēnung-gang nung
gudasdlu tlou, il kogundāashang.
34. Gai sing-yē ā-hun tl īlthansida stung
tīdan ing-gu gut alth tīans gien, nung swon
isdias gien, nung swon tl gūhun isisang dalung
ga lth shugung.
35. Tl jāada stung gin hekogūduns gien,
nung swon isdias gien, nung swon tl gūhun
isisang.

36. Tl ilthansida stung kwulth-kotajai ā isisang; nung swon isdias gien, nung swon tl gūhun isisang, hin Jesus shouon.

37. Gitlānu, Shalàna? waigien hin hanglthang la tl shudaian. Giāgu tl kōt isis, gai gu ōt ishin gudung-alth gudā isisang, waigien hin tla il shudaian.

Chapter 18.

WAIGIEN kēgang alth tla ga il kēgang-an, singlthgang tl gushugīs gien, gum tl ahgulthang-ai una;

2. Lana a-swonshung gu nung ging-kilisalang-lēga ijan, waigien gum Shanung-itlagadas ga il lthwaugans gien, tl haada alth ishin gum il ai-ū-ang-an;

3. Waigien gai ilnagai gu nung dsūlthin-ga ijan; waigien la un il katla-hunsgadan gien, Di nung tloulth-dāung-gun alth di da tlāad, hin il shugang-an.

4. Waigien kwai-umdsiwun gum ging-an ūgai da il gudung-ang-an; waigien waudlā hin il gudang-an, Shanung-itlagadas ga gum di lthwaugans gien, tl haada alth ishin gum di ai-ū-uns kianan,

5. Anung dsūlthin-gas di gudung-ai lthkwidadas alth la da lth tlāadshang, waigien di un il katlagīs ai gum di ahgulthang-ai una, hin il gudang-an.

6. Tliku nung ging-kilisalang-lēga dāung-as shouon lth gudung-ū.

7. Waigien gum gu Shanung-itlagadas ga kenstaian da ung-a tlāadang-ash, shantlan wautliwon isgien al wautliwon ishin la ga tl sailth-kiāgans gien, tla un il kung-gudung-as altha?

8. Hawidan tla da il tlāadshang dalung ga lth shugung. Nung haada Git katlasdlu tl gu, il kil tl yetdas il kēi-āash? waigien hin Shalana shouon.

9. Itil ū lāgung, tl kulat wautliwon tlou dāung-ung, hin ga gudang-an-gai ga adshi kēgang-ai alth il kēgang-an;

10. Tl haada stung singlthgang gushue un temple-gai ā istal-lthaian; nung swon Pharisee haadāgan gien, nung swon ishin giashouganung-lēgāgan.

11. Nung Pharisee haadas giāang-an gien, hin gudung-ung alth singlthgang il gushou-on, Shanung-itlagadas, gum tl haada kulat gingan di edans sing dung ā lth kil-lāgung; tla ga ging-kōnung-gung-usgai isgien, kwolth-dālēalung ishin, gū-īnēl king-gogung-ai ga tlahōstagung-usgai ishin, anung giashouganunglēgas ging-an ishin gum di edang-gung.

12. Sundiga shoshgu gut lth kēsal-stunggung-gung; gin lth dāēlths wautliwon tīch *templegai ga* lth isdagung-gung, hin il shouon.

13. Nung giāshouganung-lēgas tlou lthkiā-

gwau āgwī giāang-an, waigien gum shi ga kēilthie da il gudung-ang-an; hing-an kun-ung il shkwūdaian gien, Shanung-itlagadas di kalthshint lth gudung, di dāung-as altha, hin il shouon.

14. Nung swon telg *Shanung-itlagadas* unis kalthshint gudang-an dalung ga lth shugung, waigien nai ā ung-a il kāalan; shā ung nung edas ū hēt ēlthses altha; het ung nung edasdlu tlou, sha ēlthishang, hin Jesus shouon.

15. Waigien gitalung k̲utilas ishin la ā tl isdaian, tla ing-gu il tldulthdie una; waigien tlistleuon ga disciplegasgai kang-andlu, tla il stidāwon.

16. Waigien Jesus tla un ai-ang-an gien, hin il shouon, Akwon lth tl āk̲utilas di ā istaldū, waigien lth gum tla ā stugadang-ū, Shanung-itlagadas gia kingdomgai hin ga etsgai gia isis altha.

17. Yenkien dalung ga lth shugung, Gum nung āk̲utsū ging-an Shanung-itlagadas gia kingdomgai nung isdāansdlu, gum ai il kud-sang-ashang, hin il shouon.

18. Nung Itlagada las, di hēnung-a-swonung-ai un gūshū lth isdāashang? waigien hin nung itlagada la alth kianang-an.

19. Gushintlou, Nung Lā, hin di dung kyādang, gum nung swonshung-hun lā-ung-gung, tlan Shanung-itlagadas swonan-a.

20. King-goguns un dung ūnshīdung, Gum

tl gin kulda-ung-ga, Gum tl haada tl tīiang-
ga, Gum tl kwolthda-ung-ga, Gum nung alth
tl kilthgadung-ung-ga, Aung-ung ga tl gūtgī-
da, ou-ung ishin, waigien hin Jesus il shudai-an.
21. Di dlailāgun sta-hun adshi wautliwon
duman lth keng-gīni, waigien hin il shouon.
22. Waigien tlistleuon Jesus gudang-andlu,
Gin swonshung gum hawun dung isdang-gung;
gin dung daas wautliwon alth gia-dah-ū, wai-
gien lth ka kong-ushgitaigasgai da tlāad,
waigien sha-tligai gu gin kwoyā dung da-ēlthi-
shang; ūtla, di dla lth kā, hin la il shudaian.
23. Waigien tlistleuon adshi il gudang-
andlu, il gudung-ai sti-euonan, il gin-lthing-ā-
euonan altha.
24. Waigien tlistleuon Jesus il kang-andlu,
hin il shouon, Ga ginlthing-asgai Shanung-
itla-gadas gia kingdomgai ai isdsie yenkien
shing-idsāashang!
25. Nung ginlthing-a Shanung-itlagadas
gia kingdomgai ai kudsie telg, camel stlin-
kōsi ai kashginai yang-alang, hin il shouon.
26. Gīshd tlou kogunāsīni? waigien ga
gudang-an-gai hin shouon.
27. Tl haada gum gin isdalthing-ans ū Sha-
nung-itlagadas isdalthing-āgung, waigien hin
il shouon.
28. Gwokeng, gin wautliwon talung tustla-
gun, waigien dung dlā talung istalgun, waigien
hin Peter shouon.

29. Waigien hin tla il shudaian, Yenkien
dalung ga lth shugung, Nai isgien, jā-ung
ishin, kwai-alung ishin, yāalung ishin, gita-
lung ishin, Shanung-itlagadas gia kingdomgai
agunan nung tustlasdlu,
30. La ū wēt kwunan wau telg da-ēlthishang,
waigien tliga isangkasas gu il hēnung-a-
swonung-ashang, waigien hin tla il shudaian.
31. Waigien ga tlāalth waugu stunsgai un
il ai-ang-an gien, hin la il shudāwon, Gwokeng,
Jerusalem ā talung istal-lthangkashang, wai-
gien ga prophetgasgai gin kālang-an wautliwon
ging-an nung haada Git un etishang.
32. Tliga kulat haade ga la tl isdāases altha,
waigien la alth tl kilthnans gien, ishin la tl
tloulth-dāung-as gien, ishin la gwī tl lthtā-
gwong-ashang;
33. Waigien la tl shkiduns gien, ishin la
tl tiiā-ashang; waigien shin lthonulthilthsdlu
housen il kalthū-ashang, waigien hin la il
shudāwon.
34. Waigien adshi wautliwon gum un il
ūnshi-dang-āwon; waigien adshi gushue la sta
salgaāwon, waigien gin il shudaian da il kētus-
āwon.
35. Waigien Jericho un il dōng-ēlandlu,
nung hang-kaga gin ginung-ai un keu-e in
kou-aian;
36. Waigien tl shkūl-euon la gūt istals il
gudang-andlu tliku gin etgai da il kianang-an.

37. Waigien Jesus Nazareth haadas kāang la ga tl shouon.

38. Jesus, David Git dung is, di kalthshint lth gudung, waigien hin kwunan il shouon.

39. Waigien tla kōnast ga istalan-gai il stidaian, kilthwol il itsgai una; David Git dung is, di kalthshint lth gudung, waigien hin kwunan wau telg il shouon.

40. Waigien Jesus giāagan gien, āgang la tla il isdā-alan; waigien tlistleuon il āanē-landlu,

41. Gūsh dung un lth isdie da ū dung gudung-gung? hin la alth il kianang-an. Shalana, di hung-i helthilthgie da ū di gudung-gung; waigien hin il shouon.

42. Akwon lth dung hung-i helthilthgada; dung yetdie ū dung kogundang, waigien hin Jesus il shudaian.

43. Waigien hawīdan gin il keng-īdan, waigien la dlā il kāgan gien, Shanung-itlagadas ā il kil-lāgan; waigien tlistleuon tl haada wautliwon kang-andlu, Shanung-itlagadas ā tl kil-lāgan.

Chapter 19.

WAIGIEN Jericho ilnagai ai il kudsaian gien, kalthgut il kagan.

2. Waigien nung īlthing-a Zacchæus hin kya gu ijan; waigien giashouganung-lēalung un il ītlagadagan gien, il ginlthing-āgan.

3. Waigien Jesus nung isis kang-gai da il gudang-an, waigien tl shkūlas alth odō il eshgaian, il dsūī-kwau-anan altha.
4. Waigien tla kōnast il odan gien, la il kang-gai un sycamore lthkai gwī il kulthaian; gai gut il ka-ungkashagan altha.
5. Waigien tlistleuon Jesus gu katlagandlu, shi ga il kēilthaian gien, Zacchæus, hawīdau lth kāalth, aia, dung gia nai ā lth isangkasas altha, hin la il shudaian.
6. Waigien il kutalan gien, gudung-ai lā dung-alth kwulthgang la il isdaian.
7. Waigien tlistleuon tl kang-andlu, tl gūdāung-ōdsou-on, Nung īlthing-a dāung-a kwulth il itsgai un ai il kudsang, waigien hin tl shouon.
8. Waigien Zacchæus giāagan gien, Gwo-keng, Shalana, ga kong-ushgitaigasgai ga gin lth dāas gūdlū shāawā lth isda-ung-kashang; waigien ging-gang-an nung haada lth gia-shoudaiasdlu, wau telg etgai stunshung dlū la ga silthgang lth isdāashang, waigien hin Shalana il shudaian.
9. Waigien hin Jesus il shudaian, Aiat adshi nai ā nung is kogun-gung, la ishin Abraham gitalung swon isis altha.
10. Nung haada Git ga gougasgai da kens gien, ishin il kogundie un katlas altha, hin la il shudaian.
11. Waigien hawun adshi tl gudung-gun-

dān, kēgang alth ishin il kēgang-an, Jerusalem
un il āanas gien, ishin Shanung-itlagadas gia
kingdomgai Lawīdan kang-gēlthshang tl gu-
dang-an altha.
12. Waigien hin il shouon, Nung itlagada
ken-ung un kingdom isdas gien, silthgang il
stelgai un tliga jīng-a ā ijan.
13. Waigien gitsadalung shu sta tl tlāalth
un il ai-ang-an gien, pound tlāalth la ga il
isdāwon, Lth katlagai keu lth adshi gudista
tla-kāwong, waigien hin la il shudāwon.
14. La kwulth-īt ga nāansgai tlou la telg
kang-an gien, la dla gushou tl hundsūdaian,
Gum anung īlthing-a isis itil un ītladagai ga
itil stalthang-gung, waigien hin tl shouon.
15. Waigien tlistleuon kingdomgai il isdaian
gien, silthgang il stēlandlu, a ga gītsada ga
dālē il isdaian un il lthai-i-halan, gudista gin
il tla-kāawondlu tlistleu la gwī kāalthawē un
il ūnshidai una.
16. Waigien nung swon la un katlagan gien,
Nung ītlagadas, dung gia poundgai gwī pound
tlāalth kāalgun, hin il shouon.
17. Hou-a; gītsada lā dung ijung; gin gū-
dsū-dsū duman dung kang-gai lagun alth, lana
a-tlāalth un dung lth ītlagadēlth-dang, waigien
hin la il shudaian.
18. Waigien nung swon ishin la un katlagan
gien, Nung itlagadas, dung gia poundgai gwī
pound tlēlth kāalgun, hin il shouon.

19. Akwon lth dā ishin lana a-tlēlth un ung
itlagadādi, waigien hin la ishin il shudaian.
20. Waigien nung kulat ishin katlagan gien
hin il shouon, Nung ītlagadas, ā ū dung gia
poundgai ijung, giang-ū ung-a ū alth duman
lth keng-gun;
21. Dung ga di lthwaugagun, nung īlthing-
a skulthja dung isis altha; gum hēt gin dung
isdans hun dung isdas gien, gum gin dung
tldsans hun ishin dung tlīidung-gung, hin il
shouon.
22. Waigien hin la il shudaian, Tliku dung
shus alth tliku dung ets dung lth kendāashang,
nung gītsada dāung-a isis. Nung īlthing-a
skulthja di isis gien, gum hēt gin lth isdans
hun lth isdas gien, gum gin lth tldsans hun
ishin lth tlīidung-us un dung ūnshidun;
23. Gushintlou gum dāla-nai ai dālē dīna
dung isdang-ūjang, waigien lth katlasdlu, dālē
isgien, wau gwī kāalthsi ishin lth isdashgaia-
hung-gung? hin la il shudaian.
24. La sta lth poundgai isdū, waigien lth
pound tlāalth nung dāas ga isdū, hin la kwulth
ga tljūgiaang-an-gai il shudaian.
25. Nung itlagadas, pound tlāalth il dāgī-
gung, waigien hin la tl shudaian.
26. Gin nung dāasdlu, la ga gin isdiāashang;
gum gin nung dāansdlu tlou, gin il dāas hun
la sta isdiāashang dalung ga lth shugung.
27. Waigien di telg ga kang-an-gai un lth

itlagadagai ga gwou-aian lth althgwī isdū ang-
a lth di hang-gu tl-dū, *hin il shouon, hin
Jesus shouon.*
28. Waigien tlistleuon adshi il shudagīgan-
dlu, tla kōnast il kaidan gien, Jerusalem a il
kulthai-an.
29. Waigien tlistleuon Bethphage isgien
Bethany ishin tldou Olives tldāwe hin kyagan
gu ijan un il dōng-ēlandlu, gyang disciplesgai
stung il kilistīidan gien hin il shouon,
30. Dalung hanltha lana isis ā lth istīidū;
waigien ai dalung isdsasdlu, geudan gīti gum
hawun gwau tl kāwung-ung keutl-dajā dalung
keng-ashang; la aista lth tlāadū ang-a althgwī
il isdū-wong.
31. Gushintlou la aista dalung tlā-ēdung?
waigien hin dalung nung shudasdlu, Shalana
ū la ga stalthang, hin tl shū-wong, waigien hin
la il shudāwon.
32. Waigien la ga kil-istīidan istīidan gien,
tliku gin la ga il shudāwon ging-an gin il
keng-āwon.
33. Waigien hawun geudan-gai gīti aista
il tlāadiigundān, Gushintlou geudan-gai gīti
aista dalung tlāēdung? hin la ga dāagan-gai
il shudāwon.
34. Shalana ū la ga stalthang, waigien hin
il shū-āwon.
35. Waigien Jesus ā la il isdāwon; waigien
gin tl giandas geudan-gai gīti ing-gwī tl

danlthaian gien, Jesus la ing-gu tl kou-
daian.
36. Waigien hawun il kāgundān, gin tl
giandas keu-e ai tl duntang-an.
37. Waigien il dōng-ēlandlu, Olives tldāwe
kwul gu il ijandlu, ga disciplegas shkūlas
wautliwon lthong-gwila dugwīa tl kang-an
wautliwon alth tlika tl gwūlā-ēdan, waigien
Shanung-itlagadas ā kwūnan tl kil-lā-ēdan;
38. Nung King-ga Shalana kye ā katlas ū
yenki lāgung; akwon lth shatligai gu gudung-
ai dlaia isdū ang-a sha āgwīgai un yāgudung-
ādū, waigien hin tl shouon.
39. Nung Itlagadas, gyang disciplesgai lth
stidi, waigien hin ga shkūlas shu sta Pharisee
haade īlthi il shudaian.
40. Ashgai tlan gushusdlu, kwau-e ū gū-
shūashang dalung ga lth shugung, waigien hin
hanglthang il shouon.
41. Waigien tlistleuon il dōng-elandlu, ilna-
gai il kang-an gien, kalthshint il sailthaian,
42. Waigien hin il shouon, Gin alth tl
gudung-ai dīaias un wēt dung ūnshidasdlu,
yenkien dung un lashgaia-hung-gung! wēt tlou
dung sta salgāgung.
43. Dung telg ga kensgai dung odō gin
lthetīgadulths gien, dung odō un tl gīlthilthdas
gien, dung tl keng-kēāwashang,
44. Waigien dung isgien dung gitalung
dung ā is dung-alth tligai ing-gu tl kēi-dlish-

gutses shantlanai isisang; waigien gum kwan kē-swonshung un dung ā gut ing-gu tl kē-lthindadang-ashang; dung un nung katla-gundlu gum un dung unshidang-gun altha, hin il shouon.

45. Waigien templegai ai il kudsaian, waigien ā gin alth tl giadahwos kya ga il dangwau-ēdan,

46. Giagun nai singlthgang gushou nai ū isisang, hinū kālung-āgung; dalung tlou kwo-lthdālēalung gia dīnai un tloulthagun, waigien hin tla il shudaian.

47. Waigien shantlan wautliwon gut templegai ā gin tla il shkotadagang-an. Waigien liplēt un ga itlagadasgai isgien, tukālang-lēalung ishin, tl haada un ga itlagadasgai ishin, il tiie da gudang-an;

48. Waigien gum tliku la tl edalthing-e kang-gang-an; tl haada wautliwon il kil gudung-ai da gudung-euonan altha.

Chapter 20.

WAIGIEN shantlan swonshung gut, hawun templegai ā tl haada gin il shkotadas gien, ishin gialthang las alth tla geu gu il gushugundān, liplēt un ga itlagadasgai isgien tukā-lang-lēalung ishin, ga kēasgai dung-alth la un istlagun;

2. Waigien tl gushouon, Adshi lth itil ga

shūdi; gūsh dugwīgai alth ū adshi dung isdas
gien, gīshd ishinan ū adshi dugwīgai dung ga
isdaiang? waigien hin la tl shudaian.
3. Ltha ishin gin da dalung alth kianung-
ashang; di ga lth shūdū;
4. John gia baptism-gai gu shatligai sta
ija? tl haada sta gwau? waigien hin hang-
lthang tla il shudaian.
5. Waigien edē tl kāūgaian, Shatligai sta,
hin talung shusdlu, Gushintlou gum la dalung
yetdang-ūjang? hin il shu-ashang.
6. Waigien, Tl haada sta-a, hin talung
shusdlu, tl haada wautliwon itil kunlthūashang;
John prophetgagan un tl ūnshits altha, hin gu
tl shudaian.
7. Gum tliji sta isi un itil ūnshidang-gung,
waigien hin hanglthang tl shouon.
8. Ltha ishin nung gia dugwīgai alth adshi
isdas gum dalung ga lth shudang-ashang,
waigien hin Jesus tl shudaian.
9. Waigien adshi kēgang-ai alth tl haada
ga il kēgang-īdan; Nung īlthing-a wine ānē
lthkai kwulth-kotajai tloulthaian gien, tō-
kānlēalung il shildadaian, waigien tliga kulat
ā il kaidan, gu il is-hunsgadai una.
10. Waigien ān nūtgēlandlu ga tōkanlē-
gasgai ā nung gītsada il kil-kaidan, wine ānē
kwulthkotajai sta ān la ga tl isdie una; wai-
gien ga tōkanlēgasgai il shkidang-an gien, ān
ādan la tl kaidaian.

11. Waigien housen nung gītsada ā il kil-
kai-dan; waigien la ishin tl shkidang-an gien,
la tl tloulth-dāung-euonon, waigien ān ādan
la tl kaidaian.
12. Waigien housen nung il kilkaidan;
waigien la ishin tl tligaidaian gien, kya ga la
tl dang-an.
13. Gushinu lth etishang? gitang kwoyasi
ā lth kilkaidshang; la ga tlou tl gūtgutsha-
hung-gung, waigien hin wine ānē kwulthkota-
jai un nung itlagadas shouon.
14. Waigien tlistleuon ga tōkanlēgasgai il
kang-andlu, la edē gut ga tl kāūgaian, A ū
la silth nalthing-ai ijung; la talung tīiadsun,
adshi kwulthkotajai itil gia isēle una, waigien
hin tl shouon.
15. Waigien wine ānē kwulthkotajai sta la
tl dang-an gien, la tl tīi-aian. Gushinu waigien
wine ānē kwulthkotajai un nung itlagadas tl
et-dāashang?
16. Il katlas gien, a ga tōkanlēgas il hīlūdā-
ashang, waigien wine ānē kwulthkotajai tl
kulat ga il isdāashang, *hin Jesus shouon.*
Waigien tlistleuon tl gudang-andlu, Akwon
lth gum ging-an tl edang, hin tl shouon.
17. Waigien tla gwī il kēaian gien hin il
shouon, Nuh tloulthalē-alung kwau dang-
waian ū nai kwūngut un kudsēlgung, hin
kālung-āsi gushinū ēdung?
18. Wodshi kwau-e ing-gu nung dlu-īsdlu,

lē dsulthuldashang; nung ing-gwī hun kē-wīsdlu tlou, kōī ging-an la ga kudsulthūsdāa-shang, hin il shouon.

19. Waigien tukālang-lēalung isgien, liplēt un ga itlagadasgai ishin, gai dlu il gitsgīlthdie da gudang-an; waigien tl haada ga tl lthwau-gaian; tla edē adshi kēgang-ai il shudaian un tl ūnshidan altha.

20. Waigien la ā tl lthotsaian gien, tl haada lā ging-an agung ga etdaian la ā lthotsie un tl kil-istīidan, gin il kilshgūdasdlu lang-a tl guduns gien, nung governorgas gia dugwīgai ā la tl isdie una.

21. Waigien hin la alth tl kianang-an, Nung itlagadas, yenkien gin dung shudas gien, ishin yenkien gin tla dung shkotadas gien, ishin gum tl lthū alth dung ài-ū-uns gien, tliku Shanung-itlagadas guduns ging-an gin tla dung shkotadagung-us un itil ūnshidung;

22. Cæsar ga talung giashougung-us gu la? waigien hin la alth tl kianang-an.

23. Waigien gin agunan tl shus un il ūnshi-dan gien,

24. Penny kēshgu lth di kendū. Gīshd da nījung-ai ū ā ijung? gūsh k'ālung-e ishinan ū ā ijung? hin tla il shudaian. Cæsar gia, wai-gien hin tl shouon.

25. Cæsar gia isisdlu lth Cæsar ga isdū, waigien Shanung-itlagadas gia isisdlu lth Sha-nung-itlagadas ga isdū, waigien hin tla il shudaian.

26. Waigien tl haada hang-gu gum tliku gin il ging-kilshgūdalthing-e kang-gang-an; waigien hanglthang il shouon un tl kuldung-ā-gan gien, gum tl kīlang-an.

27. Waigien Sadducee haade īlthi la un istlagan, gum kotal sta tl kalthougadung-ung-ashang ga gudang-an-gai-a; waigien hin la alth tl kianang-an,

28. Nung itlagadas, Nung īlthing-a kwai kotulthsdlu, waigien il jā gum git-kaiwons gien, il dōn il jā isdie lagung, waigien kwai-ung un tl ākutila il kaiwie una, hin Moses itil un kālang-an.

29. Waigien tl dsikwau gut alth istalgāgun; waigien nung kwai-as jadanēlgun gien, git-kai ādan il kotulgun;

30. Waigien la gūst nung kugas ishin il jā isdagun;

31. Waigien la gūst lana ishin il isdagun; waigien wai ging-an dsikwau-hun git-kai ādan kotulthgagun.

32. Waudla nung jadas ishin kotulgun.

33. Kotal sta tl kalthougadunsdlu, gīnas jā ū il isisang? dsikwau-hun il īnādalgun altha, hin la alth tl kianang-an.

34. Waigien hin Jesus tl shudaian, Adshi hēt-tligai haade jada-nēlths gien, ishin tl la-īnēl-gung-gung;

35. Althsgai tligai gu itsgai un isgien, kotal sta kālthūe un ga lasgai ishin, gum jada-

nēlthans gien, ishin gum lā-īnēlgung-ung-
gung;
36. Gum housen tl kotulthgalthing-ang-
gung; angels ging-an tl ets altha; waigien
Shanung-itlagadas gitalung tl isgien, kotal sta
kalthūe gitalung ishin tl ijung.
37. Waigien Moses gin Lthkai edē kālang-
andlu, kotal sta tl kalthougadung-gung-us tla
il kendaian, tlistleuon Abraham Itlagīda, Isaac
Itlagīda, Jacob Itlagīda, hin Shalana il kyādai-
andlu-a.
38. Gum ga kotulthgiasgai un il Itlagadang-
gung, ga hēnung-asgai un tlou il Itlagada-
gung; tl wautliwon la hang-gu hēnung-as
altha, hin Jesus tl shudaian.
39. Nung Itlagadas, gwaulthang-an dung
shugung, waigien hin tukālung-lēalung īlthi
hanglthang shouon.
40. Waigien waudla gin da la alth kianung-
ai ga tl lthwaugalan.
41. Waigien hin tla il shudaian, Gushintlou
nung Christgas David git ising tl shugung?
42. Sōolgūst lth di kwulth kou-i, dung telg
ga kensgai dung stai keusi un lth isdie keu-a,
43. Hin Shalana giagun Shalana-gai shu-
daian, hin David kodan Psalms kōgīnē a shouon
altha.
44. David Shalana hin il kyādasdlu, gushin-
tlou il git il ijung? waigien hin tla il shu-
daian.

45. Waigien tl wautliwon geu gu hin gyang disciplesgai il shudaian,

46. Tukālang-lēalung sta lth ga gūtgung-ū, kōdats jinda hetgu istalgung-ai da tl guduns altha, gya gu tl wahdas gu ishin tla hung-a tl kwah-gulthdas gien, synagogue-nagai ā ishin aulthgahung-ū ladsilthīs isgien, lagunang gu ishin aulthgahung-u ladsilthīs tl kwoyāda-gung-gung;

47. Ga dsūlthin-gas gia ginagai tl kwolthda-ōdsūs gien, tl lang tla un tl gudung-ai un ishin singlthgang gushue ung-a tl jindadagung-gung; ashgai ū tl kulat telg tlū-unshkotiāa-shang, hin tla il shudaian.

Chapter 21.

WAIGIEN il kēilthaian gien, ga ītlagadasgai dāla ōdē ai dālē ung-a isdas il kang-an.

2. Waigien nung dsūlthin-ga kong-ushgi-taiga mite stung wē isdas il kang-an.

3. Waigien hin il shouon, yenkien dalung ga lth shugung, Tl wautliwon telg anung dsū-lthin-ga kong-ushgitaigas wē isdagun;

4. Atltas wautliwon gin kwon tl daas tīch wē isdagun altha; la tlou kong-ushgitaigas-kianan, gin alth il hēnung-as wautliwon wē il isdagun, hin il shouon.

5. Waigien kwau kwōyā alth isgien, gūdī

gin tl isdaian alth ishin templegai las edē tl
īlthi gūshūgundān, hin il shouon,
6. Adlun gin dalung kens *hīlūashang*,
waigien gum adlun kwau kē-swonshung-hun
gūt ing-gu isang-ases shantlanai isisang, wau-
tliwon gūdista dang-wiāashang, hin il shouon.
7. Nung Itlagadas, gīshindū adshi isisang?
waigien adshi isangkasasdlu, gūsh kang-ūdsada
ū isisang? waigien hin la alth tl kianang-an.
8. Waigien hin il shouon, Duman lth agung
keng-ū, waigien gum dalung tl al-istīidgūdang-
ung-ai una; tl kwon di kyē ā istlas gien, Lā-ū
di ijung, hin tl shūs gien, Time-gai āanāgung,
hin ishin tl shū-ases altha; gum tla dlā tl
istīidang-wong.
9. Waigien tlistleuon gu-isda isgien, gudan
lthkwīda alth gialthing-e ishin dalung gu-
dunsdlu lth, gum lthwaugulthang-wong; adshi
is-tlagang-ai las altha; hīkwon gum hawun
tlan gin ēlthang-ashang, hin il shouon.
10. Itan hin tla il shudaian, Gwaigang alth
gwaigang gut hanltha ēlths gien, kingdom alth
ishin kingdom gut hanltha elthishang;
11. Waigien tliga yildung-euons gien, tliga
kwon ai ishin tou hīlūs gien, ishin itskāashang;
waigien gin ga lthwaugīgas gien, sha-tligai
sta ishin gin kang-ūdsada euonda isisang.
12. Waigien a gin is wautliwon konast da-
lung tl gitsgīlthdas gien, gin shing-idsa dalung
tl āndung-dāashang, waigien synagogue-nagai

ā isgien kēchitnai ā ishin dalung tl isdāashang, waigien ga king-gasgai isgien, ga governorgasgai hang-gu ishin di kyē agunan dalung tl isdāashang.

13. Gin unsta tl shuguns ging-an dalung un etishang.

14. Althji alth tliku hanglthang dalung shūases gum wau kōnast adō dalung kwūlthilthang-ai un lth gudung-ung elthgīdū;

15. Gushou isgien, kutung-a ishin dalung ga lth isdāases altha, waigien dalung hanltha ga etsgai wautliwon gum tliku hanglthang shoulthing-e kang-gans gien, dalung kil-kāalthdie odō ishin tl eshgāashang.

16. Waigien dalung aung-alung isgien, dalung kwai-alung ishin, dalung tō-alung yikī ishin, waigien tl kulat dalung tō-aldas hun, dalung unsta shu-ashang; waigien tl kil agunan dalung īlthi tl tldāashang.

17. Waigien di kyē agunan tl haada wautliwon dalung telg keng-ashang.

18. Waigien gum dalung kuts ou sa-swonshung-hun gū-ung-ashang.

19. Dalung gūtgulthdsū - wosdlu, dalung althandai dalung gwī ging-kāalthishang.

20. Waigien tlistleuon soldier haade kwon Jerusalem odō ēlths dalung kensdlu, itan hawīdan ilnagai gūases un lth ūnshitwong.

21. Itan Judæa gu tl isis tldāwē ā k̲ūstie lagung; ilnagai kalthgut tl isis ishin kya ga

itsgai lāgung; ilnagai kyagust ga nāansgai
ishin gum ai isdsie lā-ung-gung.
22. Ashgai tlū-unshkotashantlanai isis altha,
gin kālung-as wautliwon wai ging-an etgai una.
23. Ga dulthgiasgai isgien, ga tutlindasgai
un ishin ashgai shantlanai gut gin ga lthwau-
gī-gāashang! Tliga gut gudan lthkwīda
euon isgien, ashgai haadgai un ishin tl kalthi-
yildung-ases altha.
24. Waigien shich alth tla tl tldas gien,
tliga kulat wautliwon ai tla tl haldang-adāa-
shang; waigien tliga kulat haada Jerusalem
ai tunanung-ashang, tliga kulat haada gia
timegai tlan elgai keu-a.
25. Waigien jūyē ā isgien, kōng-ai ā ishin,
kailthdai ā ishin kang-ūdsada isisang; waigien
hēt-tligai gu gwaigang-ai gudung-ai lthkwīdā-
ashang, tung-ai isgien ai-a-we ishin dumdagas
alth tl gudung-ai hilūashang;
26. Waigien tl lthwaugas isgien, hēt-tligai
gu gin isangkasas keu tl khatsūs ishin tl ging-
kotulth-ga-kwūndāashang; sha-tligai dugwīgai
yildung-ases altha.
27. Waigien itan nung haada Git gin du-
gwīa alth isgien, gin un yāgudung-a alth ishin
yan kālthi ā katlas tl keng-ashang.
28. Waigien tlistleuon a gin isis is-tlagang-
idsdlu lth, kēitlāū ang-a sha-ung-ou-wong;
dalung kogunai dōng-ēlthses altha, hin tla il
shudaian.

29. Waigien kēgang alth tla ga il kēgang-
an; Fig lthkai isgien, gin lthkai wautliwon
ishin lth keng-ū;
30. Tlistleuon hyilē kōstusdlu, dalung keng-
gung-gung, waigien sing kīna dōng-elths un
dalung ūnshidung-gung.
31. Waigien dalung ishin, tlistleuon a gin
isis dalung kensdlu, Shanung-itlagadas gia
kingdomgai dong-ēlths un lth ūnshitwong,
32. Yenkien dalung ga lth shugung, Gin
wautliwon elthgīgai keu, adshi gūdista kang-
gai gum tlan elthang-ashang.
33. Sha-tligai isgien, hēt-tligai ishin tlan
elthshang; di kil tlou gum tlan elthang-ashang.
34. Duman lth waigien agung keng-u, wai-
gien lthdanū-euon isgien, lumga-euon ishin,
adshi het-tligai gudan lthkwīdie alth ishin
gum dalung gudung-ai stahū-uns gien, gum
shkum ging-an gai shantlanai hawīdan dalung
gwī isang-ai una;
35. Wai ging-an hēt-tligai ashkwau-hun gut
ga nāansgai wautliwon ing-gu isises altha.
36. Waigien lth shanlthotsgī-u ang-a sing-
lthgang gūshūū, gin isangkasas wautliwon sta
dalung koguns gien, nung haada Git haug-gu
dalung tljūgiāang-ai una, hin il shouon.
37. Waigien shantlan wautliwon ai temple-
gai ā gin tla il shkotadagang-an; waigien
sing-yā wautliwon gut il kāgwūlths gien, tldou
Olives hin kyāgan gu il aldagang-an.

38. Waigien tl haada wautliwon sing-ai un
il kil gudung-ai un templegai ā la un istla-
gang-an.

Chapter 22.

WAIGIEN shibli tlukulthdāwe gū hunt la-
gunung-ai, Passover hin kyāgang-an,
dōng-ēlan.
2. Waigien liplet un ga itlagadasgai isgien,
ga tukālung-lōgasgai ishin tliku la tl tiitljou-
lthing-as edē tl kāūgaian; tl haada ga tl lthwau-
gaian altha.
3. Waigien ga tlāalth waugu stunsgai swon,
Judas Iscariot hin kyāgan, ai Satan kudsaian.
4. Waigien il kaidan gien, liplēt un ga
ītlagadasgai isgien, ga captain-gasgai ā ishin
tliku tla ga la il isda-tljoulthing-as il kilū-
lthaian.
5. Waigien tl gudung-ai lāgan, waigien dāla
la ga tl isdasang-an.
6. Waigien il gwūlāgan, waigien tl shkūlas
hung ilā tla ga il isdie il isdagūdang-an.
7. Waigien shibli tlukulthdāwe gū shant-
lanai ijan, tlistleuon passover lumadōgai tl tiie
lāgandlu-a.
8. Waigien Peter isgien John ishin il kilis-
tiidan, Passover-gai lth itil un tla-elthgīāū,
talung tugai una, waigien hin il shouon.
9. Gitlanu talung tla-elthgīgai da dung gu-
dung-gung ? waigien hin la il shudāwon.

10. Waigien hin la il shudāwon, Tlistleuon
ilnagai ai dalung isdsasdlu, nung īlthing-a ga
jījūs un dalung istlāashang; nuh ai il kudsas
ai lth la dlā isdsawong.
11. Gitlānū lthdanou-roomgai ijung, a gyang
disciplesgai alth passovergai lth tugai una?
hin nung Itlagadas dung shudang, hin nung
nuh-lēgas dalung shudie lāgung.
12. Waigien nuh-shasi ā room euon tla-
elthgīgas dalung il kendāashang; gai ā lth
tla-elthgīwong, waigien hin la il shudāwon.
13. Waigien il istīidāwon gien, tliku la il
shudāwon ging-an etsi il keng-āwon; waigien
passovergai il tla-elthgī-āwon.
14. Waigien tlistleuon waudlu ēlandlu, ga
apostlegasgai dung-alth il kāwon.
15. Di waugung-ai kōnast, adshi passovergai
dalung alth tugai da di gudung-euon-gun;
16. Shanung-itlagadas gia kingdomgai gu
ga elthgīgai keu, gum housen dalung alth lth
tā-ung-ashang dalung ga lth shūs altha, wai-
gien hin la il shudāwon.
17. Waigien shkutlang-ū il isdaian, waigien
sing il kil-lāgīgandlu hin il shouon, Adshi lth
isdū, dalung wautliwon lth wausta hūkadalū;
18. Adshi sta Shanung-itlagadas gia king-
dom-gai katlagai keu, gum housen vine ānē
hou dalung alth lth hūtlang-ashang dalung ga
lth shus altha, hin il shouon.
19. Waigien shibli il isdaian, waigien sing

il kil-lāgīgandlu ai il ginanang-an, waigien la ga il isdāwon, Adshi di lthū dalung un isdias ū ijung; di ā dalung gudanung-ai un lth hin waugung-wong, waigien hin il shouon.

20. Waigien il lthdanūgīāwondlu, shkutlang-wē ishin il isdaian gien hin il shouon, Adshi shkutlang-wē ū di ai dalung un kwah-yang-ungkasas shkotaga outla ijung.

21. Waigien gwokeng, di alth nung gia-dah-ung-kasas stlai adshi tablegai ing-gu di alth ijung.

22. Tliku wau kōnast elthgīgun ging-an, yenki nung haada Git tligwī isang-kasas altha; nung haada di alth giadah-ung-kasas un tlou gin ga lthwaugīgāashang! waigien hin il shouon.

23. Waigien tliku nung et adshi isda-ung-kasas da gut alth il kianung-idāwon.

24. Waigien la shū nung itlagadāwos edē ishin il kāūgāwondlu, gu kilth shoutga il gū-shūīdāwon.

25. Waigien hin la il shudāwon, Tliga kulat haade un ga king-gas tla un itlagadāgung-gung; waigien tla un ga ītlagadasgai tla da tlāēdlēalung hin kyāgung-gung.

26. Dalung tlou gum ging-an etgai lā-ung-gung; dalung shu sha nung ets tlou akwon dalung un il dōnēlē lāgung; dalung shu nung ītlagadas ishin dalung un gitsadāgai lāgung.

27. Gīnasu sha ēdung? nung lthdanū-wos gien, il gītsada ishin? gum gu nung lthdanūwos

sha edang-ūsh? ltha tlou dalung shu tl gītsa-
dāguns ging-an edung.
28. Dalung ū di edē tl kil-kenskialthk di
alth ijuni;
29. Waigien kingdom dalung un lth elthgī-
dagun, di Aung kingdom di un elthgīdagun
ging-an-a;
30. Giagun kingdomgai gu di alth dalung
lthdanūē una; waigien aulthgahung-ū las ing-gu
dalung tlōdas gien, Israel gwaigang-ai tlāalth
waugu stung dalung ging-kilisalung-ashang.
31. Simon, Simon, Satan dung isdie da
kianung-gun, wheat tl whūstagung-us ging-an
dung il isdie una;
32. Waigien dung sing lth gushugun, dung
yet-die gum tlan elthang-ai una; waigien
housen dung stīlthsdlu lth, kwai-alung tl-
dugwīēlthang, hin la il shudaian.
33. Shalana, kechitnai ā dung alth kogai is-
gien, dung alth kotulai un ishin di elthgīgā-
gung, waigien hin la il shudaian.
34. Peter, di un dung ūnshits da dung kudā-
lthōnulē keu, gum aiat shkou īlthing-as king-
ung-ung-ashang dung ga lth shugung, waigien
hin il shouon.
35. Dāla gwau-ale ādan isgien, tou gwau-ale
ādan ishin, stashgaga ādan ishin dalung lth
kilistiidundlu gu, gin da dalung kē-ai-a? wai-
gien hin la il shudāwon. Gāanū, waigien hin
il shū-āwon.

36. Waigien hin la il shudāwon, Wet tlou dāla gwau-ale nung isdasdlu, il isdie lāgung, waigien tou gwau-ale ishin; waigien gum shich nung dāansdlu, kodatsai alth ung-a il giadahgai lāgung, waigien shich il dahgai una.

37. Gin dāung-a isdālē-alung alth il kwaiindiāgun, hin kālung-āsi ging-an lth etgai laug dalung ga lth shus altha; tliku di edē gin tl kālang-an ging-an etses altha, waigien hin la il shudāwon.

38. Shalana, a shich tl-stung ijung, waigien hin il shuāwon. Lāgung, waigien hin la il shudāwon.

39. Waigien il kāgwaulan gien, tliku il ijang-an ging-an Olives tldāwe a il kaidan; waigien ga disciplegasgai ishin la dlā istalan.

40. Waigien tlistleuon gu il katlagandlu, Gum dalung edē tl kīl-keng-ung-ai un lth singlthgang gūshūū, hin la il shudāwon.

41. Waigien tlistleu kwau tl kātagung-us dlu tla sta il kāgan; waigien kwolong kutsung alth il kou-on gien, singlthgang il gushouon,

42. Aung-a, dung gwūlasdlu lth, adshi shkutlang-wē di sta isdi; waikian lth tliku lth guduns ging-an gum edang; tliku dung guduns ging-an lth et, waigien hin il shouon.

43. Waigien sha-tligai sta nung angel-ga agung il kendaian gien, la il tl-dugwiēlan.

44. Waigien il gudung-ai sti-euon-andlu,

wau telg kwunan singlthgang il gushouon;
waigien il dung-althdaiandlu, ai kwah-tuldang-
euon-gung-us ging-an tligai ing-gu lang-a
kwah-tuldang-an.
45. Waigien tlistleuon singlthgang il gu-
shouon sta il giăgandlu, gyang disciplesgai un
il katlagan, waigien il gudung-ai sti-wos tist il
kou-os lang-a il keng-āwon,
46. Gushintlou dalung kogung? kālthū
ung-a lth singlthgang gūshūū, waigien gum
dalung edē tl kil-keng-ung-ai una, waigien hin
la il shudāwon.
47. Hawun il gushugundān, tl shkūl-euon
istlagan, waigien ga tlāalth waugu stunsgai
swon, Judas hin kyagan, tla un kutl-jāwon;
waigien Jesus ā il kāgan la il shkwūntlie
una.
48. Judas, shkwūntla dung-alth gu nung
haada Git alth dung giadah-shāūsh? waigien
Jesus hin il shudaian.
49. Waigien la odō ga ijan-gai tlistleuon
tliku gin ēdangkasas tl kang-andlu, Shalana,
shich alth gu tla talung shoshgadash? hin tl
shouon.
50. Waigien tl swon liplēt un nung ītlaga-
das gitsada shoshgadan gien, sōolgūstgai il geu
wau sta lang-a il shkī-otlaian.
51. Kwai lth etdū, waigien hin Jesus hang-
lthang shouon. Waigien il geu lang-a il tli-
tlaian gien, lang-a il tla-ngīstlaian.

52. Waigien liplēt un ga ītlagadasgai isgien, templegai un ga captain-gasgai ishin, ga kēasgai ishin, la hanltha etgai un la un istlagan Jesus hin shudaian, Nung kwōlthdalēga hanltha etgai un tl istlaguns ging-an gu, shich dung-alth isgien, shkong-ū dung-alth ishin di un dalung istlā-ūsh?

53. Shantlan wautliwon templegai ā dalung alth lth ijundlu, gum di dalung gitsgīlthdanggīnī; waigien dalung gia timegai ā isis gien, algagai dugwīgai ishin ā ijung, hin tla il shudaian.

54. Waigien la tl gitsgīlthdaian gien la tl al-kaidan, waigien liplēt un nung ītlagadas gia nai ai la tl isdaian. Waigien Peter tla dlā āgwī kāgan.

55. Waigien tlistleuon nai kēū gu tl tsanouon gien tl wautliwon gudung-althan tlāwondlu, Peter ishin tla shu kou-aian.

56. Waigien hawun tsanu-e otgagai ā il kougundān, nung jada itan inā il kang-an, waigien la il khatsgīlthdaian gien, Unis ishin la alth ijun, hin il shouon.

57. Waigien da il kudaian, Nung jadas, gum la un di ūnshidang-gung, waigien hin il shouon.

58. Waigien gum jīng-ang-gundān nung kulat ishin il kang-an, Dā ishin tl swon ijun, waigien hin il shouon. Nung īlthing-as, gum tl swon di isang-gung, waigien hin Peter shouon.

59. Waigien wau sta ashkoshgīt swonshang-
andlu, nung kulat ishin kwūnan gushouon,
Yenkien anung īlthing-as ishin la alth ijun, il
Galilee haadas altha, waigien hin il shouon.
60. Nung īlthing-as, gum tliku dung shus
un di ūnshidang-gung, waigien Peter hin
shouon. Waigien hawun il gushugundan, ha-
wīdan shkou-e king-ang-an.
61. Waigien Shalana gwī kī-aian gien, Peter
il khatsgīlthdaian. Waigien tliku Shalana
shouon ai Peter kēidan, Aiat, shkou īlthing-as
king-ung-ai kōnast di da dung kuda-lthō-
nulthshang, hin la il shudaian-a.
62. Waigien il kāgwaulan gien, il sailth-
euon-an.
63. Waigien Jesus ga gītsgadan-gai la alth
kilthnang-an gien, la tl shkidang-an.
64. Waigien il hung odō gin tl isdaian gien,
Unsta lth shu; gīshdū dung shkwudang? hin
la alth tl kianang-an.
65. Waigien gin āda kwon la hanltha tl
shudaian gien, gushou dāung-a la ga tl is-
daian.
66. Waigien itan shantlan-gundān, ga kē-
asgai councilga un gudung-althan gudā ijan,
waigien liplet un ga itlagadasgai isgien, ga
tukālanglēgasgai ishin gu ijan; waigien coun-
cilgai ā ung-a la tl alkaidan;
67. Nung Christgas dung isdō lth, itil ga
shudi, waigien hin tl shouon. Waigien hin

tla il shudaian, Dalung lth shudadōwan, gum
dalung yetdang-ashang;
68. Waigien dalung alth lth kianung-dōwan,
gum hanglthang dalung shu-ung-ashang.
69. Waigien adshi sta-hun nung haada Git
Shanung-itlagadas dugwīgai sōolgūst kou-wau-
ashang, waigien hin tla il shudaian.
70. Shanung-itlagadas Git gu dung isūsh?
waigien hin tl wautliwon shouon. Dalung ū
lth ising shugung, waigien hin tla il shudaian.
71. Gūsh-un-ū witness ga housen itil sta-
lthang? Talung gudan helthang ai sta il
shus gudung-gun altha, waigien hin tl shouon.

Chapter 23.

WAIGIEN tl wautliwon-hun tljūgiaian gien,
Pilate ā la tl isdaian.
2. Waigien la hanltha tl gushūīdan, Anung
īlthing-as itil gia haadgai shu gudan lthkwī-
da tloulthas gien, Cæsar ga tl giashougai sta
tla il stidas gien, Christ nung king-ga il ising
il shus talung kēigun, waigien hin tl shouon.
3. Dung gu Jews haade un king-ga-ūsh?
waigien hin Pilate la alth kianang-an. Dung
kil-lthyetdang, waigien hin hanglthang la il
shudaian.
4. Anung īlthing-as gum gin tlishgūdang-
ung lth gudung-gung, waigien hin Pilate

liplēt un ga itlagadasgai isgien, tl shkulas ishin, shudaian.

5. Waigien wau telg tl gushūīdan, Tl haada gin dāung-a il kil-isdagung-gung, waigien Judæa tligai ashkwau-hun gut gin tla il shkotadagung-gung, waigien Galilee tligai gu il istlagang-gun sta, adshi tligai un ishīn il katlang, waigien hin tl shouon.

6. Waigien tlistleuon Pilate gudang-andlu, il Galilee haadāgai da tla alth il kianang-an.

7. Waigien tlistleuon Herod gia tligai sta il ijan un il ūnshidalandlu, Herod ā la il kilkaidan, la ishin waudlu Jerusalem gu ijan altha.

8. Waigien tlistleuon Herod Jesus kangandlu, il gudung-ai lā-euon-an ; il kang-gai da la il gudung-hunsgadan altha, la alth gialthing-e il gudung-gang-an altha ; waigien gin unkuldung-a il isdas lang-a kang-gai da il gudang-an.

9. Waigien gin kwon da la alth il kianangan ; waigien gum hanglthang la il shudang-an.

10. Waigien liplēt un ga itlagadasgai isgien, ga tukālung-lēgasgai ishin tljūgiang-an, waigien la hanltha tl gushu-euon-an.

11. Waigien Herod gyang soldiers-gai dungalth la alth nang-asilang-an gien, la alth il kilth-nang-an, waigien gin giandalthing-e lā ai la il kudsadaian gien, Pilate ā silthgang la il kaidaian.

12. Waigien gai sing-ai gut Herod isgien Pilate ishin gut un gudang-ai ligalan; wau kōnast gu telg il keng-ūgang-an altha.

13. Waigien Pilate liplet un ga itlagadasgai isgien, ga itlagadasgai ishin, tl haada ishin un ai-ang-an gien, hin tla il shudaian,

14. Anung ilthing-as di ā dalung isdagun gien, tl haada gin dāung-a il kil-isdang dalung shugun; waigien gwokeng, dalung hang-gu la lth ging-kilisalung-gun, waigien la hanltha gin dāung-a dalung shudas gum il isdang-an un di ūnshidulgun;

15. Herod ishin ging-an shugung; itil ā housen silthgang la il kilkaidan altha; waigien gwokeng, gin agunan la tl tīi-althing-e las gum il isdang-an.

16. Althji alth la lth shkiduns gien, la lth kaidāashang, waigien hin tla il shudaian.

18. Anung īlthing-as lth dang, waigien Barabbas tl lth itil un kāgwulthda, waigien gudung-althan hin kwunan tl shouon;

19. Althunis ilnagai gu gudan lthkwīda tloulthaian gien, ishin tla il tldaian tāa kechit-nai ai tl isdaian.

20. Waigien housen Pilate tla ā gushou-on, Jesus kāgwulthdie da il gudang-an altha;

21. La lth jidūdlishgut, la lth jidūdlishgut, waigien hin kwunan tl shouon.

22. Gushintlou, gūsh dāung-a ū anung īlth-ing-as isdā-ūchang? Gin agunan la tl tīie las

gum lth kēi-ung-gun; althji alth la lth shki-
duns gien, la lth kāgwulth-dāashang, waigien
hin tla il shuda-lthonalan.
23. Waigien wau telg kwunan tl kilthgūlai-
an gien la tl tiie da tl kianang-an. Waigien
tl kilth agunan tla gwī kāalan.
24. Waigien gin da tl kianang-an ging-an
tl ūgai un Pilate tuking-gogang-an.
25. Waigien gudan lthkwīda nung 'loulthai-
an gien, tl tldaian tāa kechitnagai isdaian
il kagwulthdaian, Jesus tl ginang-an la tl isdie
un tla ga il isdaian.
26. Waigien tlistleuon la tl alkaidandlu,
Simon, Cyrene haadas, ilnagai kyāgūst katlagan
tl gitsgilthdaian gien, shkau-amagai la tl
shkeulthgaidaian, Jesus dlā il shkeulth-gagun-
dalai una.
27. Waigien tl shkūl-euon la dlā istalan,
waigien tl jāada ishin saigaian gien, la silth tl
shouon.
28. Waigien Jesus tla gwī kē-aian gien,
hin il shouon, Jerusalem gūjang-alung isis,
gum lth di kalthshint saigang-ū; kalthshint-
gang isgien, gitalung kalthshint ishin lth
saigū.
29. Ga kekulasgai isgien, gum ga kaiwonsgai
ishin, waigien gum kun-ung alth ga tutlin-
dansgai ishin, lagung, hin tl shū-ases shan-
tlanai isangkasas altha.
30. Itil gwī lth tl-dulthdi, hin wau dlu

tldāwe tl shūdīids gien, Itil lth sal, hin ishin kēi-āwons tl shudīidshang.

31. Khait hēnung-a hin tl isdasdlu, gushinu khait yhilgala tl isda-tljū-ashang? hin tla il shudaian.

32. Waigien gin dāung-a isdālē-alung stung la alth tl al-istalan, la tl tl-dāwe una.

33. Waigien tlistleuon Kuts Shkwuds hin tliga kyāgan un tl istlagandlu, la tl jitūdlishgadan, waigien gin dāung-a isdalēalung ishin tl jitūhashgadan, nung swon sōolgūst tl isdaian gien, nung swon ishin stlan-gūst tl isdaian.

34. Aung-a, tla kalthshint lth gudung; gum tliku tl wos un ung-a tl ūnshidans altha, waigien hin Jesus shouon. Waigien gin il giandaian gūdī tl tlāadīgan gien, lots tl isdaian.

35. Waigien tl haada tljūgiang-an gien, la tl khā-ū-lang-an. Waigien ga itlagadasgai ishin la alth kilthnang-an, Tl kulat il kogundagīni; akwon lth agung il kogundadi, Shanung-itlagadas gia Christgai il isis gien, nung il gwūlāgan ishin il isisdlu-a, waigien hin tl shouon.

36. Waigien ga soldiergasgai ishin la alth shou-nang-an, waigien la un tl istlagan gien, vinegar la ga tl king-āwon,

37. Jews haade un nung king-gas dung isisdlu lth, agung kogundi, waigien hin tl shouon.

38. UNIS JEWS HAADE UN NUNG

KING-GAS IJUNG, waigien hin la sha-īt gin kālung-āgan.

39. Waigien gin dāung-a isdalē-alung swon
dlīiwaian la alth kilthnang-an, Gum gu nung
Christgas dung isang-ūsh? agung lth kogundi,
waigien itil ishin, waigien hin il shouon.

40. Nung swon tlou hanglthang shouon gien,
la il stidaian, Gum gu Shanung-itlagadas ga
hun dung lthwaugang-ūsh, la ging-an dung
tlū-unshkotias altha?

41. Itil ū tlū-un-shkotiāgai lāgung; gin ta-
lung isdagini itil ga shougas altha; unis tlou
gum gin dāung-a isdang-gun, waigien hin il
shouon.

42. Jesus, di ai lth kēidung, tlistleuon king-
domgai dung-alth ung-a dung katlasdlu-a,
waigien hin il shouon.

43. Yenki dung ga lth shugung, Aiat, Para-
dise gu di alth dung isisang, waigien hin la il
shudaian.

44. Waigien waudla ashkoshgīt tlū-uniltbē-
lan, waigien ashkoshgīt tlāalth-swonshung-gū-
elē keu tliga ashkwau-hun gut algāgan,

45. Jūyē otgagai gū-ēlan altha; waigien
templegai gīang-u alth roomgagan gūdista
āgītajan.

46. Waigien tlistleuon Jesus kwūnan sai-
lthaiandlu, Aung-a, dung stlai ai althandang
lth isdang, hin il shouon; waigien hin il shugī-
gandlu, il althandai la sta ijan.

47. Waigien tlistleuon nung centurion-gas
tliku gin edan kang-andlu, Shanung-itlagadas
ā il kil-lāgan, Yenki unis nung īlthing-a lā
ijan, waigien hin il shouon.
48. Waigien ga shkūlasgai adshi kang-gai
un gūdā ijan wautliwon tliku gin ets kang-
andlu, kun-ung tl shkwūdang-an gien, tl stēlan.
49. Waigien la un ga ūnshidan-gai wautli-
won isgien, Galilee sta tl jāadas la dlā istalan
ishin, wochgwau tljūgiang-an gien, adshi tl
keng-gang-an.
50. Waigien nung īlthing-a Joseph hin kyā-
gan council haadāgan, waigien nung īlthing-a
lā il ijan gien, yenki gin et swonan ishin il
isdagang-an.
51. (Althunis gin tl kilth-elthgīgan isgien,
gin tl isdaian ishin gūdāung-aian ;) Jews haade
gia ilnagai swon, Arimathæa hin kyāgan sta il
ijan, waigien Shanung-itlagadas gia kingdom-
gai keu il khatsūgang-an ;
52. Unis Pilate ā kāgan gien, Jesus kōt il
ginang-an.
53. Waigien het ga la il isdaian gien, la
odō gīang-ū il isdaian, waigien shalthung-nai
tīsh ai jit-helthiladsaian ai la il isdaian, waigien
gum hawun ā nung kōt isang-an.
54. Waudlu gin tla-elthgī shantlanai ijan,
waigien sabbath shantlanai dōng-ēlan.
55. Waigien tl jāada Galilee sta la alth
ijan tla dlā istalan, waigien shalthung-nagai

isgien, tliku il kōt tl dla-āwon ishin il keng-āwon.

56. Waigien il stīlthāwon gien, gin shgūnūla isgien, hyil tō-a ishin, il tloulthāwon. Waigien sabbath shantlanai ai, tliku king-gogung-ai shus ging-an, agung il shandsūdlāwon.

Chapter 24.

WAIGIEN sabbath shantlanai sta shantlan tlagang-andlu, sing-ai un shalthung-nagai un il istla-āwon gien, gin shgūnūla il tloulthāwon il giālatla-āwon.

2. Waigien shalthung-nagai sta kwau-e shkōkēstliāgan il keng-āwon.

3. Waigien ai il isdsāwon gien, gum Shalana Jesus kōt il keng-ang-āwon.

4. Waigien hawun odō il kwūlthilthūgundān, tl ilthansida stung gin otga-euon gianda la kwulth tljūgi-ai-āwon;

5. Waigien il lthwaugulth-āwon gien, tligai ing-gu il tīgūstlū-āwondlu, hin la il shudāwon, Gushintlou ga kotulthgiasgai shu-wīt nung hēnung-as da dalung dī-ing-gung?

6. Gum adlun il isang-gung, il kālthūgun altha; Galilee gu hawun il ijandlu, tliku da-lung ā il gushouon ā lth gūshgadū,

7. Nung haada Git tl haada dāung-a stlai ai tl isdas gien, ishin la tl jitūdlishguts gien, shantlan lthonulthīlthsdlu housen il kālthūē

lāgung, hin il shouon, waigien hin la il shu-
dāwon.
8. Waigien tliku il shouon ai il kēidāwon,
9. Waigien shalthung-nagai sta il stīlthāwon
gien, ga tlāalth waugu swonshunsgai ga isgien,
tl kulat wautliwon ga ishin, adshi wautliwon il
shudāwon.
10. Waigien Mary Magdalene isgien, Joanna
ishin, Mary James ou ijan ishin, tl jāada
kulat la alth isāwon ishin, a gin isis ga apostle-
gasgai ga shudaian
11. Waigien adshi gushue ging-gang-an
gushou ēduns ging-an la un edāwon; waigien
gum il yetdang-āwon.
12. Peter tlou giāgan gien, shalthung-nagai
ā il odan; waigien hēt il gūjalan gien ai il
kēidsai-an, waigien gīang-we swonan wau isī il
kang-an; waigien gai sta nai ā ung-a il kaidan
gien tliku gin edan un il kuldung-āgan.
13. Waigien tl stung ū gai sing-ai ai lana
Emmaus hin kyāgan ā istīidan; waigien althji
ilnagai furlong thāale tlu-ūnilth Jerusalem sta
jīng-āgan.
14. Waigien tliku gin edan wautliwon edē
il kāūgāwon.
15. Waigien hawun edē il kāūgū-wos gien,
ishin il whūndūgundan, Jesus la un katla-
āwon gien la alth il kā-āwon.
16. Waigien gum agung la il shkotang-
āwon, gum la un il ūnshidang-awe una.

17. Gūshū dalung istals in ā gut ga dalung
kāūgang? waigien hin la il shudāwon. Wai-
gien il tljūgia-āwon gien, il gudung-ai stihung-
gung-āwon.
18. Waigien nung swon, Cleopas hin kyāgan,
hin hanglthang il shudaian, Jerusalem gu
dung nas-kianan gu, tliku itan gu gin ēdun
gum un dung ūnshidang-ūsh? hin il shouon.
19. Gūshū? waigien hin la il shudāwon.
Jesus Nazareth haadas alth gialthing-e-a,
Shanung-itlagadas hang-gu isgien, tl haada
wautliwon hang-gu ishin, gin isdie un isgien,
gin shudie un ishin, nung prophetga dugwīa
il ijun;
20. Waigien liplēt un ga itlagadasgai isgien,
itil un ga itlagadasgai ishin nung governorgas
il kotulai lang shougai un la ā la tl isdagun
waigien la tl jitūdlishgīdun.
21. Waigien Israel haade nung kogunda-
ung-kashagun il ising talung gudung-gun.
Āng, waigien adshi wautliwon īlā, aiat adshi
ijun sta shin lthonulgung.
22. Waigien itil tō-alung jāadas īlthi itil
kil-kuldung-gun, sing-ai un shalthung-nagai
gu il isāwon altha;
23. Waigien tlistleuon gum il kōt il keng-
ung-āwondlu, il istlā-ūgun, waigien angels
ishin il keng-āwon gien, il hēnung-ang la ga
il shu-āwon il shū-ūgun.
24. Waigien itil alth ga ijun-gai īlthi shalth-

ung-nagai ā istīidan, waigien tliku tl jāadas
shugun ging-an etsi il keng-āwon; la tlou
gum il keng-ung-āwon, waigien hin la il shu-
dāwon.
25. Tl ilthansida kōnung-a dalung isis gien,
tliku ga prophetgas-gai gin shudaian wautli-
won yetdie un dalung gūt-hōlang-gung!
26. Gum gu Christ a gin shing-idsas ānduns
gien, gyang unyāgudung-gai ai il kudsie lā-
ung-ūjā? waigien hin la il shudāwon.
27. Waigien Moses gia kōgīnē ā isgien, ga
prophetgas wautliwon gia kōgīnē ā ishin, bible-
gai ā kōgīn kulat wautliwon ā ishin, la edē gin
kālung-as la ga il shudāwon.
28. Waigien lana ā il istalāwon un il dōng-
elthāwon; waigien tl kā-swonung-ases ging-an
il edan.
29. Waigien la os il gudung-āwon gien, Itil
kwulth lth is, sing-idalths altha, waigien ha-
wīdan algēlthshang, hin il shu-āwon. Waigien
la kwulth il isawe un il kudsaian.
30. Waigien la alth il lthdanū-ūwe un il
kou-ondlu, shibligai il isdaian gien, sing il kil-
lāgan, waigien ai il ginanang-an gien, la ga il
isdāwon.
31. Waigien il hung-i helthilthgāwon gien,
la un il ūnshidāwon; waigien umlthīstan gum
il kang-gang-an.
32. Hawun keu-e gut talung gundalgun
gien, bible kālung-e itil un wausta il da-ostla-

gundlu, gum gu itil gūdung-ai kīn-euon-ung-
ūja? waigien hin gu il shudāwon.
33. Waigien gai ashkoshgadai gut il tljūgi-
āwon gien, Jerusalem gwī il stīlthāwon, wai-
gien ga tlaalth waugu swonshunsgai isgien, la
alth ga isāwon-gai ishin gudung-althan gudā
ijan il keng-āwon,
34. Yenkien Shalana kotal sta kalthāwon
gien, Simon agung il kendaian, waigien hin il
shu-āwon.
35. Waigien keu-e gut il istalāwondlu tliku
gin edan alth isgien, tliku shibligai ai il gina-
nang-an alth la un il ūnshidāwon alth ishin,
tla ga il gialthindāwon.
36. Waigien hawun adshi il shūdūgundān,
la yākosīa la kodan gia-āwon, Akwon lth gu-
dung-ung dlaidū, waigien hin la il shudāwon.
37. Waigien il gudung-ai lthkwīdāwon gien,
il lthwaugāwon, waigien hants il keng-wong il
gudung-āwon.
38. Waigien hin la il shudāwon, Gushintlou
dalung gudung-ai lthkwīdang? gushintlou
dalung kwulthilth-euon-gung?
39. Di stlai lth keng-ū, di stai ishin, lthā-ū
ijung; di lth tlikūdung-ū ang-a di keng-ū;
tliku di ets dalung kens ging-an, gum hants
kyā-uns gien, ishin gum shkwūjāgung-uns
altha, hin la il shudāwon.
40. Waigien tlistleuon hin il shouondlu,
stlang isgien, stang ishin, la il kendāwon.

41. Waigien il gudung-ai lā-wos tista gum hawun il yetdang-wos gien, ishin il kuldung-ā-ūgundān, Gum gu gin talthing-e dalung dāung? hin la il shudāwon.

42. Waigien shkolthung gītsā la ga il isdāwon.

43. Waigien il isdaian gien, la hang-gu il tā-āwon.

44. Waigien hin la il shudāwon, Hawun dalung kwulth lth ijundlu, tliku dalung ga lth shugun ū ā ijung; Moses gia king-gogung-ai ā isgien, ga prophetgasgai gia kōgīnē ā ishin, psalm kōgīnē ā ishin, tliku di edē gin kālung-as wautliwon wai ging-an etgai lagung, waigien hin la il shudāwon.

45. Itan il gudung-ai il helthilthgadāwon, tliku bible kālung-ai ets un il ūnshidawē una;

46. Waigien hin la il shudāwon, Nung Christgas wauguns gien, shin lthōnulth-īlthsdlu housen kotal sta il kālthue lagung;

47. Waigien il kyē agunan, gudung-ung stīlthda isgien, gin dā-ung-a da kēshgade alth ishin, gwaigang-ai wautliwon geu gu tl gushue lagung, waigien Jerusalem gu tl shuda-tlagang-ai lagung, hin kālung-āgung.

48. Dalung ū adshi un ūnshitlēalung ijung.

49. Waigien di Aung gin shudagun dalung ā lth hundsūdāashang; waigien sha-tligai sta dugwīa is dalung giandīle keu lth ilnagai gu iswong, waigien hin la il shudāwon.

50. Waigien Bethany hanltha il istlāawe
keu la il alistalāwon; waigien shi ga stlang il
isdaian gien, gushou lā la ā il shudāwon.
51. Waigien hawun gushou lā la ā il shūdū-
gundān, la sta il isāwon gien, shi ga il kulth-
aian.
52. Waigien la ā singlthgang il gushu-āwon
gien, gudan lā-euon dung-alth Jerusalem gwī
il stīlthāwon;
53. Waigien temple-gai ā il isgīūgang-an
gien, Shanung-itlagadas ā il kil-lā-ūgang-an.

THE GOSPEL

ACCORDING TO

SAINT JOHN

IN

HAIDA.

LONDON:

PRINTED FOR THE

BRITISH AND FOREIGN BIBLE SOCIETY.

1899.

SYSTEM OF SPELLING HERE ADOPTED.

VOWELS AND DIPHTHONGS.

a as in *fat*.		ō as in *pole*.
ā „ *father*.		u „ *cut*.
e „ *met*.		ū „ *truly*.
ē „ *prey*.		au „ *aught*.
i „ *pit*.		ou „ *loud*.
ī „ *pique*.		eu „ *feud*.
o „ *lot*.		ai „ *aisle*.

CONSONANTS.

g hard, as in *go*.
j as in *jest*.
ḳ as in *loch*.
s as in *sit*.
ch „ *chip*.

w and *y* are used only as consonants.

lth represents a sound made by expelling the breath while the tip of the tongue touches the palate.

Hyphens are occasionally introduced to aid the reader in dividing the syllables.

GIALTHANG LĀ

SAINT JOHN

KĀLANG-AN Ū Ā IJUNG.

Chapter 1.

KWUNSTIE gu Gushue ijan, waigien Gushue Shanung-itlagadas kwulth ijan, waigien Gushue Shanung-itlagadas ijan.

2. Alth unis ū kwunstie gu Shanung-itlagadas kwulth ijan.

3. La ū gin wautliwon tloulthaian; waigien gin tloulthiāgan wautliwon gum la ādan tloulthiang-an.

4. Hēnung-a la ā ijan; waigien hēnung-gai tl haada otgagai ijan.

5. Waigien algagai ā otgagai kokētījung, waigien algagai gum wau un ūnshidang-an.

6. Shanung-itlagadas nung īlthing-a kilkaidan katlagan, waigien John hin il kyāgan.

7. Alth unis witness-gagai un katlagan, otgagai un il witness-gagai una, tl wautliwon la agunan yetdie una.

8. La ū gum otgagai isang-an, hing-an otgagai un il witness-gagai un il katlagan.

9. Otga yikī ijan ū hēt-tligai gu tl haada
wautliwon istlā-gung-us da otgāgung-gung.
10. Het-tligai gu il ijan, waigien la ū het-
tligai tloulthaian, waigien gum het-tligai la
un ūnshidang-an.
11. Gu ung-a il katlagan, waigien lagia
haadgai la ga gwou-aian.
12. Waigien la ga gwūlagan wautliwon ga
dugwīa il isdaian, Shanung-itlagadas gitalung
tl isēle una, la ga yetdas-gai ga u il waugan;
13. Althsgai ai alth isgien, kyā tliku gūduns
alth ishin, tl haada tliku guduns alth ishin,
gum tl kai-wong-an, Shanung-itlagadas alth
tlou tl kaiwaian.
14. Waigien Gushue hāadēlan gien, itil shu
il nēilgun, waigien gin lā isgien, yenki gin et
alth ishin il stā-ūgagun (waigien unya-gudung-
gai lang-a talung keng-gun, nung Aung-as sta
nung Git swonshung is unya-gudung-gai ging-
an-a).
15. John la un witness-gagan gien kwunan
il gushouon, Di dlā nung katlas ū di un kwu-
niēlgung, ā ū hin nung lth shudagun ijung, di
un il kwuniāgan altha, waigien hin il shouon.
16. Talung wautliwon stāūgagai wau sta
lang-a isdagun altha, waigien gin lā un ishin
gin lā talung daēlgun.
17. Moses king-go-gung-ai tla ga isdaian
altha; gin lā isgien, yenki gin et ishin Jesus
Christ alth isīlgun.

18. Gum nung haada Shanung-itlagadas keng-swonung-ung-gun; nung Git swonshuns Aung-ung khun ā isis ū la unsta shu-gun.

19. Tlistleuon Jews haade Jerusalem sta liplēt isgien, Levite haade ishin, Gīshdū dung ijung? hin John alth kianung-ai un, la ā kilistiidan-dlu, hin unstagang il shouon.

20. Waigien unsta il shouon gien, gum il kudāng-an, Di ū gum nung Christgas isanggung, hin il shouon.

21. Gīshd tlou dung ijung? Elijah gu dung is? waigien hin la alth tl kiānang-an. Gāanu, waigien hin il shouon. Nung prophetgas gu dung is? hin tl shouon. Gāanu, waigien hin il shouon.

22. Gīshdu dung ijung? itil ga kilistiidun ga hang-lthang talung shougai una. Gushinu althang dung gialthandang? waigien hin la tl shudaian.

23. Tliku Isaiah nung prophetgas shouon ging-an, Shalana gia keu-e lth tla-yāgulthū, hin tligunlthang-an nung kil gudung-as ltha ū ijung, hin il shouon.

24. Waigien Pharisee haade ū tl kilistiidan.

25. Nung Christgas isgien, Elijah ishin, nung prophetgas ishin, gum dung isansdlu, gushintlou tla dung baptize-dagung-gung? waigien hin la alth tl kianang-an.

26. Untl alth tla lth baptize-dagung-gung;

gum nung un dalung ūnshidans ū dalung
yakosīa giang-gung,
27. La ū di dla katla-ungkashang, waigien
stushgagai dundsīdawē aista lang-a tlaadai
un gum di lā-ung-gung, waigien hin John
hanglthang tl shudaian.
28. A gin is Bethany Jordan wah-gūst is gu
ijan, gyā gu John tl baptize-dagang-an gu-a.
29. Waudālēkw Jesus la ā kas il kang-an,
waigien hin il shouon, Gwokeng, Shanung-
itlagadas gia Lumadōē Gīti het-tligai dāung-
ie wau sta isdas ū ijung!
30. Di un nung kwuniēaths di dla katla-
ungkashang, ā ū hin nung lth shudagun ijung;
di un il kwuniāgan altha.
31. Waigien gum la un di ūnshidang-gun;
Israel haade il kang-gai un ū untl alth tla lth
baptize-dagīni, hin il shouon.
32. Waigien John gin kang-an unsta shouon,
Kaltsida ging-an nung Hants sha sta isis lth
keng-gun; waigien la ing-gu ijun.
33. Waigien gum la un di ūnshidang-gun;
untl alth tla lth baptize-die un di nung kil-
kaidun tlou hin di shudagun, Nung ing-gu
Hants katlatulths gien, wau ing-gu is ishin
dung kensdlu, althunis ū Hants Las alth tl
baptize-dāashang, hin di il shudagun.
34. Waigien lth keng-gun, waigien Shanung-
itlagadas Git ā is unsta lth shugun, hin John
shoūon.

35. Housenan waudālēkw John giāng-an gien, lagia disciples-gai stung ishin ijan;

36. Waigien Jesus kas il khatsgadan, Gwokeng, Shanung-itlagadas gia Lumadōē Gīti ū ijung! waigien hin il shouon.

37. Waigien ga disciplegas-gai stung tliku il shus gudang-an, waigien Jesus dlā il istiidāwon.

38. Waigien Jesus la gwi kēiāwon gien, la dlā il istalwos il kang-an, Gūshu dalung dūgung? waigien hin la il shudāwon. Rabbi, gitlanu dung nāgung? waigien hin la il shudāwon. (Nung Itlagadas, hinū Rabbi ēdung.)

39. Utlāū, waigien dalung keng-ashang, hin la il shudāwon. Waigien il istlaāwon gien, tlījan il nas la il keng-āwon; waigien althsgai sing-ai ai la kwulth il isāwon; waudlu kushgīt tlāalan.

40. A ga stung John shus gudang-an gien, la dla istiidan swon, Andrew ijan, Simon Peter dōn-a.

41. Simon il kwai ijan il kēitlagang-an, Nung Messiah-gas talung kēigun, waigien hin la il shudaian (Chrīst hinū Messiah ēdung).

42. Jesus ā la il isdaian. Jesus il khatsgadan gien, Simon John git dung ijung; Cephas hin dung kyāashang, hin il shouon. (Peter, hinū Cephas ēdung.)

43. Waudālēkw *Jesus* Galilee ā kaidai da

gudang-an, waigien Philip il kē-aian; Di dla
lth kā, waigien hin Jesus il shudaian.
44. Philip Bethsaida haadāgan, gai sta
Andrew isgien Peter ishin ijan.
45. Philip Nathaniel kēaian gien, hin la il
shudaian, Jesus, Joseph git, Nazareth haadas,
talung kēigun, nung edē Moses king-go-gung
kōgīnē ā isgien, ga prophetgasgai ishin kālang-
an-a, hin la il shudaian.
46. Gin lā gu Nazareth sta islthing-āūsh?
waigien hin Nathaniel il shudaian. Utlā hul
keng, hin Philip il shudaian.
47. Jesus āgang Nathaniel keng-kāgan,
Gwokeng, nung Israel haada yikī ū ijung,
gum la ā gin dāung-a isang-gung, waigien hin
la edē il shouon.
48. Gushinu di un dung ūnshidulth-tljou-
ong? hin Nathaniel il shudaian. Philip dung
un ai-ing-gun kōnast, hawun fig lthkaigai
hetgu dung ijundlu, dung lth keng-gun, hin
Jesus hanglthang il shudaian.
49. Rabbi, Shanung-itlagadas Git dung
ijung; Israel haade un dung King-gāgung,
hin Nathaniel hanglthang il shudaian.
50. Waigien hin Jesus hanglthang il shu-
daian, Fig lthkaigai hetgu dung lth keng-gun,
hin dung lth shudagun alth gu di dung yetdi?
ashgai telg gin euonda dung keng-ashang, hin
Jesus il shudaian.
51. Waigien hin *ishin Jesus* il shudaian,

Yenki, yenki dalung lth shudang, Shagai ostlas gien, nung haada Git ing-gwi Shanung-itlagadas gia angels-gai islthas gien ishin istalths dalung keng-ashang, hin la il shu-daian.

Chapter 2.

WAIGIEN shin lthonalandlu, Cana Galilee gu is gu gū tl īnēlan; waigien Jesus ou gu ijan;

2. Waigien Jesus isgien, lagia disciplesgai ishin gū īnēlē ā da tl dāwon.

3. Waigien tlistleuon wine-gai hīlāwondlu, Gum wine tl dāang-gung, hin Jesus ou il shu-daian.

4. Nung jadas, gushintlou di dung shudang? gum hawun ashkoshgade waudlu dīna ēlthang-gung, waigien hin Jesus il shudaian.

5. Tliku dalung il shudas ging-an lth wau-ū, hin il ou ga gītsadasgai shudaian.

6. Waigien kwau untl dāawē shka-tlū-unilth ā ijani, Jews haade ung tla-shkwunasdlu ēdang-an ging-an-a; waigien shka-swonshung firkin shka-stung shka-lthōnulth dlu kēta-laian.

7. Untl dāawē lth untl alth stahūdū, hin Jesus tl shudaian. Waigien ū kwun dlu tl stahūdaian.

8. Wēt lth wausta giastlāū, waigien lth tou-

e un nung ītlagadasi ā isdāū, waigien hin tla
il shudaian. Waigien ging-an tl waugan.
9. Waigien tlistleuon untl wine-gēilan tou-e
un nung itlagadas kōkōdang-andlu, gum tliji
sta isi un il ūnshidang-an (ga gītsada ga jīāgan
tlou wau un ūnshidan), waigien tou-e un nung
itlagadasi nung jata-nēlths un ai-ang-an,
10. Waigien hin la il shudaian, Tl haada
wautliwon wine lā tla ga isda-tlagang-gung-
gung; waigien tlistleuon kwunan tl nīlthsdlu,
itan dāung-asi tla ga tl isdagung-gung: da
tlou wētgai keu wine las dumau kang-an, hin
la il shudaian.
11. Ou tlishinūt Jesus Cana ilnagai Galilee
gu is gu gin kang-ūdsada ung-a isdaian, wai-
gien unyā-gudung-gai ung-a tla il kendaian;
waigien lagia disciplesgai il yetdēilan.
12. Adshi dla Capernaum ā il kāalan, la
isgien, il ou ishin, il dōnalung ishin, lagia dis-
ciplesgai ishin ijan; waigien gum tlāa gu il
isang-āwon.
13. Waigien Jews haade gia passovergai
āan-ēlan, waigien Jesus Jerusalem ā kulthaian.
14. Waigien templegai ā mishmūsh isgien,
lumadō ishin, kaldsida alth ishin ga gia-
dahwos gien dāla ga tljūlans tiōdas ishin il
kang-an;
15. Waigien kwai alth tl shkidang un il
tloulthaian, waigien templegai sta tla il gin-
wau-ōdsou-on, lumadōgai isgien, mishmūshgai

dung-althan ishin; waigien dāla ga tljūlans
gia dāle il giadāwon, tablegai ishin tlang-a il
shkwōlthga-duldang-an;
16. A gin isis lth adshi sta isdū; gum lth
di Aung gia nai waudah-nai un tloulthang-ū,
waigien hin kaldsida alth ga giadahwos il
shudaian.
17. Dung gia nai kwōyādie di tāashang, hin
kālung-āgani ai lagia disciplesgai kēidan.
18. Gūsh kang-ūdsada ū a gin dung isdas
alth itil dung kendang? althji alth hin Jews
haade il shudaian.
19. Adshi templegai lth tla-hūndsū, waigien
shin lthōnulthsdlu lth tī-oudāashang, hin Jesus
hanglthang tl shudaian.
20. Tuda tlāale stunshung waugu tlū-unilth
adshi templegai tl tloulthagun, waigien shin
lthōnulth gut gu dung tioudāash? althji alth
Jews haade hin shouon.
21. Lthū-ung templegai ū il shudaian.
22. Althji alth tlistleuon kotal sta il kālthā-
wondlu, a il shouon ai lagia disciplesgai kēidan;
waigien gin lā kālung-āgan isgien, tliku Jesus
shouon ishin, il yetdāwon.
23. Waigien tlistleuon Jerusalem gu pass-
overgai gu il ijandlu, tl kwon il kyō yetdēilan,
gin kang-ūdsada il isdas lang-a tl keng-gang-
a altha.
24. Jesus tlou gum tl kil yetdang-an, tl
haada wautliwon un il ūnshidan altha,

25. Waigien tliku tl haada ets la ga nung shudie da gum il gudung-ang-an, tliku tl haada kalthi ets la kodan un ūnshidan altha.

Chapter 3.

WAIGIEN Pharisee haade swon, Nicodemus hin kyā, Jews haade un itlagadāgan;
2. Althunis algwau la un katlagan gien, hin la il shudaian, Rabbi, gin nung shkotadalēga Shanung-itlagadas sta dung is un itil ūnshidung; a gin kang-ūdsada dung isdas gum nung haada isdalthing-ans altha, Shanung-itlagadas la alth itsgai gūsdlu-a, hin la il shudaian.
3. Yenkien, yenkien dung ga lth shugung, nung haada housen tl kaigai gūsdlu, gum tliku Shanung-itlagadas gia kingdomgai il kang-lthing-e kang-gang-gung, hin Jesus hang-lthang il shudaian.
4. Gushinu nung haada kēēlthsdlu tl kai-tljoulthing-āgung? housen gu ou-ung dul i il kudsasdlu la tl kailthing-a? hin Nicodemus il shudaian.
5. Jesus hin hanglthang shouon, Yenkien, yenkien dung ga lth shugung, untl alth isgien, nung Hants Las alth ishin, gum nung tl kai-ansdlu, gum tliku Shanung-itlagadas gia king-domgai ai il kudsalthing-e kang-gang-gung.

6. Kyā kais, kyā ijung ; waigien Hants kais ishin, hants ijung.
7. Housen dalung tl kaiwie lāgung, hin dung lth shudagun lth gum un kuldung-ung.
8. Tlīji sta tudsue da guduns ging-an wausta tudsūgung, waigien hēgunsi dung gudung-gung-gung, waigien tlīji sta isi isgien, tlījan ga isi ishin tlou gum un dung ūnshidung-ung-gung ; ā ū tliku tl wautliwon nung Hants alth kaiwias ēdung, hin Jesus hanglthang shouon.
9. Gushinu a gin is ēt-lthing-āgung ? hin Nicodemus hanglthang il shudaian.
10. Jesus hin hanglthang il shudaian, Israel haade gin shkotadalēga gu dung is, waigien a gin is gum un dung unshidang-gung ?
11. Yenkien, yenkien dung ga lth shudang, Gin un itil ūnshits talung shudas gien, gin talung keng-gun unsta ishin talung shugung, waigien gum itil kil dalung yetdagung-ung-gung.
12. Het-tligai ginagai dalung ga lth shu-dasdlu, waigien gum dalung yetdansdlu, gu-shinu sha-tligai ginagai dalung ga lth shudas-dlu dalung yetda-tljoulthing-āgung ?
13. Waigien gum nung haada shi ga kulth-ang-gun, tlan nung haada Git sha isis sha sta katlatulgun swonan-a.
14. Waigien Moses tligunlthang-an sigai shi ga isdaian ging-an, nung haada Git shi ga tl isdie lāgung ;

15. La nung yetdasdlu, la agunan hēnung-a-swonung-ai una.

16. Shanung-itlagadas hēt-tligai kwoyādagun alth, Gitang swonshuns tla ga il isdagun, la nung yetdasdlu gum il gū-uns gien, il hēnung-a-swonung-ai una.

17. Gum hēt-tligai ging-kilisalung-ai un Shanung-itlagadas hēt-tligai ā Git-ang kilisang-gun altha; hēt-tligai la àgunan kogunai un la il kilijun.

18. La nung yetdasdlu; gum il ging-kilisalung-ā-gung-ung-gung; gum la nung yetdansdlu ging-kilisalung-āgīgung, Shanung-itlagadas Git swonshuns kyē gum il yetdang-gun altha.

19. Waigien ā ū ging-kilisalung-ai ijung, otgagai hēt-tligai gu isīlgung, waigien otgagai telg tl haada algagai kwoyadagun; gin dāung-a tl isdagun altha.

20. Tl wautliwon gin dāung-a isdas otgagai telg keng-gunsī altha, waigien gum otgagai ā istalgung-ung-gung, gin dāung-a tl isdas alth gum tl ēdā-ung-ai una.

21. Yenki gin et nung isdas tlou otgagai ā kāgung-gung, gin il isdas Shanung-itlagadas alth il isdas kang-gēle una, *hin Jesus il shudaian.*

22. Adshi dla Jesus isgien lagia disciplesgai ishin Judæa tligai gu istlagan; waigien gai gu il nāang-āwon gien, tla il baptize-da-gang-an.

23. Waigien John ishin Ænon Salim kwulth ijan gu tl baptize-dagang-an, untl gu kwonan altha; waigien tl istlas gien, tla il baptize-dagang-an.

24. Gawun John kēchitnai ai tl isdāang-an altha.

25. Itan John gia disciplesgai isgien, nung Jew haada ishin ung tl tla-shkwunagung-us ā kāūgaian.

26. Waigien John un tl istlagan gien, hin la tl shudaian, Rabbi, nung edē unsta dung shouon Jordan wahgūst dung alth ijan, althun-is tl baptize-das gien, tl haada wautliwon la un istlagung-gung, hin la tl shudaian.

27. John hin hanglthang shouon, Gum nung haada gin isdalthing-ang-gung, sha sta la ga isdīgai gūstlu-a.

28. Gum nung Christgas di isang-gung, hing-an la kōnast di kilkaidāgung, hin lth shugun dalung ū un dīna ūnshidung.

29. Nung jatanēlths ū nung jadas īnēl-gung; waigien nung jatanēlths tou-i la kwulth giāans gien, il kil il gudung-gung-gung, wai-gien nung jatanēlths kil il guduns alth il gudung-ai lā-euon-gung; althji alth ū di gu-dung-ai ishin lā-euon-gung.

30. La ū euon-īlths gien, di tlou hēt ga elgai lāgung, hin John shouon.

31. Sha sta nung katlas tl wautliwon telg ēdung; hēt-tligai sta nung isis hēt-tligai gia

ijung, waigien hēt-tligai edē il gushugung-
gung; sha sta nung katlas tl wautliwon telg
ēdung.
32. Gin il kang-an isgien, gin il gudang-an
ishin unsta il shugung; waigien gum nung
haada gin unsta il shus yetdagung-ung-gung.
33. Gin unsta il shus nung yetdasdlu, Sha-
nung-itlagadas yenki ets yenki un il ūnshi-
dung.
34. Shanung-itlagadas nung kilkaidan Sha-
nung-itlagadas gia gushue shudas altha; kwī-
da ādan nung Hants tla ga il isdagung-us altha.
35. Nung Aung-as Git-ang kwōyādang, wai-
gien gin wautliwon il stlai ai il isdaian.
36. Il Git nung yetdas ū hēnung-a-swonung-
gung; Il Git kilth ging-an gum nung edans
tlou gum hēnung-a keng-ung-ashang, waigien
Shanung-itlagadas la un kalthi-yildung-gī-
gung.

Chapter 4.

JOHN telg tl kwon Jesus gin shkotadas gien
ishin tla il baptize-das Pharisee haade
gudang-an tlistleuon Shalana un ūnshida-
landlu,
2. (Gum Jesus kodan tl baptize-dang-gang-
an, lagia disciplesgai ū waugang-an),
3. Judæa sta il kaidan gien, housen Galilee
ā il kaidan.

4. Waigien gum tliku Samaria kalthgūt
kā ādan il islthing-e kang-gang-an.
5. Waigien Samaria ilnagai swon Sychar
hin kyās un il katlagan, waigien Jacob Joseph
git-ang ga tliga isdaian un dōng-āgan ;
6. Waigien Jacob gia untlai wau gu lthēa-
lāgan. Waigien Jesus ung kā-ahgalandlu
untlai jin-gu il kouon. Waudlu ashkoshgīt
tlū-unalan.
7. Gu nung Samaria jitga ga jīitlagan; Di
lth hūtldi, hin Jesus il shudaian.
8. Lagia disciplesgai ilnagai ā tou dah-
waugan altha.
9. Gushintlou dung Jew haadas kianan di
Samaria jitgas di alth dung hūtlang? hin
nung Samaria jitgas il shudaian. (Jews haade
alth gum Samaria haade gut ga stalthang-
gang-an altha.)
10. Shanung-itlagadas shou-ādan tla ga gin
isdas gien, Di lth hūtldi hin dung nung shu-
das ishin un dung ūnshidasdlu, la alth dung
kianan-lthing-āgan, waigien untl hēnung-a
dung ga il isdalthing-āgan, hin Jesus hang-
lthang il shudaian.
11. Nung itlagadas, gum gin alth untl isda-
lthing-e dung dā-ung-gung, waigien untlai
lthdīing-āgung; gījisdu untl hēnung-as dung
isdalthing-āgung ?
12. Itil aung Jacob isgien, il gitalung ishin,
lagia gin tīigagai ishin adshi untlai nīlgang-

an gien, itil ga il isdaian, waigien gu la telg
dung etūsh? hin nung jadas il shudaian.
13. Tl wautliwon-hun adshi untlai hūtlasi
housen kutō-ashang;
14. Untl nung ga lth isdāases ū hūtlasdlu
tlou, gum il kutō-swonung-ung-ashang; untl
la ga lth isdaases tlou untl hēla la ā isīlths
gien, hēnung-a swonung un kwa-yang-ashang,
hin Jesus hang-gang il shudaian.
15. Nung itlagadas, adshi untlai lth di ga
isdi, gum di kutō-uns gien, gum adlun ga ltha
ga jiā-ung-ai una, hin nung jadas il shudaian.
16. Tlal-ung un lth ai-ang-a, waigien lth
althgwī kang, hin Jesus il shudaian.
17. Gum tlal lth dā-ung-ga, waigien hin
nung jadas hanglthang il shudaian. Gum
tlal lth dā-ung-ga, hin dung shugundlu,
kwaulthang-an dung shugun;
18. Dung tlal-alung tlēlthagun altha; wai-
gien wēt nung dung īnas gum dung tlal isang-
gung; adshi yenki dung shudagun, hin Jesus
il shudaian.
19. Nung itlagadas, dung prophetgas un di
ūnshidulgung.
20. Itil aung-alung adshi tldāwe ing-gu
singlthgang gushugang-an; dalung tlou Jeru-
salem tligai gu tl haada singlthgang gushue
lang shugung, hin nung jadas il shudaian.
21. Nung jadas, di kil lth yetdi; gum adshi
tldāwe gu isgien, gum Jerusalem gu ishin,

nung Aung-as ā singlthgang dalung gushu-
ung-ai ashkoshgadē dōng-ēlgung.
22. Gum gin un dalung ūnshidans ā singlth-
gang dalung gushugung-gung; itil tlou gin
un itil unshits ā singlthgang talung gushu-
gung-gung; gin alth tl koguns Jews haade
sta isis altha.
23. Singlthgang gushoulē-alung yikī gu-
dung-ung alth isgien, yenki gin et alth ishin,
Nung Aung-as ā singlthgang gushu-ases ash-
koshgadē dōng-ēlths gien, wēt ishin ijung;
hin ga etsgai la ā singlthgang gushue da nung
Aung-as gudung-gung-us altha.
24. Shanung-itlagadas Hants ijung; waigien
la ā singlthgang ga gushusgai gudung-ung
alth isgien, yenki gin et alth ishin la ā singlth-
gang gushue lāgung, hin Jesus il shudaian.
25. Messiah (Christ hin kyās) katla-ung-
kasas un di ūnshidung; il katlasdlu, gin wau-
tliwon unsta itil ga il shu-ashang, hin nung
jadas il shudaian.
26. Dung ā lth gushus, ltha ū il ijung, hin
Jesus il shudaian.
27. Waudlu lagia disciplesgai istlagan;
waigien nung jada ā il gushouon un il kul-
dung-āwon; waikian, Gushintlou tliku dung
ēdung? Gushintlou la ā dung gushugung?
gum hin nung shu-ang-an.
28. Waigien nung jadas uutl dāawē ung-a
tush-kustlaian gien, ilnagai ā il kaidan,

29. Ūtlāū, nung īlthing-a gin lth isdagīni
wautliwon di ga shudagun lth keng-ū; gum
gu nung Christgas il isang-ūsh? waigien hin
ga ilthansidasgai il shudaian.
30. Ilnagai sta tl istiidan gien, la un tl istla-
gan.
31. Althji tālth, Nung itlagadas, lthdanū-
ltha, hin lagia disciplesgai il shudaian.
32. Tou gum un dalung ūnshidans tā un
lth dāung, waigien hin la il shudāwon.
33. Gin talthing-e gu la ā nung isdā-ūcha?
waigien hin lagia disciplesgai gu shudaian.
34. Di nung kilkaidun kilth ging-an lth ets
gien, lthong-gwilie ishin lang-a lth ēlthgīdie
giagun tou-e ijung.
35. Khong ke-stunshung bīlusdlu tl tutlīid-
shang, gum gu hin dalung shugung-ung-
ūsh? Gwokeng, kēitlā-ūltha, waigien lth
kwulthkota ai tliidai un otgulthsi keng-ū, hin
dalung lth udang.
36. Nung tutliids giashou kēigung-gung,
waigien hēn ng-a swonung un ān gudā il isda-
gung-gung; nung tutldsas isgien, nung tu-
tliids ishin gudung-althan gudung-ai ligai
una.
37. Nung swon tutldsas gien, nung kulat
ishin tliidung-gung, hin kwaulthang-an tl
shugung-us altha.
38. Tlījan gum dalung lthong-gwilang-an ā
tutliid un dalung lth kilistīidun; tl kulat

lthong-gwilaian gien, dalung ū lthong-gwilie
ai tlang-a isdsang, hin Jesus il shudāwon.
39. Gin lth isdagun wautliwon di ga il shu-
dagun, hin nung jadas gialthandaian agunan
wodshi ilnagai sta Samaria haade kwon il
yetdēilan.
40. Althji alth ū tlistleuon Samaria haade
la un istlagandlu, kwai kwulthgang la tl isa-
lan; waigien shin stung gu il ijan.
41. Waigien il kil agunan housen tl.kwon
il yetdēilan;
42. Dung shugun alth wēt gum la talung
yetdang-gung; talung kodan il kil guduns
altha, waigien Nung alth het-tligai koguns
yenki ā is un itil ūnshidung, waigien hin nung
jadas tl shudaian.
43. Waigien shin stung hīlāwon silīd, sta
Galilee ā il kaidan.
44. Nung prophetga tliga ung gu gum ga
tl gutgidung-ung-gung, Jesus kodan hin gia-
lthandaian altha.
45. Waigien tlistleuon Galilee gu il katla-
gandlu, Galilee haade il isdaian, Jerusalem
gu tl lagunang-andlu gin il isdaian wautliwon
tl kang-an altha; gai ishin lagunung-ai ā
istīidan altha.
46. Waigien Cana Galilee tligai gu ijan gu
housen il katlagan, gyāgu untl il wine-gēlth-
daian gu-a. Waigien Capernaum gu nung
itlagada swonshung ijan git stigan.

47. Jesus Judæa sta Galilee gu katlas il gudang-andlu, la ā il kaidan gien, il git il tl-ligal-tulai da la alth il kianang-an; il kotulth-dalan altha.

48. Gin kang-udsada isgien, gin unkul-dung-a ishin dalung kang-gai gūsdlu, gum lthing-an dalung yetda-ung-ashang, waigien hin Jesus il shudaian.

49. Nung itlagadas, di git kotulai kōnast lth kāalth, hin nung itlagadas il shudaian.

50. Kaidltha, dung git kogun-gung, hin Jesus il shudaian. Nung ilthing-as tliku Jesus il shudaian yetdaian gien il kaidan.

51. Waigien hawun il kāulgundān il gitsa-dalung la un istlagan gien, Dung git kogun-gun, hin la tl shudaian.

52. Waigien tlistleu ashkoshgutēlthsdlu il ligulthīdai da tla alth il kianang-an. Adalth, ashkoshgīt jikwau-gundlu, sti kīnas la sta gūīlgun, waigien hin la tl shudaian.

53. Althji alth, Dung git kogun-gung, hin Jesus il shudaian ashkoshgut gūt ijani un il aung ūnshidan; waigien la isgien, lagia nai dsa-ai wautliwon ishin, yetdēilan.

54. Jesus Judæa sta Galilee gu katlagandlu, gin kang-ūdsada housen il isdaian ā ijung.

Chapter 5.

ADSHI dla Jews haade gia lagunung-ai swon ijan, waigien Jesus Jerusalem ā kulthaian.
2. Waigien Jerusalem gu Lumado keu-e kwulth shu ijan, Hebrew haade kilthga Bethesda hin kyagan, wē keu-wādsie tlēlthaian.
3. Althji ā ga stisgai kwon dlūū-wong-an, tl hang-kaga isgien, tl kēiwau ishin, tl hyilgala ishin; undlai hyildung-ai keu tl ēdang-an.
4. Giagut nung angelga kaalths gien undlai il tla-hyildung-gang-an altha; waigien undlai hyildunsdlu, ai nung kaga-tlagans tliku sti et alth il stidchun il ligulgang-an.
5. Waigien nung ilthing-a tuda tlaale lthōnulth waugu stanshang-a stigan gu ijan.
6. Tlistleuon il dlūūdas Jesus kang-andlu, hin il et-hunsgadan ishin un il ūnshidandlu Ligulai da gu dung gudung? hin la il shudaian.
7. Nung itlagadas, tlistleuon untlai hyildunsdlu, gum shu-e ai di nung isdalthing-e kang-gāgung-ung-gung; hawun ā lth kāgundān nung kulat di kōnast ai kāgagunggung, hin anung stis hang-gang il shudaian.
8. Kālthūltha, tīdanai lth ung-a isdā ang-a kā, hin Jesus il shudaian.
9. Waigien Lawidan anung ilthing-as liga-

lan, waigien tīdanai ung-a il isdaian gien il kagan. Waudlu sabbath-gāgan.
10. Sabbath-gāgung, gin ing-gu dung tīdas dung isdie gum lā-ung-gung, althji alth hin Jews haade nung ligalan shudaian.
11. Di nung tl-ligulgun ū, Tīdanai lth ung-a isdā-ang-a ka, hin di shudagun; hin tlou hang-gang tla il shudaian.
12. Tidanai lth ung-a isdā ang-a ka, gīshdū hin dung shudaiang? hin la alth tl kianang-an.
13. Waigien nung il tl-ligalan gum un il ūnshidang-an, Jesus sta kaidan altha, gu tl shkūlaian altha.
14. Waudlu temple-gai ā Jesus il kēaian, Gwokeng, dung ligulgun; gum lth housen gin dāung-a isdang-ung; ging-an dung etsdlu, wau telg gin dāung-a dung gwī isisang, wai-gien hin la il shudaian.
15. Nung īlthing-as kaidan gien, Jesus ū il tl-ligalang Jews haade ga il shouon.
16. Adshi tā Jews haade Jesus ā gushou dāung-a shudagang-an, sabbath shantlanai ai a gin is il isdaian altha.
17. Wētgai keu di Aung lthong-gwilgung-gung, waigien ltha ishin lthong-gwilgung-gung, hin tlou Jesus hang-gang tl shudaian.
18. Adshi tā ishin Jews haade wau telg il tīie da gudang-an, sabbathga il tla-hūsdas gien, Shanung-itlagadas Aung-ung hin il kya-

daian gien, Shanung-itlagadas ging-an ishin
agung il etdaian altha.
19. Waigien Jesus hin hanglthang tl shu-
daian, Yenkien, yenkien dalung lth shudang,
Nung Git gum gūstgang-an gin isdalthing-
ang-gung, tliku il Aung waus il kens ging-an
il waugung-gung; tliku gin il isdas ging-an
il Git ishin waugung-us altha.
20. Nung Aung-as Git-ang kwōyādas altha,
waigien gin il isdas wautliwon la il kenda-
gung-gung; waigien ashgai telg lthong-gwila
euonda la il kendāashang, un-dalung kuldung-
ai una.
21. Nung Aung-as ga kotulthgiasgai kā-
lthūdas gien, il tlā-hēnanstla-gung-us ging-an,
il Git ishin nung isdāgudas ging-an tla-hēnans-
tlagung-gung.
22. Nung Aung-as gum tl ging-kilisalung-
gung-uns altha; Git-ang ga tlou ging-kilisa-
laug wautliwon il isdagun;
23. Nung Aung-as ga tl gūtguts ging-an il
Git ishin tl gūtgut-odsūe una. Il Git ga gum
nung gūtgudansdlu, il Aung il kilkaidun ga
ishin gum il gūtgīdung-ung-gung.
24. Yenkien, yenkien dalung ga lth shugung,
Di kil nung guduns gien, di nung kilkaidun
ishin il yetdasdlu, il hēnung-a-swonung-gung,
waigien gum la tl ging-kilisalung-gung-ung-
gung, kotal sta tlou hēnung-a ā il kāgung-
gung.

25. Yenkien, yenkien dalung ga lth shugung, ga kotulthgiasgai Shanung-itlagadas Git kil gudung-ases ashkoshgadai isang-kasas gien, wēt ishin ijung; waigien ga gudunsgai hēnung-āashang.

26. Nung Aung-as kodan agung hēnung-ādas ging-an, Git-ang ishin agung il hēnung-ādadagun;

27. Waigien tl ging-kilisalung-ai un dugwīa la ga il isdagun, nung haada Git il is altha.

28. Gum lth adshi un kuldung-ang-ū; ga lthēo-wasgai wautliwon il kil gudung-ases ashkoshgadai isangkasas altha,

29. Waigien tl kālthougadung-ashang; gin lā ga isdagun-gai hēnung-a un kālthougaduns gien, gin dāung-a ga isdagun-gai ishin ging-kilisalang un kālthougadung-ashang,

30. Gum ltha kodan gin isdalthing-ang-gung; tliku gin lth guduns ging-an lth ging-kilisalung-gung; waigien giagun ging-kilisalung-ai lāgung; gum tliku lth guduns ging-an etgai da di gudung-uns altha, di nung kilkaidun guduns ging-an tlou etgai da di gudung-gung.

31. Ltha gudan unstgang swonan shusdlu, gum yenki dīna et-lthing-ang-gung.

32. Nung kulat ū di unsta shugung, waigien di unsta il shusdlu, yenki etsi un di unshidung.

33. John ā dalung tukilistīidun, waigien la ū yenki gin ets unsta shouon.

34. Waigien gum tl haada di unsta shougai
da di gudung-ung-gung; hīkwon dalung ko-
gunai un a gin is lth shudang.
35. Kasodou ō-otga ū il ijun; waigien kwai-
umdsiwon lagia otgagai alth gudung-ai ligai
da dalung gudung-gun.
36. Waigien John telg nung ets di unsta
shugung; lthong-gwila lth elthgīdie un nung
Aung-as di ga isdagun, lthong-gwila yikī lth
isdas ū, nung Aung-as di kilkaidun unsta shu-
gung.
37. Waigien nung Aung-as di kilkaidun di
unsta shugun. Gum tlījan tl il kil dalung
gudung-ung-gun, gum tliku il ets ishin dalung
keng-ung-gun.
38. Waigien gum il kil āgang dalung isda-
gung-ung-gung; nung il kilkaidun kil gum
dalung yetdagung-uns altha.
39. Gin lā kālung-as dalung lididagung-
gung, althsgai alth dalung hēnung-a-swonung-
ashang dalung gudung-gung-us altha; waigien
di unst ū althsgai shugung;
40. Waigien dalung hēnung-gai un gum di
a istalai da dalung gudung-gung-ung-gung.
41. Gum tl haada di un yāgudung-ai da di
gudung-ung-gung.
42. Waigien dalung un di ūnshidung, gum
Shanung-itlagadas gia kwōyādie āgang dalung
isdāans-a.
43. Aung-ung kyō ā lth katlang, waigien

gum di dalung gwūlāang-gung; nung kulat
kodan katlasdlu tlou, la dalung gwūlāashang.
44. Gushinu dalung yetdalthing-āgung, gū-
dan dalung yāguduns gien, Shanung-itlagadas
swonshuns sta un yāgudung is gum ga dalung
stalthansdlu-a?
45. Nung Aung-as ga dalung alth lth gia-
lthanda-gudang-ashang lth gum gudung-ung-ū;
nung swonshung ū dalung alth gialthandagu-
dang-gung, Moses, nung dalung yetdagun-a.
46. Moses dalung yetdaiasdlu, di ishin da-
lung yetdalthing-āgung, di edē gin il kālang-
an altha.
47. Waigien gin il kālang-an gum dalung
yetdansdlu, gushinu di kil dalung yetda-tljū-
ashang? hin Jesus tl shudaian.

Chapter 6.

ASHGAI dlā Jesus Galilee shū-e, Tiberias
shū-e hin kyās, telg tlū-katajan.
2. Waigien tl shkul-euon la dla istajan, ga
stisgai un gin kang-ūdsada il isdaian tl kang-
an altha.
3. Waigien Jesus tldāwē gwī kulthaian gien,
gyang disciplesgai dung-alth gu il kou-aian.
4. Waigien Jews haade gia lagunung-ai,
passover hin kyā, dōng-ēlan.
5. Waigien Jesus kēitlagan gien, tl shkūl-
euon la ā istals il kang-andlu, Gījisdū ashgai

lthdauūe un shibli talung dah-lthing-āgung? hin Philip alth il kiānang-an.

6. Hing-an il isdagudung-ai un adshi il shudaian, tliku il wau-ungkasas un il ūnshidan altha.

7. Penny hundredgai stung shou shibligai gum tla dlu edlthing-ang-gung, tl wautliwon lthing-an tugai una, Philip hin hanglthang il shudaian.

8. Hin-ū lagia disciplesgai swon, Andrew, Simon Peter dōn ijan, il shudaian,

9. Nung īlthing-a k̲utsū adlun is barley shibligai kō-tlēlth isgien shkolthung stung ishin dāung; waigien gushinu tl shkūlas un adshi ā tl tlālthilth-shang?

10. Haadgai lth kil-tlāā-wū, hin Jesus shouon. Waigien gu kun kwonan. Althji alth īlthansidai tlaāwon, waigien thousandgai tlēlthaian.

11. Waigien Jesus shibligai isdaian; waigien sing il kil-lāgan gien, tl tlōdas ga il isdaian; shkolthing-e ishin tlistleu ga tl gudūns ging-an tla ga il isdaian.

12. Waigien tlistleuon tl skisāwondlu, Kungawe wau sta koudsi lth gudā isdou, gum gūung-ai una, hin gyang disciplesgai il shudaian.

13. Althji alth gudā tl isdaian gien, barley shibligai kō-tlēlth ga tagan kwōkung-awe wau sta koudan basket a-tlāalth waugu a-stung ā stah-waian.

14. Waigien tlistleuon gin kang-ūdsada il
isdaian tl haada kang-andlu, Nung prophetga
hēt-tligai gu katla-ungkashagun ū yenki ā
ijung, hin tl shouon.
15. Waigien la tl king-gēlthdie un la kilth
telg hun la tl isdie un tl istla-ung-kasas un Jesus
ūnshidandlu, housen la swonan tldāwē ā kaidan.
16. Waigien tlistleuon sing-i-aiandlu, lagia
disciplesgai shu-e ā istaalan;
17. Waigien kontlu gwē il istlīāwon gien,
shū-e telg Capernaum ā il tlū-katashang-
kasha-āwon. Waigien gawun Jesus la un
katla-wong-gundān algēilan.
18. Waigien tudsue odō-euonsi alth ai-awe
tladsgalan.
19. Waigien tlistleuon furlong tlāale stung
waugu tlēlth, tlāale lthonulth dlu il gīnung-
āwondlu, ai-awe ing-gut Jesus kas il keng-
āwon, waigien kontlū-e un il aanēlan; waigien
il lthwaugulthāwon.
20. Ltha ū ija; gum lth lthwaugang-u;
waigien hin la il shudāwon.
21. Althji althū kontlū-e gwē il isdie da il
gudung-āwon; waigien hawīdan gyā tl ijan
tligai gu kontlū-e katlagan.
22. Waudālēkw tl shkulas shū-e jin-gu tla
siliā tljūgiang-an, gum kontlū kulat gu isang-
an gien, Jesus ishin gum gyang disciplesgai
alth kontlū-e gwē katli-ang-an gien, lagia
disciplesgai swonan tlūkaidan tl kang-an;

23. (Waigien Shalana kil-lāgan silīd, shibli gyāgu tl tagan tligai kwulth Tiberias sta kontlū istlagan ;)

24. Tlistleuon ga shkulasgai Jesus isgien lagia disciplesgai ishin gum waugu isans kang-andlu, Jesus da dī-ing-ai un kontlū-e gwau Capernaum ā tl istlīgan.

25. Waigien tlistleuon wau hanltha la tl kē-aiandlu, Rabbi, gīshindu adlun dung istlā-ūjang ? hin la tl shudaian.

26. Yenkien, yenkien, dalung lth shudang, Kang-ūdsada dalung keng-gun agunan gum ..i da dalung keng-ung-gung ; shibli dalung tagun gien dalung skisūgun alth ū di da dalung keng-gun.

27. Tou hīlūgung-us un gū lth gum lthong-gwilang-ū, tou hēnung-a swonung is, nung haada Git dalung ga isdāases un gū lth lthong-gwilū ; Shanung-itlagadas nung Aung-as il shkotagādagun altha, hin Jesus hanglthang tl shudaian.

28. Gushin talung etgai ū lagung, Shanung-itlagadas gia lthong-gwilie talung isdie una ? waigien hin la tl shudaian.

29. Nung il kilkaidun dalung yetdie ū Sha-nung-itlagadas gia lthong-gwilie ijung, waigien hin Jesus hanglthang tl shudaian.

30. Gūsh un tlou kang-ūdsada dung isdang, talung kens gien, dung talung yetdie una ? gūsh lthong-gwilie ū dung isdang ?

31. Itil aung-alung tligunltha manna-gai tagang-an; Tou tl tugai un sha sta tla ga il isdagang-an, hin kālung-asi ging-an-a, waigien hin la tl shudaian.

32. Yenkien, yenkien dalung ga lth shugung, Moses ū gum shibli-gai sha sta dalung ga isdāang-an; di Aung tlou shibli yikī sha sta dalung ga isdang.

33. Shanung-itlagadas gia shibligai sha sta istalths gien, hēt-tligai ga isdas altha, waigien hin Jesus tl shudaian.

34. Shalana, althji shibligai lth itil ga isdaswonung, waigien hin la tl shudaian.

35. Jesus hin tl shudaian, Di ū shibli hēnung-a ijung; di ā nung kas ū gum kōdang-ashang, waigien di nung yetdas ishin gum kutdō-swonung-ung-ashang.

36. Dalung tlou di keng-gun-kianan, gum hawun di dalung yetdang-ung dalung ga lth shugun.

37. Gin wautliwon nung Aung-as di ga isdas di ā isisang; waigien di un nung katlas-dlu gum lthing-an la ga lth gwou-ang-ashang.

38. Gum tliku lth guduns ging-an lth etgai un sha sta lth katlatulthans altha; di nung kilkaidun guduns ging-an lth etgai un ū lth ijung.

39. Di nung kilkaidun gin di ga isdagun wautliwon gum swon-hun lth gūdie da gudung-ung-gung, waigien shantlan ōstlasdlu lth kālthūdie da il gudung-gung.

40. Tl wautliwon-hun il Git kens gien, la tl yetdasdlu, tl hēnung-a-swonung-ai da di Aung guduns altha; waigien shantlan ōstlasdlu la lth kālthūdāashang, hin Jesus tl shudaian.

41. Jews haade la edē kāūgūstlaian, Shibli sha sta ijun ū di ijung, hin il shouon altha.

42. Gum gu Joseph git Jesus a isang-ūsh? gum gu il aung isgien il ou ishin un itil ūnshidang-ūsh? sha sta lth katlatulgung, gushintlou wēt hin il shugung? waigien hin tl shouon.

43. Jesus hin hanglthang tl shudaian, Tliku lth shus lth gum gu-dāung-ung-u.

44. Gum di un nung katlalthing-ang-gung, nung Aung-as di kilkaidun il alkagai gūsdlu-a; waigien shantlan ōstlasdlu la lth kālthūdāashang.

45. Waigien Shanung-itlagadas ū tl wautliwon gin shkotadāashang, hin ū ga prophetgas gia kōgīnē ā kālung-āgung. Tl wautliwon-hun nung Aung-as kil guduns gien tl shkotadas ū di un katlagung-gung.

46. Gum nung naada nung Aung-as keng-ung-gun; tlan Shanung-itlagadas sta nung is swonan nung Aung-as keng-gun.

47. Yenkien, yenkien dalung ga lth shugung, *Di kil* nung yetdas ū hēnung-a swonung-gung.

48. Di ū shibli hēnung-a ijung.

49. Dalung aung-alung manna-gai tligunltha tagan, waigien tl kotulthgaian.

50. Shibli sha sta hēt ga is ū ā ijung, nung
haada wau sta tas gien, gum kotulthang-ai
una.
51. Shibli hēnung-a sha sta katlatulths ū lth
ijung; adshi shibli-gai nung tasdlu, il hēnung-
a-swonung-ashang; waigien shibli tla ga lth
isdaases ū di kyē ijung, hēt-tligai gu alth tl
hēnung-gai una, hin Jesus hanglthang tl shu-
daian.
52. Itan Jews haade gu kilth shoutga gushu-
īdan, Gushinu anung īlthing-as kyang itil tāda-
tljou-lthing-āgung? waigien hin tl shouon.
53. Waigien Jesus hin tl shudaian, Yenkien,
yenkien dalung ga lth shugung, nung haada
Git kye dalung tugai gūs gien, il ai ishin da-
lung hūtlie gūsdlu, gum dalung hēnung-
althing-ang-gung.
54. Di kyē nung tas gien, di ai ishin nung
hūtlasdlu, il hēnung-a-swonung-gung; waigien
shantlan ōstlasdlu la lth kālthūdāashang.
55. Di kyē tou yikī is gien, di ai ishin gin
hūtla-lthing-a yikī is altha.
56. Di kyē nung tas gien, di ai ishin nung
hūtlasdlu, di ā nāgung, waigien ltha ishin la ā
nāgung.
57. Nung Aung hēnung-as di kilkaidun,
waigien nung Aung-as agunan di hēnung-as
ging-an di nung tas gien, la ishin di agunan
hēnung-āashang.
58. Shibli sha sta ijun ū ā ijung; dalung

aung-alung ga tāgan gien kōtulthgaian ging-
an gum edang-gung; adshi shibligai nung tas
ū hēnung-a-swonung-ashang, hin Jesus tl shu-
daian.
59. Synagogue-nai Capernaum gu ijan ā gin
tla il shkotadagundān a gin is il shudaian.
60. Tlistleuon lagia disciplesgai kwon adshi
gudang-andlu, Adshi gushu-e shing-idsang;
gīshdū gudanlthing-āgung? hin tl shouon.
61. Waigien Jesus lagia disciplesgai adshi ā
kāūgasi un ūnshidalandlu, hin la il shudāwon,
Adshi gu dalung ging-dl-duldung-ūsh?
62. Nung haada Git gyāgu kwūnā ijun ā
kulthas dalung kensdlu, gushinu waudlu da-
lung gudanlthing-āgung?
63. Nung hants ū tl tla-hēnanstlagung-gung;
kyē ū gum lā-ung-gung; gin dalung lth shu-
dagun ū hants isgien hēnung-a ishin ijung.
64. Waigien dalung īlthi ū gum yetdang-
gung, hin tla il shudaian. Kwūnstie sta-hun
Jesus gum la ga yetdang-an isgien, la alth nung
giadah-ungkasas ishin un ūnshidan altha.
65. Gum nung swonshung-hun di un katla-
lthing-ang-gung, nung Aung-as la ga isdie
gusdlu-a, althji agunan hin dalung lth shuda-
gun, waigien hin il shouon.
66. Waudlu lagia disciplesgai kwon silthgang
stēlan, waigien gum housen la alth tl istalgung-
ang-an.
67. Dalung ishin gu istīidai da gudung?

waigien hin Jesus ga tlāalth waugu stunsgai shudaian.

68. Shalana, gīshd-ā-ū talung istīidshang? da-ū hēnung-a swonang gushue dāung.

69. Waigien Shanung-itlagadas gia nung Las dung is talung yetdas gien un itil ūnshidung, hin Simon Peter hanglthang il shudaian.

70. Gum gu dalung tlāalth waugu stuns lth kenstang-ucha, waigien dalung swon hants daung-a ijung? hin Jesus hanglthang il shudāwon.

71. Judas, Simon Iscariot git ū il shudaian, ga tlāalth waugu stunsgai swon il ijan gien, la alth il giadah-ungkashagan altha.

Chapter 7.

WAIGIEN ashgai dla Jesus Galilee ai kāwong-an; gum Judæa ai kāwong-ai da il gudung-ang-an, Jews haade il tīie da gudang-an altha.

2. Waigien Jews haade gia lagunung-ai, tabernacles lagunung-ai hin kyāgan, dōōng-ēlan.

3. Waigien il dōnalung hin il shudaian, Adshi sta lth Judæa ā kaid, gin dung isdas dung-gia disciplesgaī ishin kang-gai una.

4. Nung haada kenung ūnshidīē da gudunsdlu, gum gin il isda-kwolthdagung-uns altha.

A gin is dung isdasdlu lth, tl haada wautliwon agung kendi, hin il dōnalung il shudaian.

5. Il dōnalung ishin gum il yetda-ang-an altha.

6. Waigien Jesus hin il shudāwon, Giagun time-gai gāwun katla-ang-gung; dalung un tlou time wautliwon lāgung.

7. Hēt-tligai haade gum dalung telg kang-lthing-ang-gung; di telg tlou tl keng-gung, tlagia lthong-gwilie dāung-asi unsta lth shus altha.

8. Dalung lth lagunung-ai ā istīidu; ltha tl gum hawun lagunung-ai ā kaidang-ashang; giagun time-gai gum hawun elthgī-uns altha, hin Jesus il shudāwon.

9. Waigien ashgai la ga il shudāwondlu, hawun Galilee gu il nagan.

10. Waigien tlistleuon il dōnalung lagunung-ai ā istīidanī silīd, la ishin ā kaidan; gum tla hang-gu il isang-an, ung tl salguns ging-an il edan.

11. Waigien tl lagunang-andlu Jews haade la da dīang-an, Gitlānu il ijung? waigien hin tl shouon.

12. Waigien ga shkūlasgai shu' lā edē tl kāūga-euonan; Nung īlthing-a lā il ijung, hin tl tīch shouon; Gūanū, tl haada il ging-kōnung-gung-gung, hin ishin tl tich shouon.

13. Hīkwon gum tla hang-gu la edē nung gushu-ang-an, Jews haade ga tl lthwaugaian altha.

14. Waigien tlistleuon lagunung-ai tutldsa-
landlu, Jesus temple-gai ā kulthaian gien, gin
tla il shkotadaian.
15. Waigien Jews haade kuldung-āgan,
Gushinū anung īlthing-as kōgīn un ūnshidulth-
tljou-ong, gum gin il shkotdang-gun-kianan-a?
waigien hin tl shouon.
16. Waigien Jesus hin hanglthang tl shu-
daian, Gin lth shkotadas ū gum giagun isang-
gung; di nung kilkaidun gia ū ijung.
17. Tliku il guduns ging-an etgai da nung
gudunsdlu, gin lth shkotadas Shanung-itlaga-
das sta isgien, ltha kodan shougai ishin, un il
ūnshitshang.
18. Gustgang-an nung gushusdlu, gyang un-
yāgudung-gai da il keng-gung-gung; la nung
kilkaidun un-yāgudung-gai da nung kensdlu, la
ū yenki ēdung, waigien gum gin dāung-a la ā
isang-gung.
19. Gum gu Moses king-gogung-ai dalung
ga isdang-ūja? waigien gum dalung swon-hun
king-gogung-ai ging-an edang-gung. Gushin-
tlou di tīie da dalung gudung-gung? hin tla il
shudaian.
20. Hants dāung-a dung ā ijung; gīshdū
dung tīie da gudung-gung? hin ga shkūlasgai
hanglthang shouon.
21. Jesus hin hanglthang tl shudaian, Gin
swonshung lth isdagun, waigien dalung waut-
liwon kuldung-āgung.

22. Adshi agunan Moses circumcision dalung
ga isdaian, waigien sabbath shantlanai ai nung
īlthing-a dalung circumcise-dagung-gung (wai-
kianan gum Moses sta isang-an, tl aung-alung
sta ijan).
23. Moses gia king-gogung-ai gum hōsta-
ang-ai un sabbath shantlanai ai nung īlthing-a
circumcision isdasdlu, sabbath shantlanai gut
yenki nung īlthing-a lth tl-ligulgun tāa gu di
un dalung kalthi-yildung?
24. Tliku gin dalung kens ging-an swonan
lth gum gūdung-ung etdang-ū; yēnki gin et
un tl lth ūnshidulthū, hin waigien Jesus
hanglthang tl shudaian.
25. Waigien Jerusalem haade tīch hin shou-
on, Nung tīie da tl guduns gu gum ā isang-
ūsh?
26. Waigien gwokeng, tla hang-gu il gushu-
gung-gung, waigien gum la ā tl tlāgāng-gung.
Unis nung Christgas isis un gu yenki ga itla-
gadasgai ūnshit?
27. Tlīji sta anung īlthing-as is un itil ūnshi-
dung; tlistleuon nung Christgas katlasdlu tlou,
tlīji sta il is gum un nung ūnshidang-ashang,
hin tl shouon.
28. Althji alth Jesus temple-gai ā kwūnan
kilthgūlaian gien, gin tla il shkotadaian, Di
un dalung ūnshidung, tlīji sta lth is ishin un
dalung ūnshidung; waigien gum ltha kodan
katla-ang-gung; di nung kilkaidun tlou yenki

ēdung, waigien gum la un dalung ūnshidang-
gung.
29. Di tlou la un ūnshidung, la sta lth is
altha, waigien la-u di kilkaidun, hin il shouon.
30. Itan il gitsgīlthdie da tl gudang-an;
waigien gum nung swonshung-hun il gitsgīlth-
dang , gum hawun time-gai waudlū lang-a
ēlthang-ani altha.
31. Waigien ga shkūlasgai kwon il yetdaian;
Nung Christgas katlasdlu, gin kang-ūdsada
anung īlthing-as isdagun telg gu il isdāash?
waigien hin tl shouon.
32. Ga shkūlasgai ashgai la edē shudas
Pharisee haade gudang-an; waigien liplēt un
ga ītlagadas isgien Pharisee haade ishin gitsa-
dalung il kil-gitsgīlthdāagan.
33. Waigien Jesus hin shouon, Kwai-umdsi-
wun dalung kwulth lth ijung, waigien di nung
kilkaidun ā lth isisang.
34. Di da dalung keng-ashang, waigien di
da dalung kensgāashang; waigien gyagu lth
is gu gum dalung istlalthing-ang-gung, hin il
shouon.
35. Waudlu Jews haade hin gu shudaian,
Gitlān-gu anung īlthing-as kaidshang gum la
talung kē-ang-ai un-a? Greek haade shu-wīt
ga kokūstlawosgai ā il kaids gien, Greek haade
gu gin il shkotadāash?
36. Di da dalung keng-ashang waigien di
da dalung kensgāashang, waigien gyagu lth is

gu gum dalung istlalthing-ang-gung, gūshū ā
hin il shudang? hin Jews haade gu shu-
daian.
37. Waigien lagunung shantlanai ōstlaian
gien shantlan euon ijandlu, Jesus giāang-an
gien hin kwunan il shouon, Nung kutdōsdlu
di ā il kas gien il hūtlie lagung.
38. Tliku gin lā kālung-as shūs ging-an, di
nung yetdasdlu, il duli sta untl hēnung-a hyā-
diāashang, hin il shouon.
39. Waigien la ga yetdasgai Hants Las isdā-
ungkashagan ū il shudaian; Hants Las gum
hawun tla ga isdiāang-an, gawun Jesus un-
yāgudung-ēlthang-an altha.
40. Waigien ga shkūlasgai tīch, tlistleuon
ashgai gushue tl gudang-andlu, Nung prophet-
gas ū yenki ā ijung, hin tl shouon.
41. Nung Christgas ū ā ijung, tl kulat hin
shouon. Galilee sta gu nung Christgas katla-
ūsh ?
42. David gitalung sta isgien, Bethlehem
ilnagai gu David nāgan sta ishin nung Christ-
gas katla-ungkashang gu gum gin lā kālung-
as shu-ung-ūja ? hin ishin tl tīch shouon.
43. Althji alth la agunan ga shkūlasgai gut
āada ung tlāadan.
44. Waigien tl tīch il gitsgīlthdie da gu-
dang-an ; waigien gum la nung gitsgīlthdang-
an.
45. Waigien ga gītsadasgai liplōt un ga

ītlagadasgai un isgien, Pharisee haade un ishin istlagan; Gushintlou gum althgwī ga la dalung isdang-ūjang? waigien hin tla tl shudaian.
46. Gum hawun hin nung haada gushu-ung-gung, hin ga gītsadasgai hanglthang shouon.
47. Dalung ishin gu tl ging-kōnung-ūja?
48. Ga itlagadasgai isgien, Pharisee haade swon ishin gu il yetdā-ūja?
49. A ga shkūlas gum king-gogung-ai un ūnshidansi ū dāung-ung, hin Pharisee haade hanglthang tl shudaian.
50. (Nicodemus, wau kōnast la un nung ka-tlagan, tl swon ijan;)
51. Nung haada tliku shus gum talung gu-dung-tlagang-uns gien, tliku il waus un ishin gum itil ūnshidansdlu, king-gogung-ai ging-an gu la talung ging-kilisalung-gung? hin Nicodemus tl shudaian.
52. Dung ishin gu Galilee haadā-ūsh? Da lth keng, waigien Galilee sta gum nung pro-phetga isans lth keng, hin hanglthang la tl shudaian.
53. Waigien tl wautliwon gyang nai gwī stōlan.

Chapter 8.

JESUS tlou Olives tldāwe gwī kulthaian.
2. Waigien sing-ai-hun housen temple-gai ai il kudsaian, waigien haadgai wautliwon la

un istlagan, waigien il kou-on gien, gin tla il shkotadaian.

3. Waigien tukālung-lēalung isgien Pharisee haade ishin nung jada nung kulat alth tīdaian ai tl isdaian; waigien tla yakosīa la tl giadaiandlu,

4. Nung itlagadas, anung jadas nung kulat alth tīdagundān tl gitsgilthdagun.

5. Hin nung etsdlu, kwau alth la talung kukōtulai lang king-gogung-ai ā Moses itil king-gogang-an; Gushinu da tl la ā kīlthilthshang? waigien hin *Jesus* tl shudaian.

6. Waigien il ede kilkang-gai un adshi tl shudaian, la hanltha gin unsta shougai un tl dāēle una. Hing-an Jesus hēt gūjālan gien, stlang alth tligai il kālang-an.

7. Waigien tlistleuon la alth tl kianunghunsgadandlu, il giāatlagan gien, Dalung shu dāung-a ādan nung isdlu, la ū kwau alth il kut-tlagang-ai lāgung, hin tla il shudaian.

8. Waigien housen hēt il gūjālan gien, stlang alth tligai il kālang-an.

9. Waigien tlistleuon tl gudang-andlu, gūdlā agung tl tudling-āwēidan, ga kēasgai istlagang-an gien, waudla ga dlailas ishin ijan; waigien Jesus swonan tla silīa ijan gien, nung jadas tla ya-kosīa ijan ishin.

10. Waigien Jesus giāatlagan gien, Nung jadas, gitlānū tl ijung? gum gu dung nung gingkilisalung-ung-ūja? hin la il shudaian.

11. Gāanū, Shalana, waigien hin il shouon.
Ltha ishin gum dung ging-kilisalung-ung-
ashang; kaidltha; gum lth housen adshi sta gin
dāung-a isdā-ang-ung, waigien hin Jesus shouon.
12. Waigien Jesus housen tla ā gushouon,
Hēt-tligai otgagai ū di ijung; di dla nung kas
ū gum alga ai kā-ung-ashang, hēnung-a otga-
gai tlou il dāashang, waigien hin il shouon.
13. Da kodan agung shudang; gin unsta
dung shus gum yenki edang-gung, waigien
hin Pharisee haade il shudaian.
14. Jesus hin hanglthang tl shudaian, Ltha
kodan agung shudas-kianan, gin unsta lth shus
yenki ēdung; tlījī sta lth ijun isgien, tlījan ga
lth isangkasas ishin un di ūnshits altha; da-
lung tlou tlījī sta lth is isgien, tlījan ga lth
isangkasas ishin gum un ūnshidang-gung.
15. Tl lthū swonan dalung kens gien dalung
ging-kilisalung-gung-gung; ltha tl gum nung
ging-kilisa-lung-gung-ung-gung.
16. Waigien lth tuging-kilisalunsdlu, ging-
kilisalung-ai yenki dīna ēdung; gum ltha
swonan isans altha, ltha isgien di Aung di
kilkaidun ishin ijūng.
17. Waigien tl haada stung gin unsta shus-
dlu, yenki edung dalung gia king-gogung-ai
ā ishin kālung-āgung.
18. Ltha unsta-gang shūs gien, di Aung di
kilkaidun ishin di unsta shugung, hin Jesus
shouon.

19. Gitlanu dung Aung ijung? waigien hin
la tl shudaian. Di isgien di Aung ishin gum
un dalung ūnshidang-gung; di un dalung
ūnshidasdlu, di Aung un ishin dalung ūnshit-
lthing-āgung, hin Jesus hanglthang shouon.
20. Temple-gai a gin tla il shkotadaiandlu,
giā dāla isis ā ashgai gushue il shudaian; wai-
gien gum la nung gitsgīlthdāang-an, gushgut
gum hawun waudlu lang-a ēlthang-an altha.
21. Waigien hin housen tla il shudaian, Lth
kaidung-kashang, waigien di da dalung keng-
ashang, waigien hawun gin dā-ung-a dalung
isdagundān dalung kōtulthgāashang; tlījan ga
lth kaids gu gum dalung istlalthing-āng-gung,
hin tla il shudaian.
22. La gu agung tīāash, Tlījan ga lth kaids
gu gum dalung istlalthing-āng-gung hin il
shūs altha? waigien hin Jews haade shouon.
23. Hēt sta dalung ijung; ltha tlou sha sta
ijung; adshi hēt-tligai sta dalung ijung; ltha
tlou gum hēt-tligai sta isang-gung.
24. Althji alth hawun gin dā-ung-a dalung
isdagundān dalung kōtulthgāashang dalung
lth shudagun; ltha isis dalung yetdie gūsdlu,
hawun gin dā-ung-a dalung isdagundān dalung
kōtulthgāases altha, waigien hin tla il shu-
daian.
25. Gīshdū dung ijung? waigien hin la tl
shudaian. Dalung ga nung lth shudagīgīni ū
lth ijung.

26. Dalung edē gin kwon lth shudas gien,
ishin ging-kilisalung-ai da di gudung-gung;
waikian di nung kilkaidun yenki ēdung; wai-
gien la sta gin lth gudung-gun hēt-tligai gu
unsta lth shugung-gung, hin Jesus shouon.
27. Aung-ung edē tla ā il shudas gum un
tl ūnshidang-an.
28. Waigien Jesus hin shouon, Tlistleuon
nung haada Git shi ga dalung isdagīsdlu, ltha
is isgien, gum gūstgang-an ishin gin lth is-
dāans gien, nung Aung-as gin di shkotadagun
ging-an tl ashgai lth shudas waudlu un dalung
ūnshidulthshang.
29. Waigien di nung kilkaidun di alth
ijung; gum di swonan il tutlisdla-ang-gun; la
gwudākw gin ets lth isdagīs altha, hin Jesus
shouon.
30. Hawun ashgai il shudagundān tl kwon
il yetdēilan.
31. Di kilth ging-an dalung etgīsdlu giagun
disciplesgai yikī dalung isīlgung-gung;
32. Waigien yenki gin ets un dalung ūnshi-
dulths gien, yenki gin ets dalung ging-akā-
anēlthshang, Jews haade il yetdēilan hin Jesus
shudaian.
33. Abraham gitalung itil ijung, waigien
gum hawun nung haada swonshung-un-hun
itil haldansidāang-gun; Dalung akāanelth-
shang gushintlou hin dung shugung? hin
hanglthang la tl shudaian.

34. Jesus hin hanglthang tl shudaian, Yen-
kien, yenkien dalung lth shudang, Tl wautli-
won-hun gin dā-ung-a isdas gin dā-ung-a un
haldansidāgung.
35. Waigien nung haldung-a gum nai ā is-
swonung-gung-ung-gung; nung gitas tlou ā
is-swonung-gung.
36. Althji alth nung Gitas dalung akāanē-
lth-dasdlu, yenki dalung akāanēlthshang.
37. Abraham gitalung dalung is un di ūnshi-
dung; waikian di tīie da dalung gudung-gung,
di kil gum dalung gudung-ai ai islthing-ans
altha.
38. Aung-ung kwulth gin lth keng-gun ū
lth shudang; waigien aung-ung sta gin dalung
gudang-an dalung ishin isdagung-gung, hin
Jesus hanglthang tl shudaian.
39. Abraham ū itil aung ijung, waigien hin
hanglthang la tl shudaian. Abraham gita-
lung dalung isisdlu, Abraham ging-an dalung
ēt-lthing-āgung.
40. Wēt tlou di tīie da dalung gudung-gung,
yenki gin et Shanung-itlagadas sta lth gu-
dung-gun dalung ga lth shudagun-kianan-a.
Gum hin Abraham ēdang-an.
41. Aung-ung ging-an dalung ēdung, hin
Jesus tl shudaian. Gum tligwonan itil kai-
wiang-gung; itil Aung swonshung-gung, Sha-
nung-itlagadas-a, hin la tl shudaian.
42. Jesus hin tl shudaian, Shanung-itlaga-

das dalung Aung isdlu, di dalung kwoyāda-
lthing-āgung, sta lth katlagun gien, Shanung-
itlagadas sta lth katlagun altha; gum gūst-
gang-an lth katla-ang-gun altha; la ū di kil-
ijun.
43. Gushintlou gum di kil un dalung ūnshi-
dang-gung? gum di kil dalung gudaulthing-
ans altha.
44. Hetgwaulana dalung aung is sta dalung
ijung, waigien dalung aung gin dā-ung ga
stalthas isdie da dalung gudung-gung. [illegible]un-
stie sta-hun il ladialēgagan, waigien gum yenki
gin et ā il giang-ang-an, gum yenki gin et la
ā isans altha. Il kilthgadunsdlu, la ū gyang
shudagung-gung; il kilthgadang-lēgas gien,
ishin un il aung-as altha.
45. Ltha tl yenki gin et shudas alth, gum
di kil dalung yetdang-gung.
46. Dalung swon gu di d[illegible]ng-as kenda-
lthing-a? yenki gin et lth shudasdlu, gush-
intlou gum di kil dalung yetdang-gung?
47. Shanung-itlagadas gia nung isis Sha-
nung-itlagadas kil gudung-gung-gung; althji
alth ū gum dalung gudung-gung-ung-gung,
gum Shanung-itlagadas gia dalung isans altha,
hin Jesus tl shudaian.
48. Dung Samaria haadas gien, hants dā-
ung-a dung ā ising gu gum yenki talung shū-
gung-ung-ūsh? hin Jews haade waigien hang-
lthang il shudaian.

49. Jesus hin hanglthang shouon, Gum hants dā-ung-a di ā isang-gung; Aung-ung ga tlou lth gūtgīdung-gung, dalung tlou di un nung-āgung-gung.
50. Gyang un-yāgūdung-gai da tlou gum lth keng-gung-ung-gung; nung swonshung da kens gien, ishin tla il ging-kilisalung-gung-gung.
51. Yenkien, yenkien dalung ga lth shugung, Nung haada di kilth ging-an etsdlu, gum kotal il keng-swonūng-ung-ashang, hin Jesus hanglthang shouon.
52. Jews haade hin il shudaian, Wēt hants dā-ung-a dung ā is un itil ūnshidulgung. Abraham kōtalan; ga prophetgasgai ishin; waigien, Nung haada di kilth ging-an etsdlu, gum kotal il kōkōdung-swonung-ung-ashang, hin dung shugung.
53. Abraham itil Aung kōtalan telg gu dung etūsh? ga prophetgasgai kōtulthgaian ishin; gīshdū agung dung isīlthdang? hin Jews haade il shudaian.
54. Jesus hin hanglthang shouon, Ltha kodan kenung yāgūdung-ādasdlu, un-yāgūdung-gai ging-gang-an dīna ēdlthing-āgung; di Aung ū di un-yāgūdung-ādang; la ū dalung Itlagida ising dalung shugung;
55. Waigien gum la un dalung ūnshidang-gung; di tlou la un ūnshidung; waigien gum la un di ūnshidang-ung lth shusdlu, dalung

ging-an di kilthgadang-lēgalthing-āgung; di
tlou la un ūnshits gien, il kilth ging-an ishin
lth ēdung-gung.
56. Giagun shantlanai dalung aung Abra-
ham kang-andlu, tlika il gwūlāgan; waigien
il kang-an gien, il gudung-ai lāgan, hin Jesus
hanglthang shouon.
57. Gum hawun dung da tuda tlāale tlē-
lthang-gung, waigien gu Abraham dung kang-
a? hin Jews haade il shudaian.
58. Yenkien, yenkien dalung ga lth shu-
gung, Abraham ijan kōnast-hun di ijun, hin
Jesus tl shudaian.
59. Itan il kunlthūe un kwau tl isdaian;
waigien Jesus agung dudl-lthaian gien, temple-
gai sta il kāgwaulan.

Chapter 9.

WAIGIEN hawun il kāgundān, nung
ilthing-a tl kaiandlu-hun hang-kagāgan
il kang-an.
2. Waigien lagia disciples-gai la alth kiā-
nang-an, Rabbi, la tl kai-andlu il hang-kagā-
gai un gīshdū dā-ung-aiang? anung ilthing-as
gwau, il yāalung gwau? hin il shu-āwon.
3. Jesus hin hanglthang shouon, Anung
ilthing-as isgien, il yāalung ishin, gum dā-ung-
ang-an; Shanung-itlagadas gia lthong-gwilie
la agunan kang-gēle un ū il edan.

4. Hawun otgas talth di nung kilkaidun gia lthong-gwilie talung isdie lāgung; sing-yā-ungkashang, waudlu gum tliku nung lthong-gwilalthing-e kang-gang-gung.

5. Hēt-tligai gu lth isdlu, hēt-tligai otgagai di ijung, hin Jesus hanglthang shouon.

6. Tlistleuon hin il shugīgandlu, tligai gwī il lthtah-gan gien, lthānē alth kal il tloulthaian, waigien kal-e il hung-i gwī il stlinanang-an,

7. Siloam shu-e ā hung-ung dlināala, waigien hin la il shudaian. (Hundsūda, hin adshi kyē ēdung.) Waigien il kaidan gien ung-a il dlan-an, waigien silthgang il kaids gien gin il kang-an.

8. Waigien la kwulth ga nāang-an isgien, wau kōnast gin il ginang-lēgāgan ga kang-an ishin, Gin nung ginung-ūgini gu gum ā isang-ūsh? hin shouon.

9. Tl kulat ishin, La ū ijung, hin shouon; tl kulat ishin, Gāanū, hing-an la il giāalāgung, hin shouon. La tlou, Ltha ū ijung, hin shouon.

10. Gushinū dung hung-i helthilthga-tljou-ong? waigien hin la tl shudaian.

11. Nung īlthing-a Jesus hin kyas kal tlou-lthaian gien, di hung gwī il stlinanung-gun gien, Siloam ā ung-a dlināala, hin di il shuda-gun; althji alth ā lth kaidun gien, ung-a lth dlin-gun, waigien gin lth keng-īdun, hin hang-lthang il shouon.

12. Gitlānū il ijung? waigien hin la tl shu-
daian. Ai-a, hin il shouon.
13. Wau kōnast nung hang-kagāgan Phari-
see haade ā tl isdaian.
14. Waigien Jesus kal tloulthaian gien, il
hung-i il tla-helthilthgai-andlu, sabbath shan-
tlanai ijan.
15. Waigien tliku il hung-i helthilthga-
tljou-on da housen Pharisee haade la alth kiā-
nang-an. Di hung gwī kal il isdagun gien,
ung-a lth dlin-gun gien, gin lth keng-gun,
waigien hin tla il shudaian.
16. Anung īlthing-as gum Shanung-itlaga-
das sta isang-gung, gum sabbath shantlanai
duman il keng-uns altha, waigien hin Pharisee
haade tīch shouon. Gushinū nung haada dā-
ung-asdlu hin gin et kang-ūdsada isdalthing-
āgung? tl tīch tlou hin shouon. Waigien gut
hanltha tl ēlan.
17. Gushinu dung hung-i nung helthilthga-
daian edung dung gudung-gung? waigien
housen hin nung hangkagas tl shudaian. Il
prophetgāgung, waigien hin il shouon.
18. Waigien nung hung-i helthilthgaian
yāalung un tl ai-ing-ai keu, il hung-i-kagāgan
lang-a helthilthgaiani gum Jews haade yetdā-
ang-an;
19. Dalung git gu ā is, nung tl kaiandlu
hangkagāgan dalung shus-a? gushintlou wēt
gin il keng-gung? hin la alth tl kiānung-āwon.

20. Itil git ā is gien, aung-aistgang-an il hangkagāgun ishin un itil ūnshidung;

21. Gin agunan wēt il tliga kens tlou gum un itil ūnshidang-gung; il hung-i nung tla-helthilthgaian ishin gum un itil ūnshidang-gung; la alth lth kiānung-ū; il dlukōnāgung; la kodan shudāashang, hin il yāalung hang-lthang shouon.

22. Jews haade ga il lthwaugāwon alth ū ashgai il yāalung shudaian; nung haada nung Christgas il is unsta shūsdlu, synagogue-nagai sta la tl dang-gai wau kōnast Jews haade elthgīdaian altha.

23. Althji alth ū, Il dlukōnāgung; la alth lth kiānung-ū, hin il yāalung shouon.

24. Waigien nung hangkagāgan un housen tl ai-ang-an, Shanung-itlagadas un lth yāgū-dung; unis nung īlthing-a dāung-a is un itil ūnshidung, waigien hin la tl shudaian.

25. Il dāung-ie gum un di ūnshidang-gung; gin swonshung un di ūnshidung; di hangka-gāgun; wēt tlou gin lth keng-gung, waigien hin hanglthang il shouon.

26. Gushinū dung il isdaiang? gushinū dung hung-i il tla-helthilthga-tljou-ong? wai-gien hin la tl shudaian.

27. Itan dalung ga lth shudagun, waigien gum dalung gudung-ung-gun; gushintlou housen gudung-ai da dalung gudung-gung? dalung ishin gu lagia disciplesgai itsgai da gudung-ūsh? hin hanglthang tla il shudaian.

28. Waigien la alth tl kilthnang-an, Da ū
lagia disciplesgai swon ijung; itil tlou Moses
gia disciplesgai ijung.
29. Moses ā Shanung-itlagadas gushugang-
an un itil ūnshidung; anung īlthing-as tlou
gum tlījī sta is un itil ūnshidang-gung, waigien
hin tl shouon.
30. Adshi un-kuldung-āgung; tlījī sta il is
un gum dalung ūnshidans-kianan, di hung-i il
helthilthgadagun.
31. Ga dāung-asgai kil gum Shanung-itla-
gadas gudung-gung-uns un itil ūnshidung;
waigien nung haada Shanung-itlagadas ā sing-
lthgang gushus gien, il kilth ging-an ishin
il ets-dlu, althunis kil il gudung-gung-gung.
32. Hēt-tligai isīdan sta aung-aist-gang-an
nung hangkaga hung-i nung tla-helthilthgas
gum tl gudung-ung-gun.
33. Anung īlthing-as gum Shanung-itlaga-
das sta isansdlu, gum gin il isdalthing-ang-
gung, hin anung īlthing-as hanglthang tl shu-
daian.
34. Yenki gin dāung-a ā dung tl kaian, wai-
gien gu gin itil dung shkotadi? hin hang-
lthang waigien la tl shudaian. Waigien kyā
ga la tl isdaian.
35. Kyā ga la tl isdaian Jesus gudang-an;
waigien la il kē-aian gien, Shanung-itlagadas
Git gu dung yetdi? hin il shouon.
36. Gīshdū il ijung, Shalana, waigien la

lth yetdie una? waigien hin hanglthang il shouon.

37. La dung keng-gun gien, la ishin dung ā gūshugung, hin Jesus il shudaian.

38. Shalana, dung lth yetdang, waigien hin il shouon. Waigien la ā singlthgang il gushouon.

39. Tla tl ging-kilisalung-ai un hēt-tligai gu lth katlagun, gum gin ga keng-unsgai gin kens gien, gin ga kensgai ishin hungkagēlē una, waigien hin Jesus shouon.

40. Pharisee haade la kwulth ijan ashgai gudang-an, Itil ishin gu hangkaga? waigien hin la tl shudaian.

41. Dalung hangkagāgasdlu, gum dalung dāung-althing-ang-gung; Gin talung keng-gung, hin tlou wēt dalung shugung; hawun dalung dāung-ung, hin Jesus tl shudaian.

Chapter 10.

YENKIEN, yenkien dalung lth shudang, Lumado gia kwulthkotajai keu-e ai gum nung kudsans gien, ilā tl il kulthasdlu, althunis ū kwolthdalēgas gien, ishin tla sta gin shots-isdalē-gāgung.

2. Keu-e ai nung kudsas tlou lumado khēchitlē-gāgung.

3. Keu-e nung khēchutsi la keu sta daostlagung-gung; lumadōgai ishin il kil gu-

dung-gung-gung; waigien lumadogai kyē alth
ga il kiāgans gien, il al-isāgung-gung.
4. Ung-a il al-isā-ōdsūsdlu, kōnast il kai-
dung-gung, waigien lumadogai la dla istal-
gung-gung; il kil un tl ūnshits altha.
5. Nung kulat dlā gum tl istalang-ashang,
hing-an la sta tl hūstāashang, tl kulat kil un
gum tl ūnshidans altha, hin Jesus shouon.
6. Adshi kēgang-ai Jesus tla ga shudaian,
waigien tla ga gin il shudaian tlīku etgai un
gum tl ūnshidang-an.
7. Waigien Jesus housen hin tl shudaian,
Yenkien, yenkien dalung ga lth shugung, Di
ū lumadogai gia keu-e ijung.
8. Di kōnast ga ijan wautliwon kwolthdalē-
gas gien ishin gin shots-isdalēgāgan; waigien
gum lumadōgai tl kil gudung-ang-an.
9. Di ū keu-e ijung; di kalthgut nung kud-
sasdlu il kogunashang, waigien il kudsas gien
ishin il kagolthas gien, tou il kēāashang.
10. Nung kwolthdalēgas hing-an il kwolth-
das gien, ishin tla il tldas gien, tla il hīlūdie
un ishin katlagung-gung; ltha tlou tl hēnung-
as gien, tl hēnung-gai tladsgagai un katlagun.
11. Lumadō khēchitlē las ū di ijung; lum-
adō khechitle las lumadōgai agunan hēnung-
gang hēt ga isdang.
12. Hing-an lthong-gwila un nung un tl
lthaiasdlu, waigien gum il lumadō-khēchitlē-
gansdlu, gum lagia lumudo-gai isansdlu, ōchai

il keng-kas gien, lumadōgai il tustlas gien, il
aidung-gung, waigien ōchai ū kwōshguts giēn,
ai odīdung-gung;
13. Hing-an lthong-gwila un la un tl lthaias
alth ū il aidung-gung, waigien gum lumadōgai
alth il ai-ūgung-ung-gung.
14. Di ū lumadō khēchitlē las ijung;
waigien un ung-a di ūnshits gien, di un ishin
dīna ūnshidung,
15. Nung Aung-as di un ūnshits gien, di
ishin nung Aung-as un ūnshits ging-an-a;
waigien lumadōgai agunan hēnung-gang het
ga lth isdang.
16. Waigien lumadō āda lth daas ishin gum
adshi kwulthkotajai ā isang-gung; gai ishin
althgwi lth isdie lāgung, waigien di kil tl
gūdung-ashang; waigien shalthang-an isīlths
gien, lumadō khēchitlē swonshung-ashang.
17. Nung Aung-as di kwōyādang, silthgang
lth isdie un hēnung-gang het ga lth isdas
altha.
18. Gum nung swonshung-hun di sta isdaang-gung,
ltha kodan ū het ga isdang. Het
ga isdie un di dugwīas gien, silthgang isdie
un ishin di dugwīāgung. Aung-ung sta ū
adshi king-gogung-ai lth isdagun, hin Jesus
shouon.
19. Ashgai gushue agunan housen Jews
haade gut hanltha ēlan.
20. Hants dāung-a la ū ijung, waigien il

kōnung-galăgung; gushintlou il kil dalung gudung-gung? waigien tl kwon hin shouon.

21. Gum hants dăung-a nung ā is gia gushue ā isang-gung. Hants dăung-a gu nung hang-kaga hung-i helthilthgadalthing-a? tl tīch ishin hin shouon.

22. Waigien dedication lagunung-ai Jerusalem gu ijan; waigien sing-găgan;

23. Waigien temple-gai ā Solomon gia wē tījawē kalthgut Jesus kăgan.

24. Waigien Jews haade la odō agung gīlthilthda-tlăagan, Gīshīdlu kil-ung keu itil dung etdā-ashang? Nung Christgas dung isdō lth, duman itil ga shudi, waigien hin la tl shudaian.

25. Jesus hin hanglthang tl shudaian, Dalung ga lth shudagun, waigien gum dalung yetdang-gun; Aung-ung kyē alth gin lth isdas ū di unsta shugung.

26. Waigien gum giagun lumadōgai tīch dalung isans alth ū gum di dalung yetdang-gung.

27. Giagun lumadōgai di kil gudung-gung, waigien tla un di ūnshidung, waigien di dlā tl istalgung-gung;

28. Waigien hēnung-a swonung tla ga lth isda-gung-gung; waigien gum lthing-an tl gū-ung-ashang, waigien gum nung swonshung-hun di stlai sta tl dungdl-tla-ung-ashang.

29. Di Aung di ga tl isdagun tl wautliwon

telg euons altha; waigien gum nung swon-
shung-hun di Aung stlai sta tl dungdl-tlie un
dugwiāng-gung.
30. Di isgien nung Aung-as ishin swon-
shung-gung, hin Jesus hanglthang tl shudaian.
31. Il kunlthūe un housen Jews haade kwau
isdaian.
32. Lthong-gwila lā kwon nung Aung-as
sta is dalung lth kendagun; althsgai lthong-
gwilie gīnas tāa ū di dalung kunlthū-ungka-
shang? hin Jesus hanglthang tl shudaian.
33. Gum lthong-gwila lā tāa dung talung
kunlthou-ungkasha-ung-gung; gūshou dāung-a
tāa isgien, dung haadaskianan agung dung
Shanung-itlagadasgādas tāa ishin, talung wau-
ungkashang, hin Jews haade hanglthang il
shudaian.
34. Sha ga itlagadasgai dalung ijung, hin lth
shugun gu gum dalung gia king-gogung-ai ā
hin kālung-ang-ūsh?
35. (Waigien gin lā kālung-as gum ai odēd-
lthing-ang-gung); giā a Shanung-itlagadas
kil ijan sha ga ītlagadas hin il kyādaiasdlu,
36. Nung Aung-as nung tl-ligulgun gien,
hēt-tligai ā il kil-ijun gu, Gūshou dāung-a ū
dung shudang, hin dalung shūdi, Shanung-
itlagadas Git di ijung, hin lth shugun altha?
37. Gum Aung-ung gia lthong-gwilie lth
isdāansdlu lth, gum di yetda-ung-ū.
38. Gai lth isdasdlu tl lth, gum di dalung

yetdans-kianan, lthong-gwilie yetdū; nung Aung-as di ā isis gien, ltha ishin nung Aung-as ā isis un dalung ūnshidai una, hin Jesus hanglthang tl shudaian.

39. Housen il gitsgīlthdie da tl gudang-an; waigien tl stlai kōnast-hun il kaidan.

40. Waigien Jordan wahgūst gyā gu John tl baptize-da-tlagang-an ā housen il kaidan; waigien gu il nāgan.

41. Waigien tl kwon la un istlagan; John ū gum gin kang-ūdsada isda-ang-gun; hīkwon anung īlthing-as edē tliku John gin shudagun wautliwon yenki ēdun, waigien hin tl shouon.

42. Waigien tl kwon gu il yetdēilan.

Chapter 11.

NUNG īlthing-a Lazarus hin kyā Bethany ilnagai gu stigan, Mary isgien Martha il kwai ishin gyā gu ijan gu-a.

2. Mary ū Shalana tō alth tōdaian gien, il stai ishin kutsung alth il gīshouon, althunis dā Lazarus ū stigan.

3. Waigien il jasalung la ā tukilkaidan, Shalana, nung dung kwōyādas stigung, waigien hin il shū-āwon.

4. Waigien tlistleuon Jesus gudang-andlu, Adshi stigai gum kotal un isang-gung, Shanung-itlagadas un yāgūdung-gai un tlou ijung,

Shanung-itlagadas Git un alth yāgūdung-gai
una, hin il shouon.
5. Waigien Jesus Martha isgien, il dōn
ishin, Lazarus ishin kwōyādaian.
6. Waigien il stigan il gudang-andlu gyāgu
il ijan gu shin stung hawun il ijan.
7. Waigien althji dlā, Housen Judæa ā
talung istīidsun, hin gyang disciplesgai il
shudaian.
8. Rabbi, Jews haade itan kwau alth dung
kunlthūe da gudung-gun; waigien gu housen
ā dung kaidshā-ūsh? hin lagia disciplesgai il
shudaian.
9. Gum gu shin shoshgu gushgīt tlāalth
waugu stung-gung-ung-ūsh? Otgasdlu nung
kāsdlu, gum il dl-dulthdagung-ung-gung,
adshi hēt-tligai otgagai il kensi altha.
10. Algwau nung kāsdlu tlou, il dl-dulthda-
gung-gung, gum otgagai la ā isans altha, hin
Jesus hanglthang shouon.
11. Ashgai il shudaian; waigien waudlā,
Itil tou-i Lazarus kotīgan; waigen la lth tla-
shkinie un la ā lth kaidung, hin la il shudāwon.
12. Shalana, il kotīsdlu il ligulthshang,
waigien hin ga disciplesgasgai il shudaian.
13. Waigien il kotulths ū Jesus shudaian;
hing-an il kotīs ū il shudang il gudung-āwon.
14. Waudlu hin Jesus duman la ga shudā-
won, Lazarus kotulgung;
15. Waigien dalung agunan gum gu lth

isang-gun alth di gudung-ai lāgung, di dalung yetdie una; hīkwon la ā talung istiidsuñ, hin la il shudāwon.

16. Waigien Thomas, Didymus hin kyāgan, Talung ishin isdsun, la alth itil kotulthgie una, hin la alth ga disciplesgasgai il shudaian.

17. Althji alth tlistleuon Jesus katlagandlu, shin stunshung shalthung-nagai ā il ijan il kang-an.

18. Waigien Bethany Jerusalem un āanā-gan, furlong tlāath waugu tlēlth dlu wau sta jīng-āgan;

19. Waigien Jews haade kwon Martha un isgien Mary un ishin istlagan, dā-ung ā il gu-danung-wos il gudung-ai wau tl esāateshgāawe una.

20. Waigien Jesus kas Martha gudang-andlu, la ā il kaidan; Mary tlou hawun anā kou-aian.

21. Shalana, adlun dung ijasdlu, di dā gum kotulthsga-ung-ahung-gung.

22. Waigien wēt-hun tliku Shanung-itlaga-das alth gin da dung kiānuns ging-an Sha-nung-itlagadas dung ga isdāases un di ūnshi-dung, waigien hin Martha Jesus shudaian.

23. Dung dā housen kalthūashang, hin Jesus il shudaian.

24. Shantlan ōstlasdlu tl kalthougadunsdlu housen il kalthū-ases un di ūnshidung, hin Martha il shudaian.

25. Di ū kotal sta tlakālthūe isgien henung-gai ishin ijung.; di nung yetdasdlu, il kotulthskianan, il hēnung-āashang;

26. Waigien nung hēnung-as gien, ishin di il yetdasdlu, gum il kotulth-swonung-ung-ashang. Adshi gu dung yetdi? hin Jesus il shudaian.

27. Āng, Shalana, Shanung-itlagadas Git, nung Christgas dung isis, hēt-tligai gu katlas, lth yetdagun, hin la il shudaian.

28. Waigien tlistleuon hin il shugīgandlu il kaidan gien, tla hung īlā Mary dōn-ung un il ai-ang-an, Nung Itlagadas adlun ijung, wai-gien dung un il ai-ing-gung, waigien hin il shouon.

29. Waigien tlistleuon il gudang-andlu, hawīdan il giāagan gien, la ā il kaidan.

30. (Gum hawun Jesus ilnagai gu katla-ang-an, waigien gyāgu Martha la un katlagan gu hawun il ijan).

31. Waudlu Jews haade anā la alth īјan il gudung-ai wau tl esatajan, tlistleuon Mary hawīdan giāgan gien il kagōlthāgan kang-andlu, la dlā tl istīidan, sailthie un shalthung-nagai ā il kaidung tl gudang-an altha.

32. Tlistleuon Mary gyāgu Jesus ijan un katlagandlu, la il kang-an gien, la hetgu il tīgūstlūaian, Shalana, adlun dung ijasdlu, di dā gum kotulthsga-ung-ahung-gung, waigien hin la il shudaian.

33. Waigien il sailthas isgien, Jews haade la alth ijan ishin saigas tlistleuon Jesus kang-andlu, gudung-ung il lthing-ang-an gien, il gudung-ai lthkwīdistlaian,

34. Gitlānu la dalung dlisdlaiang? waigien hin il shouon. Utla, Shalana, keng-āltha, hin la tl shudaian.

35. Jesus sailthaian.

36. Yenki la il kwōyādaian! waigien hin Jews haade shouon.

37. Anung īlthing-as nung hung-i-kaga tla-helth-ilthgagun gu anung īltLing-as ishin gum kotal ādan isdalthing-ang-ūja? tl tīch tlou hin shouon.

38. Waigien Jesus housen agung lthing-ang-an gien, shalthung-nagai ā il kāgan. Dīn ū ijan gien, kwau keu-e ā dakētajagan.

39. Kwau-e lth tligwi wau sta isdū, hin Jesus shouon. Shalana, wēt il shgūnēlgung, il kotulgun sta shin stunshuns altha, hin Martha, anung kotalan jas, il shudaian.

40. Di dung yetdasdlu, Shanung-itlagadas gia un yāgūdung-gai dung keng-ashang, gum gu hin dung lth shudang-ūja? hin Jesus il shudaian.

41. Althji alth kwau-e tligwi tl kēstlaian. Waigien Jesus shi ga kēilthaian gien, Aung-a, di kil dung gudung-gun sing dung ā lth kil-lāgung.

42. Waigien di kil dung gudung-gīs un di

ūnshidung; waigien ga shkūlas di odō tljūgians agunan lth shugung, di dung kilkaidun tl yetdie una, hin il shouon.

43. Waigien hin il shugīgandlu, Lazarus, kātlāltha, kwūnan hin il shouon.

44. Nung kōtulāgan kātlāgan, waigien il stlai isgien, il stai odō ishin kotal ginagai ijan; waigien il hung odō ishin giang-u ijan. La ai sta lth tlāadū, waigien il kaidū, hin Jesus tl shudaian.

45. Waigien Jews haade kwon Mary un istlagan gin il isdas kang-andlu, la tl yetdēilan.

46. Tl tīch tlou Pharisee haade ā istūidan gien, Jesus gin isdaian unsta tla ga tl shouon.

47. Waigien liplēt un ga itlagadas isgien, Pharisee haade ishin, council haade gudā isdaian gien hin tl shouon, Gushintlou talung ēdung-ūjung? anung īlth-ing-as gin kangūdsada kwon isdas altha.

48. Kwai la talung waudasdlu, tl haada wautliwon il yetdāashang; waigien Rome haade istlas gien, itil gia tligai isgien, gwaigang-ai ishin ītlang-a tl isdāashang, hin tl shouon.

49. Waigien tl swon, Caiaphas hin kyāgan, althsgai tudie gut liplēt un ītlagadāgan, hin tl shudaian, Gum lthing-an gin un dalung ūnshidang-gung,

50. Tl haada agunan nung swonshung kotulths gien, gwaigang-ai wautliwon gum gū-

ung-ai ishin dalung un las gum ai dalung kēidang-gung, hin tla il shudaian.

51. Gum la kodan adshi shudang-an; althsgai tudie gut liplēt un il ītlagadāgan alth ū, gwai-gang-ai agunan Jesus kotulthangkashagan unsta il shouon;

52. Waigien gum althji gwaigang-ai agunan swonan il kotulthangkasha-ang-an, Shanung-itlagadas gitalung tligwonan kogūstlāwos tliga swonshung ā gudā il isdie un ishin il kotulthangkashagan.

53. Althji alth ū althsgai shantlanai sta tliku la tl tūitljū-e ā tl kāūgagang-an.

54. Waigien Jesus gum housen Jews haade hang-gu kāwong-ang-an, lana Ephraim hin kyā, tligun-lthang-an tligai un dōng-āgan ā tlou sta il kaidan; waigien gai-gu gyang disciplesgai dung-alth il ijan.

55. Waigien Jews haade gia passover-gai dōng-ēlan; waigien passover-gai kōnast agung tl tla-shkwūnie un tl kwon tligai sta Jerusalem ā ijan.

56. Waigien Jesus da tl kang-an, waigien templegai ā tl tljūgiang-andlu gudā tl gushouon, Gushinū dalung gudung-gung? gum gu lagunung-ai ā il kāung-ash? waigien hin tl shouon.

57. Nung haada tlījan il isis un ūnshidsdlu, unsta il shougai lāgung, hin liplēt un ga itlagadasgai isgien, Pharisee haade ishin tukinggogang-an, la tl isdie una.

Chapter 12.

WAIGIEN passover-gai konast shin tlū-
unilth kogunsdlu, Bethany gu Jesus
katlagan, gyāgu Jesus Lazarus kotal sta kā-
lthūdaian gu-a.
2. Waigien gu la un tou tl tloulthaian;
waigien Martha lthong-gwilaian; Lazarus il
swon isāwon tlou tou-e sha la alth kou-aian.
3. Waigien Mary spikenard tō kwōyā-euon
pound swonshung isdaian, waigien Jesus stai
alth il tō-daian, waigien kuts-ung alth il stai
il gīshouon; waigien tō shgūnūlie alth nai
stahgan.
4. Waigien Judas Iscariot, lagia disciplesgai
swon la alth gia-dah-ungkashagan, hin shouon,
5. Gushintlou gum adshi tō pence hundred-
gai lthōnulth tl dah-ung-ūjang, waigien ga
kong-ushgidaiga ga tl isdie una? hin il
shouon.
6. Gum tl kong-ushgidaiga alth il ai-awos
gu hin il shu-ang-an; il kwōlthdalēgāgan gien,
dāla gwau-alē duman il kang-an gien, ai gin
tl isdasi wau sta il isdagang-an alth-u il shouon.
7. Waigien Jesus hin shouon, Akwon lth di
tl lthēō-wie shantlanai keu duman il kendi.
8. Tl kong-ushgidaigas dalung kwulth isgī-
gung-us altha; ltha tlou gum dalung kwulth
isgī-gung-ung-gung, hin Jesus shouon.
9. Waigien Jews haade tligwonan ets gu il

ijan un ūnshidalan; waigien gu tl istlagan,
gum Jesus agunan swonan tl isang-an, Lazarus
kotal sta il kālthūdaian ishin tl kang-ai un ū
tl ijan.
10. Waigien liplēt un ga ītlagadasgai La-
zarus ishin tl tīie ā kāūgaian;
11. La agunan Jews haade kwon istīidan
gien, Jesus tl yetdēilan altha.
12. Waudālēkw tl shkūl-euon lagunung-
kāatlagan Jesus Jerusalem ā kā-ungkasas gu-
dang-andlu,
13. Palm tlats isdaian gien, la ā tl istīidan,
Hosanna: Shalana kyē ā nung katlas, Israel
un nung king-gas ū lāgung, waigien hin kwu-
nan tl shouon.
14. Waigien Jesus geudan itan-inā geu-
jinda kē-aian gien, gwau il dsang-an;
15. Zion gūjang-a, gum lth lthwaugang;
gwokeng, dung un nung King-gas geudan
geu-jinda gīti gwau dsans katlang, hin kālung-
āsi ging-an-a.
16. Kwunā adshi un lagia disciplesgai gum
ūnshidang-an; tlistleuon Jesus un yāgudung-
ēlandlu tlou, la edē a gin is kālung-āgan isgien,
la un a gin is tl isdaian ishin ai il kēidāwon.
17. Waigien tlistleuon Lazarus un shalthung-
nagai sta il ai-ing-waugan gien, kotal sta la il
kālthūdaiandlu ga shkūla la kwulth ijan la
unsta shouon.
18. Adshi agunan ishin ga shkūlasgai la ā

istīidan, a gin kang-ūdsada il isdaian tl gu-
dang-an altha.
19. Gwokeng, gum gin dalung k̲utliēdang-
gung; hēt-tligai ashkwau-hun haade la dlā
istīidun, waigien hin Pharisee haade gu shu-
daian.
20. Waigien laguung-ai gu singlthgang
gu-shūe un ā tl ijan shu-wīt Greek haade tich
ijan;
21. Waigien althsgai Philip, Galilee gu
Bethsaida haadāgan, ā tl istalan, Nung Itla-
gadas, Jesus kang-gai da itil gudung-gung,
waigien hin la alth tl kiānang-an.
22. Philip katlas gien Andrew ga il shu-
daian, waigien Andrew isgien Philip ishin istlas
gien, Jesus ga il shudāwon.
23. Waigien hin Jesus hanglthang il shu-
dāwon, Nung haade Git un yāgūdung-gai ash-
koshgut waudlu elgung.
24. Yenkien, yenkien dalung ga lth shu-
gung, Tliga ai wheat k̲uwīs gien, ishin gum
kotulthansdlu, k̲u-swonshung-gīgung; gwū-
nistlasdlu tlou, wheat kwon gut īnastlagung-
gung.
25. Hēnung-gang nung kwōyādas ū gūda-
gung-gung; waigien adshi hēt-tligai gu hē-
nung-gang telg nung kens ū hēnung-a-swo-
nung un duman il keng-ashang.
26. Di un nung lthong-gwilasdlu lth, akwon
di dlā il kogai lāgung; waigien tlījan lth is

gu di gītsāda ishin isisang; di un nung lthong-
gwilasdlu, nung Aung-as la ga gūtgut-shang.
27. Wēt di althandai lthkwīdang; waigien
gushinū lth shuashang? Aung-a adshi ash-
koshgadai sta lth di kogundi. Waigien adshi
agunan adshi ashkoshgadai un lth katlagun.
28. Aung-a, kyang un lth yāgūdung-ādi,
hin Jesus shouon. Waigien sha sta kil ijan,
Un lth yāgūdung-ādagun, waigien housen un
lth yāgūdung-ādāashang, waigien hin kil
shouon.
29. Waigien ga shkūlas gu tljūgiang-an
gudang-andlu, hīlang-ang tl shouon; Angel ū
la ā gushouon, hin ishin tl tīch shouon.
30. Gum di agunan adshi kil isang-gun,
dalung agunan ū ijun.
31. Wēt adshi hēt-tligai ging-kilisalung-
āgung; wēt adshi hēt-tligai un nung ītlaga-
dasi wau sta tl dang-ashang.
32. Waigien ltha ishin, hēt-tligai sta shi ga
di tl isdasdlu, tl haada wautliwon āgang lth
isdāashang, hin Jesus hanglthang shouon.
33. Tliku kotal et alth il kotulthses un tl
ūnshidai un il shouon.
34. Waigien tl shkūlas hin hanglthang il
shudaian, Nung Christgas isgī-ung king-go-
gung-ai sta talung gudung-gun; Nung haada
Git shi ga tl isdie lāgung, gushintlou waigien
hin dung shugung? gīshdū nung haade Git
ijung? hin tl shouon.

35. Waigien hin Jesus tl shudaian, Kwai-
umdsiwun otgagai dalung shu ijung; otgagai
dalung kwulth isī talth lth islalū, alga gum
dalung telg ēlthang-ai una; waigien algagai
ai nung kas gum tlījan ga il kas un il ūnshi-
dung-ung-gung.
36. Otgagai dalung kwulth is talth lth
otgagai yetdāū, otga gitalung dalung isēlē una,
hin il shouon. Ashgai Jesus shudaiandlu il
kaidan gien, tla sta agung il dutl-lthaian.
37. Waigien gin kang-ūdsada kwon tla
hang-gu il isdaian-kianan, gum hawun la tl
yetdiēlthang-an;
38. Tliku Isaiah nung prophetgas shouon
wai ging-an etgai un ū edan; Shalana, gīshdū
gialthing-e ītila yetdaiang? Waigien gīshdū
Shalana hyē kang-ang? hin il shouon.
39. Adshi agunan gum tl yetdalthing-ang-
an, housen hin Isaiah shouon altha,
40. Tl hung-i il tla-kāgan gien, tl gudung-
ai ishin il tla-shing-idsaian; gum hung-ung
alth gin tl keng-uns gien, gudung-ung alth
ishin gum gin un tl ūnshidans gien, ishin gum
tla lth tla-ngīstlang-ai una, hin il shouon.
41. Ashgai Isaiah shudaian la un yagudung-
gai il kang-an gien, la edē il gushouon altha.
42. Hīkwon ga itlagadasgai kwon il yetdēi-
lan; waigien Pharisee haade agunan gum
unsta tl shuang-an, gum synagogue-nagai sta
kyā ga tla tl isdā-ang-ai una;

43. Shanung-itlagadas gia un yāgūdung-gai
telg tl haada gia un yāgūdung-gai tl kwōyā-
daian altha.
44. Waigien Jesus kwunan hin shouon, Di
nung yetdasdlu, gum di il yetdagung-ung-
gung, di nung kilkaidun ū il yetdagung-gung.
45. Waigien di nung khatsgutsdlu, di nung
kilkaidun ū il khatsgīdung-gung.
46. Otga un hēt-tligai gu lth katlagun, di
nung yetdasdlu gum alga ā ıl ising-ai una.
47. Waigien nung haada di kil gudunsdlu,
waigien gum duman il keng-uns gien, gum la
lth ging-kilisalung-gung-ung-gung; hēt-tligai
ging-kilisalung-ai un gum lth katla-ang-gun
altha, hēt-tligai kogundie un tlou lth ijung.
48. Di ga nung gwou-wos gien, di kil ishin
gum il isdāansdlu, la tl ging-kilisalung-ashang;
gushou lth shudagun alth ū shantlan ostlasdlu
la tl ging-kilisalung-ashang.
49. Nung Aung-as di kilkaidun, la ū tliku
lth shū-ases isgien, tliku gin lth shudāases
ishin alth di king-gogung-gun.
50. Waigien lagia king-gogung-ai hēnung-a
swon-ung is un di ūnshidung; althji alth gin
lth shudasdlu, tliku nung Aung-as di shuda-
gun ging-an lth shugung, hin il shouon.

Chapter 13.

WAIGIEN passover-gai lagunung-ai konast,
hēt-tligai sta nung Aung-as ā Jesus kaidai
wau dlu ashkoshgut lang-a ēlths un il ūnshi-
dan-dlu, hēt-tligai gu il tō-alung is il kwō-
yādaian gien, il kwōyādagīgan.
2. Waigien hawun tl lthdanūgundān, het-
gwaulana Judas Iscariot, Simon git, la alth
gia-dah-gai il gudung-ai ai isdagīgan,
3. Jesus, nung Aung-as gin wautliwon il
stlai ai isdaian gien, Shanung-itlagadas sta
ishin il ijan gien, Shanung-itlagadas ā ishin
il isang-kasas un ūnshidandlu,
4. Lthdanūe sta il kālthāwon gien, kodadsai
achgwau ung-a il chistlaian; waigien stlang
gīshou il isdaian gien, alth agung il dlch-
gūstlaian.
5. Waigien khēlthga ai untl il giastlaian
giēn, lagia disciplesgai stai il dlin-īdan giēn,
stlang gīshou alth il dlch-gawaugan alth ishin
il gīshūīdan.
6. Waigien Simon Peter un il waudal-tlāgan.
Shalana, di stai gu dung dlin-shā-ūsh? wai-
gien hin la il shudaian.
7. Tliku lth waus un gum wēt dung ūnshi-
dang-gung; adshi sta tl un dung ūnshidulth-
shang, hin Jesus hang-lthang il shudaian.
8. Gum di stai dung dlin-swonung-ung-
ashang, hin Peter il shudaian. Gum dung

lth dlin-uns-dlu, gum di kwulth dung islthing-
ang-gung, hin Jesus hanglthang il shudaian.
9. Shalana, gum di stai swonan isdang, di
stlai isgien di kuts ishin lth isdi, hin Simon
Peter il shudaian.
10. Nung ādang-asdlu, stang swonan il
dlan-gai lagung, waigien yenki il shkwuna-
gulgung; waigien dalung ishin shkwūnang,
gum dalung wautliwon hīkwon edang-gung,
hin Jesus il shudaian.
11. La alth nung gia-dah-ases un il ūnshi-
dan altha; althji alth ū, Gum dalung wautli-
won shkwūna-ung-gung, hin il shouon.
12. Waigien il stai il dlin-gī-āwondlu, ko-
dadsai ung-a il isdaian gien, housen il kou-
on, waigien hin la il shudāwon, Tliku dalung
lth isdagun un gu dalung ūnshit?
13. Nung Ītlagadas, hin isgien, Shalana,
hin ishin di dalung kyādagung-gung, waigien
dalung shougai lāgung, akwon di ets altha.
14. Di Shalana-gas gien ishin di Itlagadas
kianan, dalung stai lth dlinsdlu, dalung ishin
gu stai dlan-gai lagung.
15. Tliku dalung lth isdagun ging-an da-
lung ishin ūgai un gin dalung lth shkotadagun
altha.
16. Yenkien, yenkien dalung ga lth shu-
gung, Nung gītsada gum itlagīdang telg
edung-ung-gung; waigien nung tl kilkaids
ū la nung kilkaids telg gum ēdung-ung-gung.

17. Ashgai un dalung ūnshitsdlu, ging-an
dalung etsdlu, dalung ū lāashang.
18. Gum dalung wautliwon lth shudang-gun;
ltha ga kenstagun un di ūnshidung ; Giagun
tou-e nung tas ū stukōs-ung shi ga di un isda-
gun, hin gin lā kālung-asi waiging-an etgai una.
19. Adshi sta gin isang-kasas wau kōnast
dalung ga lth shudagung-gung, tlistleuon isī-
dlu, ltha is dalung yetdie una.
20. Yenkien, yenkien dalung ga lth shu-
gung, Nung lth kilkaids nung isdasdlu, di
ū il isdagung-gung ; waigien di nung isdasdlu,
di nung kilkaidun ū il isdagung-gung, hin
la il shudāwon.
21. Tlistleuon Jesus hin shugīgandlu, il
gudung-ai lthkwīd-euon-an gien, unsta il
shouon, Yenkien, yenkien dalung ga lth
shugung, Dalung swon di alth gia-dah-ashang,
waigien hin il shouon.
22. Lagia disciplesgai gūt gwī kang-an
gien, nung il shudas ā tl gūdūkēgadan.
23. Waigien table-gai gu lagia disciplesgai
swon Jesus kun ing-gu ung-lthindaian, Jesus
nung kwōyādaian-a.
24. Waigien Simon Peter la hang-a stlang
akai-adaian, Nung il shudas lth itil ga shudi,
waigien hin la il shudaian.
25. Waigien Jesus kun ing-gu il ung-lthin-
dagun-dān, Shalana, gīshdū ? hin la il shu-
daian.

26. Nung un shibligai lth tīlthdas gien wau ga lth isdāases ū il ijung, waigien hin Jesus hanglthang shouon. Waigien shibligai il tīlth-dagīgandlu, il isdas gien, Judas, Simon Iscariot git, ga il isdaian.

27. Waigien shibligai il isdagīgandlu, Satan lē kudsaian. Gin dung isda-ungkasas lth hawit isdi, waigien hin Jesus il shudaian.

28. Gin agunan hin la il shudas gum table-gai gu un nung ūnshidang-an.

29. Judas gwau-ale ā tlaandaian alth ū, Lagunung-ai un gin ga itil stalthasī lth dah-hā, hin Jesus il shudang tl tīch gudang-an, tl kong-ushgidai-ga ga ishin gin la il isdā-althing tl gudang-an.

30. Waigien tlistleuon shibli-gai il isdai-andlu, hawīdan il kāgōlthāgan; waigien algā-gan.

31. Waigien tlistleuon il kāgōlthāgandlu, Jesus hin shouon, Wēt nung haada Git un yāgūdung-āgung, waigien Shanung-itlagadas un la alth yāgūdung-āgung;

32. Waigien Shanung-itlagadas ishin althang la un yāgūdung-ādāashang, waigien hawīdan la un il yāgūdung-ādāashang.

33. Tl ikutilas, kwai-umdsiwun dalung kwulth lth ijung. Di da dalung keng-ashang; tlījan ga lth is gu gum dalung istlalthing-ang-gung, hin Jews haade lth shudagun ging-an, wēt dalung ishin lth shudang.

34. Gu dalung kwōyādie lāgung, hin king-go-gung outla et dalung ga lth isdang; dalung lth kwōyādagun ging-ān dalung ishin gu kwōyādie una.

35. Adshi alth tl haada wautliwon giagun disciples-gai dalung is un ūnshitshang, gu dalung kwōyādasdlu-a, hin il shouon.

36. Shalana, gitlan-gu dung ijung? hin Simon Peter il shudaian. Gyā lth is gai ā gum wēt di dlā dung kālthing-ang-gung; waudlā tlou di dlā dung kāashang, hin Jesus hanglthang shouon.

37. Shalana, gushintlou gum wēt dung dlā lth kālthing-ang-gung? Dung agunan hēt ga hēnung-gang lth isdāashang, hin Peter il shudaian.

38. Di agunan gu hēnung-gang hēt ga dung isdāash? Yenkien, yenkien dung ga lth shugung, Di da dung kuda-lthōnule keu shkou īlthing-as gum king-ang-ung-ashang, hin Jesus hanglthang shouon.

Chapter 14.

GUM lth gudung-ung lthkwīdadang-ū; Shanung-itlagadas dalung yetdang, di ishin lth yetdū.

2. Di Aung gia nai ā tlījan islthing-e kwongung; gum wai ging-an edang-asdlu, dalung

ga lth shudalthing-āgun; dalung un tliga ēlthgīdie un lth kaidungkasas altha.

3. Waigien lth kaids gien, tliga dalung un lth ēlthgīdasdlu, housen lth katlāashang, waigien āgang dalung lth isdāashang, tlījan lth isis gu dalung ishin itsgai una.

4. Waigien gyā ā lth kaids keu-e un dalung ūnshidung, hin Jesus shouon.

5. Shalana, gyā ā dung is gum un itil ūnshidang-gung; gushinū keu-e un itil ūnshit tljoulthing-agung? hin Thomas il shudaian.

6. Keu-e isgien, yenki gin et ishin, hēnunggai ishin di ijung. Di ādan, gum nung Aung-as un nung katlagung-ung-gung.

7. Di un dalung ūnshidasdlu, di Aung un ishin dalung ūnshit-lthing-āgung; adshi sta la un dalung ūnshidulths gien la dalung kenggung, hin Jesus il shudaian.

8. Shalana, nung Aung-as lth itil kendi, waigien alth itil gudung-ai lāashang, hin Philip il shudaian.

9. Jesus hin il shudaian, Tlāa dalung kwulth lth ijun kianan gu gum di un dung ūnshidang-ūsh, Philip? di nung kens ū nung Aung-as keng-gung; Nung Aung-as lth itil kendi, gushintlou hin dung shugung?

10. Nung Aung-as ā lth is gien, nung Aung-as ishin di ā is gu, gum dung yetdang-ūsh? gūshou dalung ga lth shudas ā gum ltha kodan shudang-gung; nung Aung-as di ā is ū gyang lthong-gwilie isdagung-gung.

11. Nung Aung-as ā lth is gien, nung Aung-as di ā is ishin lth yetdi; gum ging-an dung edansdlu, lthong-gwilie agunan lth di yetdi.

12. Yenkien, yenkien dalung ga lth shugung, Di nung yetdasdlu, lthong-gwila lth isdas la ishin isdāashang; waigien ashgai telg lthong-gwile, enonda il isdāashang; nung Aung-as ā lth kaidungkasas altha.

13. Waigien di kyē agunan gin da dalung kiānunsdlu, ging-an lth wau-ashang, nung Aung-as un il Git alth yāgūdung-gai una.

14. Waigien di kyē agunan gin da hun di alth dalung kiānunsdlu, ging-an lth wau-ashang.

15. Di dalung kwōyādasdlu, king-gogung-ai duman dīna dalung keng-ashang.

16. Waigien nung Aung-as ā lth gūshū-ashang, waigien tl gudung-ai wau shashgadālē āda dalung ga il isdāashang, dalung kwulth il is-swo'ung-ai una,

17. Hants yenki ets-a; althunis gum hēt-tligai isdalthing-ang-gung, gum la tl keng-uns gien, gum la un tl ūnshidans altha; da-lung ū la un ūnshidung, dalung kwulth il isis gien, ishin dalung ā il isises altha.

18. Gudung-ai wau shāatishga ādan gum dalung lth dahastlang-ashang; dalung un lth katlāashang.

19. Gum jīng-ang-gundān hēt-tligai tlan di

keng-ashang; dalūng tlou di keng-gung; di
hēnung-as alth ū dalung ishin hēnung-āash-
ang.
20. Aung-ung ā lth is gien, dalung ishin di
ā is gien, ltha ishin dalung ā is althji shantla-
nai gut un dalung ūnshidulthshang.
21. Giagun king-gogung-ai nung dāas gien,
duman il kensdlu, la ū di kwōyādagung-gung;
di nung kwōyādasdlu, la ishin di Aung kwō-
yādāashang, waigien ltha ishin il kwōyādā-
ashang, waigien agung la lth kendāashang,
hin Jesus il shudaian.
22. Shalana, gushintlou agung itil dung
kendas gien, hēt-tligai tl gum agung dung
kendang-ashang? hin Judas il shudaian.
(Althunis gum Judas Iscariot isang-an.)
23. Waigien hin Jesus hanglthang il shu-
daian, Nung haada di kwōyādasdlu, di kil
duman il keng-ashang; waigien di Aung il
kwōyādā-ashang, waigien la un talung istlas
gien, la kwulth talung isisang.
24. Gum di nung kwōyādansdlu, gum di
kil duman il keng-gung-ung-gung; waigien
gushou dalung guduns gum giagun isang-
gung; nung Aung-as di kilkaidun gia ū ijung,
hin il shouon.
25. *Hin ishin tla il shudaian,* Hawun dalung
kwulth lth is talth ashgai dalung ga lth shu-
dagun.
26. Waigien tl gudung-ai wau gin-shosh-

gītlē, Hants Las isis, di kyē ā nung Aung-as
kilkaidses, la ū gin wautliwon dalung shkota-
das gien, gin dalung ga lth shudagun wautli-
won ishin ai dalung il ging-kēidshang.
27. Gudung-ai dlai-a dalung kwulth lth
inang; dalung ga gudung-ai dlai-e ung-a lth
isdang; hēt-tligai tla ga gin isdagung-us
ging-an gin et ū gum dalung ga lth isdang-
gung. Gum lth gudung-ung lthkwīdadang-ū,
ishin gum lth lthwaugang-ū.
28. Lth kaidungkashang waigien housen
dalung un lth katlāashang, hin dalung lth
shudagun dalung gudung-gun. Di dalung
kwōyādai-asdlu, dalung gudung-ai lālthing-
āgun, nung Aung-as ā lth isangkasas altha;
nung Aung-as di telg ets altha.
29. Waigien wēt, itsgai kōnast, dalung ga
lth shudagun, tlistleuon isisdlu, dalung yetdie
una.
30. Gum housen kwūnan dalung ā lth
gushu-ung-ashang, hēt-tligai un nung ītlaga-
dasi katla-ungkasas altha, waigien gum di ā
gin il da-ang-gung;
31. Nung Aung-as lth kwōyādas un tlou
hēt-tligai ūnshīdai una, waigien nung Aung-as
di [illegible] ging-an ū lth ēdung.
[illegible] altha, adshi sta talung istīidsun, hin
[illegible]

Chapter 15.

WINE ānē lthkai yenki et ū di ijung, di
Aung ishin kwulthkotajai duman kang-
lē ijung.
2. Tlas wautliwon di ī kous gum gūt ān
īnastlansdlu, wau sta il isdagung-gung; wai-
gien tlas wautliwon ai ān koustlas il tla-
shkwūna-gung-gung, housen wau gūt ānē
īnastlie una.
3. Gūshou dalung ga lth shudagun agunan
wēt dalung shkwūnang.
4. Di ī lth issū, ltha ishin dalung ī isisang.
Tlas wine ānē lthkai ai shkotsūē gūsdlu, gum
gūstgang-an gut ān koustlagung-uns ging-an,
di ī dalung itsgai gūsdlu, dalung gūt ishin
gum ān koustlalthing-ang-gung.
5. Di ū wine ānē lthkai ijung, dalung ishin
tladsai ijung. Di ī nung isisdlu, ltha ishin lē
isisdlu, althunis gūt ān kwon koustlagung-
gung; di ādan gum gin dalung isdalthing-
ans altha.
6. Gum di ī nung isansdlu, tlas ging-an la
tl dang-gung-gung, waigien yhilgul-gung;
waigien gudā tl isdas gien, tsanūsi tl isda-
gung-gung, waigien ōgung-gung.
7. Di ī dalung is gien, di kil ishin dalung ī
isdlu, gin ga dalung stalthas ging-an lth da
kianung-ū, waigien wai ging-an dalung un
etshang.

8. Ān kwon dalung gūt koustlasdlu, di Aung
un yāgūdung-āgung, waigien giagun disciples-
gai dalung isisang.
9. Nung Aung-as di kwōyādagun ging-an,
ltha ishin dalung kwōyādagun; kwōyādie ā
lth dīna isgī-u.
10. King-gogung-ai duman dina dalung
kensdlu, kwōyādie ā dīna dalung isisang,
Aung-ung gia king-gogung-ai duman lth
keng-gun gien, kwōyādie ā ishin lang-a lth
isis gingan-a.
11. Di gudung-ai ligai dalung ā isis gien,
gudung-ai lā alth ishin dalung stahawie un
ashgai dalung ga lth shudagun.
12. Dalung lth kwōyādagun ging-an, gu
dalung kwōyādie lāgung, hin ū giagun king-
go-gung-ai ēdung.
13. Tō-alung agunan hēt ga hēnung-gang
nung isdasdlu, la telg gum tla nung kwō-
yādalthing-ang-gung.
14. Dalung ū di tō-alung ijung, gin alth
dalung lth king-goguns ging-an dalung ets-
dlu-a.
15. Tlan gītsadalung hin dalung lth kyā-
dang, nung gītsada tliku il ītlagīda ets gum
un ūnshidung-uns altha; di tō-alung, hin tlou
dalung lth kyādagun; Aung-ung sta gin lth
gudung-gun wautliwon un dalung lth ūnshi-
dulthdagun altha.
16. Gum di dalung isdang-gun, ltha tlou

dalung isdagun, waigien dalung istiids gien,
ān dalung gūt koustlas gien, ānē wē dalang-a
kougai alth dalung lth king-gogung-gun; di
kyē agunan nung Aung-as alth gin da dalung
kianuns gĭng-an dalung ga il isdie una.
17. Gu dalung kwōyādie un ashgai alth
dalung lth king-gogung-gung.
18. Hēt-tligai dalung telg kensdlu, dalung
telg kang-gai konast di telg keng-gun un da-
lung ūnshidung.
19. Hēt-tligai gia dalung ijasdlu, hēt-tligai
ung-a kwōyādalthing-āgung; waigien gum
hēt-tligai gia dalung isans gien, hēt-tligai sta
dalung lth isdagun alth ū, hēt-tligai dalung
telg keng-gung.
20. Nung gītsada gum ītlagīdang telg ēdung-
ung-gung, hin gushou et dalung ga lth shu-
dagun ā lth gudanung-wong; gin shing-idsa
di tl andung-dasdlu, dalung ishin gin shing-
idsa tl andung-dāashang; di kil duman tl
kensdlu, dalung gia ishin duman tl keng-ashang.
21. Waigien di kyē agunan ashgai wautli-
won alth dalung tl isdāashang, di nung kilkai-
dun gum un tl ūnshidans altha.
22. Gum lth katla-ung-as gien, gum tla ā
lth gūshū-ung-asdlu, gum tl dāang-un-dādung-
gung; wēt tlou gum tliku tl gūshoulthing-e
kang-gung-gung.
23. Di telg nung kensdlu, di Aung telg
ishin il keng-gung.

24. Lthong-gwila gum nung haada kulat
isda-ang-gun gum tla shū lth isda-ang-asdlu,
gum tl dāung-un-dādung-gung; wēt tlou di
isgien di Aung ishin tl keng-gun gien, itil telg
tl keng-gun.
25. Ging-gang-an di telg tl keng-gun, hin
tlagia king-gogung-ai ā gūshou kālung-as wai
ging-an etgai un adshi edung.
26. Waigien tlistleuon tl gudung-ai wau
gin shosh-gīt-lē, Hants yenki ets, nung Aung-
as sta is, nung Aung-as sta dalung ā lth
kilkaidses, katlasdlu, di unsta il shū-ashang;
27. Waigien dalung ishin di unsta shugung,
di alth dalung isgīgun altha, hin Jesus shouon.

Chapter 16.

GUM dalung tl ging-dldulthda-ung-ai un
ashgai dalung ga lth shudagun.
2. Synagogue-nagai sta dalung tl dang-
gung-ashang; āng, dalung nung tldas Sha-
nung-itlagadas un il lthong-gwilang il gudung-
ases ashkoshgade dōng-ēlgung.
3. Waigien nung Aung-as un isgien, di un
ishin gum tl ūnshidang-gun alth ū, hin tl wau-
ashang.
4. Waigien ashgai dalung ga lth shudagun,
tlistleuon ashkoshgut waudlu ēlthsdlu dalung
ga lth shudagun ā dalung gudanung-ai una.

Waigien ashgai kwūnan gum dalung ga lth
shudang-gun, dalung kwulth lth ijun altha.
5. Waigien wēt di nung kilkaidun ā lth
isang-kashang; Gitlan-gu dung ijung? wai-
gien gum hin dalung swon-hun di alth kia-
nung-ung-gun.
6. Waigien ashgai dalung ga lth shudagun
alth ū, dalung gudung-ai sti-euon-gung.
7. Hīkwon yenki dalung ga lth shugung;
lth kaidai dalung un lāgung; gum lth kai-
dansdlu, tl gudung-ai wau nung ging-shosh-
gītlēgas gum dalung un katla-ang-ases altha;
lth kaidsdlu tlou, dalung ā la lth kil-isisang.
8. Waigien tlistleuon il katlasdlu, gin dā-
ung-a isgien, gin lā ishin, ging-kilisalang ishin
hēt-tligai un il ūnshidulthdāashang;
9. Gin dāung-a un tla il ūnshidulthdāashang
gum di tl yetdans altha;
10. Gin lā un tla il ūnshidulthdāashang,
Aung ung ā lth isang-kasas gien, gum housen
di dalung keng-ung-ases altha;
11. Ging-kilisalang un tla il ūnshidulthdāa-
shang, adshi hēt-tligai un nung ītlagadāsi tl
ging-kilisalung-gun altha.
12. Hawun gin kwon dalung ga shudie da
di gudung-gung, waigien gum wēt un dalung
dugwiālthing-ang-gung.
13. Waikian tlistleuon Hants yenki ets
katlasdlu, yenki gin ets wautliwon ai dalung
il al-istalshang; gum gūstgang-an il gushu-

ung-ases altha; tliku gin il gudung-ases ging-
an swonan il shū-ashang; waigien gin isang-
kasas un dalung il ūnshidulthdāashang.
14. Di un il yāgūdung-ādāashang; gin dīna
il isdas gien, un dalung il ūnshidulthdāases
altha.
15. Nung Aung-as gin dāas wautliwon gia-
gun ijung; althji alth ū gin dīna il isdas gien,
un dalung il ūnshidulthdāashang lth shugun.
16. Kwai-umdsiwun tlan di dalung keng-
gung; waigien housen gum jīng-ang-gundān
di dalung keng-ashang, hin Jesus shouon.
17. Lagia disciplesgai tich hin gu shudaian,
Kwai-umdsiwun tlan di dalung keng-gung;
waigien housen gum jīng-ang-gundān di dalung
keng-ashang, nung Aung-as ā lth kaids altha;
gūshū ā hin itil ga il shudang?
18. Kwai-umdsiwun, hin il shūs gushinū
ēdung? Gum tliku il shūs un itil ūnshidang-
gung, hin il shū-āwon.
19. Jesus la alth kianung-ai da il gudung-
wos un ūnshidalandlu, hin la il shūdāwon,
Kwai-umdsiwun tlan di dalung keng-gung;
waigien gum jīng-ang-gundan housen di dalung
keng-ashang, hin lth shūgun edē gu gut alth
dalung kianung-ūsh?
20. Yenkien, yenkien dalung ga lth shu-
gung, dalung saigas gien dalung gudung-ai
sti-ishang, hēt-tligai tlou tlika gwūlā-ashang;
dalung gudung-ai sti-ishang, waigien dalung
gudung-ai stigai tlika gwūlā isīlthshang.

21. Nung jada tlistleuon ga stīigunsdlu, il
gudung-ai stigung-gung, ashkoshgut wau dlu
lang-a ēlthsī altha; waigien tlistleuon il kai-
gīsdlu, hēt-tligai gu nung haada il kais alth il
gudung-aí las alth il waugang-an ā tlan il gu-
danung-gung-gung.
22. Waigien dalung ishin wēt gudung-ai
stigung; waigien housen dalung lth keng-
ashang, waigien tlika dalung gwūlāashang;
waigien tlika dalung gwūlagai gum nung swon-
shung-hun dalung sta isdang-ashang.
23. Waigien althsgai sing-ai ai gum di alth
dalung kianung-ung-ashang. Yenkien, yen-
kien dalung ga lth shugung, Nung Aung-as
alth gin da dalung kianunsdlu, di kyē agunan
dalung ga il isdāashang.
24. Gāwun di kyē agunan gin da dalung
kianung-ung-gun; kianung-ūltha, waigien da-
lung da-ēlthshang, tlika dalung gwūlā-euon-ai
una.
25. Kēgung alth ashgai dalung ga lth shu-
dagun; kēgung alth tlan dalung ā lth gūshū-
ases ashkoshgade waudlu elthdalgung, waigien
nung Aung-as alth duman dalung ga lth
gialthandāashang.
26. Althji sing-ai ai di kyē agunan gin da
dalung kianung-ashang; Nung Aung-as ā da-
lung sing lth gūshū-ashang, waigien gum hin
dalung lth shudang-gung;
27. Nung Aung-as kodan dalung kwōyādas

altha, di dalung kwōyādagun gien, nung Aung-as sta lth katlagun ishin dalung yetdagun altha.

28. Nung Aung-as sta lth katlagun gien, hēt-tligai gu lth katlagun; housen hēt-tligai tlan lth elthdas gien, nung Aung-as ā lth kaidshang, hin Jesus shouon.

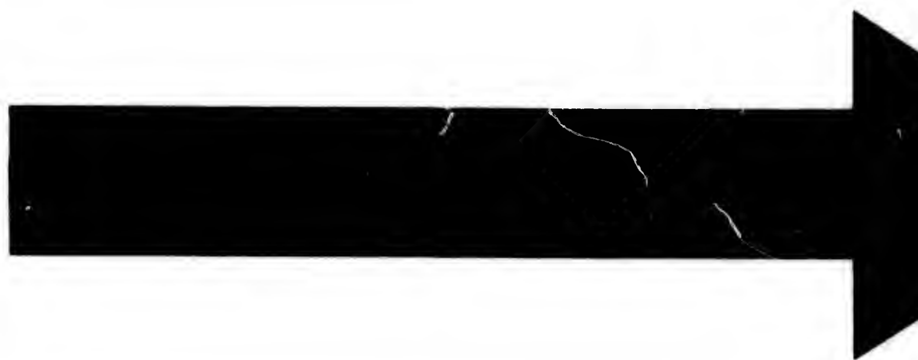
29. Wēt yenki duman dung gūshugung, waigien gum kēgung alth dung gūshū-ung-gung.

30. Gin wautliwon un dung ūnshits wēt un itil ūnshidung, waigien gum nung haada dung alth kianung-ai da dung gudung-ung-gung; althji alth ū Shanung-itlagadas sta dung ijan talung yetdang, hin lagia disciplesgai shouon.

31. Jesus hin hanglthang il shudāwon, Wēt gu dalung yetdi?

32. Gwokeng, dalung wautliwon tō-alung ā ung gia-kūstāases ashkoshgadai waudlu elthdalgung, āng, waudlu elgung, waigien di swon dalung tudlisdlāashang; waigien gum ltha swonan isang-gung, nung Aung-as di kwulth isis altha.

33. Di agunan dalung gudung-ai dlai-e un ashgai dalung ga lth shudagun. Hēt-tligai gu gin shing-idsa dalung āndung-gung-gung; waigien gudung-ung tl lādūga; hēt-tligai telg di dugwīāgung, hin Jesus shouon.



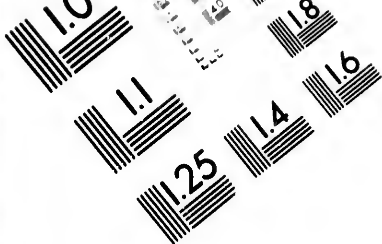
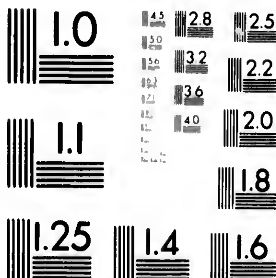
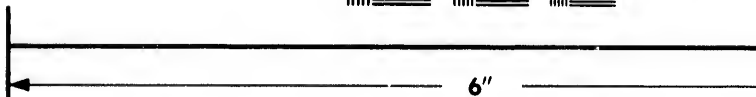
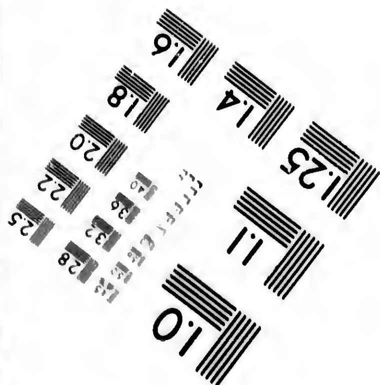


IMAGE EVALUATION TEST TARGET (MT-3)









Chapter 17.

ASHGAI Jesus shudaian; waigien shi ga il kēilthaian gien, hin il shouon, Aung-a, ashkosh-gadai waudlu elgung; Git-aung un lth yāgūdung-ādi, dung Git dung un yāgūdung-ā-die una;

2. Tl hēnung-a wautliwon un la dung ītla-dēlthdagun ging-an, la ga dung isdagun wautliwon ga hēnung-a swonung il isdie una.

3. Shanung-itlagadas yikī swonshung dung is un tl ūnshits gien, Jesus Christ nung dung kilkaidun ishin un tl ūnshits ū hēnung-a swonung ijung.

4. Hēt-tligai gu dung un lth yāgūdung-ādagun gien, lthong-gwila lth isdie un di ga dung isdagun lth elthgīdagun.

5. Waigien wēt, Aung-a, hēt-tligai ijun konast un yāgūdung-ā dung alth lth dāgun alth di isgien kenung-un ishin lth yāgūdung-ādi.

6. Hēt-tligai sta tl īlthansida di ga dung isdagun dung kyē un lth ūnshidulthdagun; dung gia ū il isūgun, waigien di ga la dung isdūgun, waigien dung kil duman il keng-ūgun.

7. Wēt gin di ga dung isdagun wautliwon dung sta is un il ūnshitwong;

8. Gūshou di ga dung isdagun la ga lth isdūgun altha; waigien il isdūgun gien, dung sta lth ijun yenki il ūnshitūgun, waigien di dung kilkaidun il yetdūgun.

9. La sing lth gūshū-wong; gum hēt-tligai
sing lth gūshū-ung-gung, di ga da ga isdagun
sing ū lth gūshūgung, dung gia il iswos altha;
10. Waigien giagun gin is wautliwon dung
gia is gien, dung gia ishin giagun ijung; wai-
gien alth di un yāgūdung-āgung.
11. Waigien tlan hēt-tligai gu lth ijung,
waigien atltas ū hēt-tligai gu ijung, waigien
dung ā lth kaidung. Aung Las, di ga da ga
isdagun lth kyāng agunan duman keng, itil ets
ging-an il swonshung-āwē una.
12. Hawun la kwulth lth isūgundlu, dung
kyē agunan di ga la dung isdūgun duman lth
keng-gun; waigien la ā lth lthotsūgun gien,
gum il swon gū-ung-ūgun, tlan nung gougas
git swonan gūgung; tliku gin lā kālung-as
shūsi wai ging-an etgai una.
13. Waigien wēt dung ā lth kaidung; wai-
gien a gin is hēt-tligai gu lth shudang, gudung-
ai ligai alth dīna il stah-wau-wē una.
14. Dung gia gūshūe la ga lth isdūgun,
waigien hēt-tligai la telg keng-ūgun, hēt-tligai
gia gum di isans ging-an gum hēt-tligai gia il
isang-wos altha.
15. Hēt-tligai sta la dung isdāawe dū gum
dung alth lth kianung-ung-gung, nung dāung-
as sta duman la dung keng-awe dū dung alth
lth kianung-gung.
16. Gum hēt-tligai gia di isans ging-an la
ishin gum hēt-tligai gia isang-wong.

17. Yenki gin ets alth il tl-ligulthū; dung
kil ū yenki ēdung.
18. Hēt-tligai ā di dung kil-kaidun ging-an,
la ishin hēt-tligai a lth kil-istīidūgun.
19. Waigien la agunan agung lth tl-ligulth-
wong, la kodan ishin yenki gin et alth agung
tl-ligulthawe una.
20. Waigien gum atltas sing swonan lth
gūshū-ung-gung, gai kil agunan di tl yetdas
sing ishin lth gūshūgung;
21. Tl wautliwon swonshung-ai una; Aung-a,
di ā dung is gien, ltha ishin dung ā is ging-an,
gai ishin itil ā itsgai una; di dung kil-kaidun
hēt-tligai yetdie una.
22. Waigien un yāgudung-ā di ga dung
isdagun tla ga lth isdagun; itil swonshuns
ging-an tl swonshung-ai una;
23. Tla ā lth is gien, da ishin di ā ijung, tl
wautliwon swonshung-ēlē una; di dung kilkai-
dun gien, di dung kwōyādagun ging-an, tla
ishin dung kwōyādagun un hēt-tligai ūnshidai
una.
24. Aung-a, tlījan lth is gu di ga da ga
isdagun ishin di kwulth itsgai da di gudung-
gung; un yāgūdung-a di ga dung isdagun
dīna tl kang-gai una; hēt-tligai itsgai konast-
hun di dung kwōyādagun altha.
25. Aung Las, hēt-tligai gum dung un
ūnshidang-gun, di tlou dung un ūnshidun;
waigien atltas ishin di dung kilkaidun un
ūnshidun;

26. Waigien dung kyē un tla lth ūnshidulthdagun, waigien un tla lth ūnshidulthdāashang; kwōyāda alth di dung kwōyādagun tla ā is gien, ltha ishin tla ā itsgai una, hin Jesus shouon.

Chapter 18.

TLISTLEUON Jesus ashgai gushue shudagīgandlu, Kidron untlai telg lagia disciplesgai dung-alth il kātajan; gaigu tōkan ijan ai la isgien lagia disciplesgai ishin isdsaian.

2. Waigien Judas, la alth nung gia-dah-gan, ishin tligai un ūnshidan; Jesus lagia disciplesgai dung-alth ā isgīgang-an altha.

3. Itan Judas liplēt un ga ītlagadasgai sta isgien, Pharisee haade sta ishin, soldiers isgien tla un ga ītlagadasgai ishin isdaiandlu, dungalth il katlagan, waigien kāsōdou isgien, giu ōlthgiou ishin, tla-wau ishin tl isdaian.

4. Waigien Jesus tliku la tl etdang-kasas wautliwon un ūnshidan gien, tla ā il kāgan gien, Gīsh da dū dalung dī-ing-gung? hin tla il shudaian.

5. Jesus, Nazareth haadas-a, hin hang-gang la tl shudaian. La ū lth ijung, hin Jesus tl shudaian. Waigien Judas, la alth nung giadah-gan ishin tla kwulth giang-an.

6. La ū lth ijung, tlistleuon hin tla il shu-

daiandlu, ōdulthgang tl isdalan gien, tl dl-
duldang-an.
7. Gīsh da dū dalung dī-ing-gung? waigien
hin housen tla alth il kianang-an. Jesus,
Nazareth haadas-a, waigien hin tl shouon.
8. Ltha il isis dalung ga lth shudagun;
althji alth di da dalung dī-insdlu, atltas lth
istīidāū, hin Jesus hanglthang shouon.
9. Di ga da ga isdagun gum swon lth gū-
dang-gun, hin il shouon wai ging-an etgai un
il shouon.
10. Waigien Simon Peter shich dāgan ung-
a il duntlsdaian gien, liplēt un nung ītlagadas
gitsada il shoshgadan, waigien il geu sōol-gūst
wau sta il shki-otlaian. Waigien Malchus hin
anung gītsadas kyāgan.
11. Shijai lth ū kal ī gīdsi; di Aung shkut-
lang-ū di ga isdagun ai sta gu gum lth hūt-
lang-ashā-ūsh? waigien hin Jesus Peter
shudaian.
12. Waigien ga soldiersgasgai isgien, tla un
nung kwōlas ishin, Jews haade un ga ītlagadas
ishin, Jesus gitsgīlthdaian gien, la tl kēchgūst-
laian,
13. Waigien Annas ū la tl al-kaid-tlagang-
an; Caiaphas althsgai tudie gūt liplēt un
ītlagadāgan kwūnā il ijan altha.
14. Waigien Caiaphas ū tl haada agunan
nung swonshung kotulai lang Jews haade
ga shouon.

15. Waigien Simon Peter Jesus dlā kāgan gien, nung disciple-ga kulat ishin ging-an ijan. Waigien nung disciple-gas un liplēt un nung ītlagadas ūnshidan, waigien Jesus alth liplēt un nung ītlagadas gia kwulthkotajai ai il kudsaian ;

16. Peter tlou keu-e kyāgūst giang-an. Waigien nung disciple-ga un liplēt un nung ītlagadas ūnshidan kāgōlthāgan gien, nung jada keu-e duman kens ā il gushouon, waigien Peter il kudsdaian.

17. Da ishin gu anung īlthing-as gia disciples-gai swon is-ūsh ? waigien anung jada keu-e duman kang-an hin Peter shudaian. Gāanū, waigien hin il shouon.

18. Waigien ga gītsadasgai isgien, tla un ga ītlagadasgai ishin wau gu tljū-giang-an, waigien stung-al tl tsanū-ādaian, tudaian altha ; waigien gu ung tl kindaian ; waigien Peter ishin tla kwulth giang-an gien agung il kindaian.

19. Waigien liplēt un nung ītlagadas Jesus lagai disciplesgai da isgien, gin il shkotadas da ishin la alth kianang-an.

20. Hin Jesus hang-lthang il shudaian, Tl haada wautliwon geu gu tl haada ā lth gūshūgīnī ; synagogue-nai ā isgien, temple-gai ā ishin gya gu Jews haade wautliwon gūdā ijung-us gu gin tla lth shkotadagīni ; waigien gum tla hung īlā gin lth shudang-gun.

21. Gushintlou di alth dung kianung-gung?
di kil ga gudung-gun-gai alth tliku tla ga
lth shugīni da kianung; gwokeng, ashgai ū gin
lth shuḍagīni un unshidung, hin Jesus shouon.
22. Waigien tlistleuon hin il shugīgandlu,
tla un ga ītlagadasgai swon wau gu giang-an
Jesus hung ā tlasdaian, Hou gu tliku liplēt
un nung ītlagadas hanglthang dung shūda-
tljū? waigien hin il shouon.
23. Gin dāung-a lth shudasdlu lth, dāung-
āsi unsta shu; waigien lasīdlu, gushintlou di
hung ā dung tlasdang? hin Jesus hanglthang
il shudaian.
24. Waigien il kēchgūwos dung-alth Cai-
aphas liplēt un nung ītlagadas ā Annas il kil-
isdaian.
25. Waigien Simon Peter agung kinda-
giang-an. Dung ishin gu lagia disciplesgai
swon isūsh? waigien hin la tl shudaian. Wai-
gien da il kudaian gien, Gāanū, hin il shouon.
26. Liplēt un nung ītlagadas gītsadalung
swon, Peter nung geu wau sta shkī-otlaiau tō-
wi ijan, Gum gu tōkānai ā la alth dung lth
keng-ung-üja? hin la il shudaian.
27. Waigien housen Peter da kudaian; wai-
gien hawīdan shkou īlthing-as king-ang-an.
28. Waigien Caiaphas sta Jesus nuh euons
ai tl al-kudsaian; waigien sing-ai-gāgan; wai-
gien tla tlou gum ai isdsang-an, gum tl shkē-
lēlthans gien, passover-gai tl tugai una.

29. Althji alth Pilate tla un katlawaugan gien, Gūshū anung īlthing-as hanltha shudie da dalung gudung-gung? hin il shouon.

30. Anung īlthing-as gum gin dāung-a isda-ang-asdlu, gum dung ā la talung isdalthing-ang-gun, waigien hin hanglthang la tl shudaian.

31. Dalung kodan lth il isdāū, waigien lth tliku dalung-gia lawgai shus ging-an il gingkilisalung-ū, waigien hin Pilate tl shudaian. Talung ū nung haada tīie gum lā-ung-ung lawgai shugung, hin Jews haade il shudaian;

32. Jesus tliku kotal et alth kotulthses il shudaian wai ging-an etgai una.

33. Itan Pilate housen nuh-euons ai kudsaian gien, Jesus un il ai-ang-an, Jews haade un gu dung King-gā-ūsh? waigien hin la il shudaian.

34. Da kodan gu hin shu? tl kulat gu di alth dung ga gialthandā-ūcha? hin Jesus hanglthang shouon.

35. Di gu Jew haadā-ūsh? Dung-gia gwaigang-ai isgien, liplēt un ga ītlagadasgai ishin di ā dung isdagun. Gushinū dung etūjang? hin Pilate hanglthang shouon.

36. Giagun kingdomgai gum adshi hēttligai sta isang-gung; giagun kingdomgai adshi hēt-tligai sta isdlu, gum Jews haade ā di tl isda-ung-ai un itan di gītsadalung ailthdalthing-agung; waigien gum adshi sta

giagun kingdomgai isaug-gung, hin Jesus hanglthang shouon.

37. Dung gu king-ga? waigien hin Pilate il shudaian. Di king-gang dung shugung. Adshi agunan di tl kaigun gien, adshi agunan ishin hēt-tligai gu lth katlagun, yenki gin ets unsta lth shougai una. Yenki ga etsgai wautliwon di kil gudung-gung-gung, hin Jesus hanglthang shouon.

38. Gūshū yenki gin et ijung? hin Pilate il shudaian. Waigien tlistleuon hin il shugīgandlu, housen Jews haade ā il kāgōlthāgan, Gum il dāung-as lth kēi-ang-gung;

39. Waigien passover-gai gut kēchitnagai sta dalung un nung lth kāgōlthādie da dalung gudung-gīgung-gung; althji alth Jews haade un nung King-gas dalung un lth kāgōlthādie da gu dalung gudung? waigien hin tla il shudaian.

40. Gum lth anung īlthing-as isdang; Barabbas lth isdi, waigien housen kwūnan hin tl shouon. Waigien Barabbas kwōlthdālēgāgan.

Chapter 19.

ITAN Pilate Jesus isdaian gien, la il shkidungdaian.

2. Waigien soldier haade gin ki dujung un kendaian gien, il kuts i tl dushgalthaian gien, kodats set ai la tl kudsdaian;

3. Waigien la un tl istlagan gien, Hai,
Jews haade un nung King-gas! hin tl shouon.
Waigien la tl tlah-gūgaian.
4. Waigien Pilate housen kāgōlthāgan gien,
Gwokeng, gum il dāung-as lth kēi-ans un da-
lung ūnshidai un dalung ā kyā ga la lth
isdang, hin tla il shudaian.
5. Waigien Jesus dujung kis isgien, kodats
sets ishin giandasdlu, katla-waugan. Gwo-
keng, a il ijung! waigien hin Pilate tl shu-
daian.
6. Waigien tlistleuon liplēt un ga ītlagadas
isgien, tla un ga ītlagadas ishin il kang-andlu,
La lth jidūdlishgut, la lth jidūdlishgut, hin
kwūnan tl shouon. Dalung kodan lth il isdū-
ang-a il jidūdlishgadū; gum il dāung-as lth
kēians altha, hin Pilate tl shudaian.
7. Law talung dāung, waigien Shanung-
ītlagadas Git agung il isdagun alth il kotulai
lang althji lawgai shugung, hin Jews haade
hang-gang il shudaian.
8. Waigien tlistleuon Pilate hin tl shus
gudang-andlu, wau telg il lthwaugalan;
9. Waigien housen nuh euons ai il kudsaian
gien, Gījisdū dung ijung? hin Jesus il shu-
daian. Waigien gum Jesus hanglthang la ā
kīlang-an.
10. Gushintlou gum di ā dung kīl-ang-
gung? Dung kaidie un di dugwīas gien, dung
jidūdlishgadai un ishin di dugwīas gū gum un

dung ūnshidang-ūsh? waigien hin Pilate il
shudaian.
11. Gum di hanltha etgai un dung dugwī-
althing-ang-gung, sha sta dung ga isdīgai
gūsdlu-a; althji alth ū dung ga di nung isda-
gun dung telg dāung-ung, hin Jesus hang-
lthang il shudaian.
12. Waudlu Pilate il kaidie da gudang-an;
waigien hin Jews haade kwūnan shouon, Anung
īlthing-as dung kaidasdlu, gum Cæsar tō-wi
dung isang-gung; agung nung king-gēlthdas-
dlu, Cæsar hanltha ēdung, hin tl shouon.
13. Waigien tlistleuon Pilate ashgai gushue
gudang-andlu, Jesus il kāgōlthādaian, waigien
Pavement hin tligai kyās gu ging-kilisalang
aulthgahung-we ijan ing-gu il kou-on; Hebrew
haade kilthga tlou, Gabbatha hin kyāgan.
14. Waigien passover-gai un gin tl tla-
ēlthdaian shantlanai ijan; wau dlu ashkoshgīt
tlū-unālan. Gwokeng, dalung un nung King-
gas-a! waigien hin Jews haade il shudaian.
15. Tligwī lth il isdi, tligwī lth il isdi, la
lth jidū-dlishgut, hin kwūnan tl shouon.
Dalung un nung King-gas gu lth jidūdlish-
gadash? hin Pilate tl shudaian. Tlan Cæsar
swonan itil un king-gāgung, hin liplēt un ga
ītlagadasgai hanglthang shouon.
16. Wau dlu la tl jidūdlishgadai un tla ga
la il isdaian. Waigien Jesus tl isdaian;
17. Waigien il kāgōlthāgan gien, Kuts

Shkwūds tligai hin tliga kyās ā shkau-amagai
kenung-un il shkeulthgā-idan; Hebrew haade
kilth ga tlou Golgatha hin kyāgan;
18. Gai gu la tl jidūdlishgadan, waigien tl
stung gūlthast la kwulth tl jidū-hashgadan,
waigien Jesus yākosīa ijan.
19. Waigien Pilate kōgīn ishin kālang-an
gien, shkau-amagai ing-gu il isdaian. JESUS
NAZARETH HAADAS, JEWS HAADE
UN KING-GAS Ū Ā IJUNG, waigien hin
kālung-āgan.
20. Waigien adshi kōgīnē Jews haade kwon
līdidaian; gyā gu Jesus tl jidūdlishgadan
ilnagai un aānāgan altha; waigien Hebrew
haade kilthga isgien, Latin haade kilth ga
ishin, Greek haade kilth ga ishin kālung-āgan.
21. Jews haade un nung King-gas ū ijung,
gum hin lth kālung-ung; Jews haade un di
king-gā-gung, hin nung shugun ū ā ijung, hin
tl lth kālung, hin Jews haade shu liplēt un
nung itlagadas waigien Pilate shudaian.
22. Gin lth kālung-gun ū lth kālung-gīgun,
hin Pilate hanglthang shouon.
23. Waigien tlistleuon soldiers haade Jesus
jidūdlishgut-gīgandlu, gin il giandas lang-a tl
isdaian gien, gūt āada tl tlaadai stunshang-an,
soldiers-gai wautliwon-hun iswūn isdie una;
kōdatsai ishin lang-a tl isdaian; waigien kō-
datsai tlaigai gāwon gien, haichistliñgan.
24. Gum ai talung dunanung-undsun; nung

gwī kāale un itil ūnshidai un hing-an lots ta-
lung isdadsun, waigien hin gu tl shūdaian;
Gin lth giandas gūt ga dīna tl tlāadīgun gien,
kōdatsai un ishin lots dīna tl isdagun, hin gin
lā kālungas shūs wai ging-an etgai un tl wau-
gan. Waigien ging-an soldiersgai waugan.
25. Waigien Jesus gia shkau-amagai kwulth
il ou isgien, il ou kwai ishin, Mary Klopas jā
ijan ishin, Mary Magdalene ishin tljūgiang-an.
26. Waigien tlistleuon Jesus ou-ung isgien,
nung disciple-ga il kwōyādaian ishin kwulth-
gang il keng-tljūgiang-andlu, Nung jadas, a
dung git ijung! hin ou-ung il shudaian.
27. Dung ou a ijung! itan nung disciple-
gas ishin hin il shudaian. Waigien althji sta
nung disciple-gas gyang nai ā il isdaian.
28. Althji dlā, gin wautliwon wēt ēlthgīs un
Jesus ūnshidandlu, tliku gin lā kālung-as shūs
wai ging-an etgai un, Di kutdōgung, hin il
shouon.
29. Gin ā vinegar stāhūga gu shkāūdaian;
waigien vinegar-gai ai sponge tl dulthkwulth-
gas gien, hyssop kwūn ai tl isdas gien, il helthi
a tl kilthkwushgadan.
30. Waigien tlistleuon Jesus vinegar-gai
kokodung-gīgandlu, Elthgīgung, hin il shouon;
waigien il kuts kēi-outalan gien, il althandai la
sta ijan.
31. Gin tl tla-ēlthdaian alth ū Jews haade
il kwolū tl shkitgūgu-wos gien, tligwī la tl

isdāawe da Pilate alth tl kianang-an, sabbath
shantlanai gūt gum shkau-amagai ing-gu il
lthū isang-awe una, althji sabbath shantlanai
shantlan euon ijan altha.
32. Waigien ga soldiersgasgai istlagan gien,
la kwulth ga jidūhatajāgan swon kwolū tl
shkītgūgas gien, nung swon gia ishin tl
isdaian;
33. Waigien tlistleuon Jesus un tl istlas
gien, il kotulthgīgan tl kang-andlu, gum il
kwolū tl shki-ōng-gang-an;
34. Waigien ga soldiersgasgai swon chāatl
alth il dōal i kidan, waigien hawīdan ai isgien
untl ishin sta la kwah-adan.
35. Waigien nung kang-an wau unsta shou-
on, waigien tliku il shus yenki ēdung; waigien
yenki il shus un itil ūnshidung, dalung ishin
yetdie una.
36. Il shkwūds skā-swonshung-hun gum tl
tla-whong-ung-ashang, hin gin lā kālung-as
shus wai ging-an etgai un adshi edan.
37. Nung tl kidan tl khatsgutshang, hin
ishin gin lā kālung-as kulat shugung.
38. Waigien ashgai dlā, Joseph nung Arima-
thæa haada Jesus gia disciplesgai swon ijan
Jews haade ga il lthwaugas alth il kwulgun-
daian, althunis Jesus lthū wau sta isdie da
Pilate alth il kianang-an; waigien Pilate gwū-
lāgan. Waigien il katlagan gien, il lthu wau
sta il isdaian.

39. Waigien Nicodemus wau konast algwau
la un katlagan hunisun gu katlagan gien,
myrrh isgien aloes ishin hundred swonshung
dlu poundgai et il isdaian.
40. Waigien Jesus lthū il isdāwon gien,
tliku Jews haade tu-lthēōgang-an ging-an, gin
shkwū-nūlas dung-althan giang-we la odō il
gīlthga-lthāwon.
41. Waigien gyā gu la tl jidūdlishgadan gu
tōkan ijan; waigien tōkānai ā shalthung-nai
outla ijan, gum hawun ai nung tl dlisdl-
dsang-an.
42. Jews haade gia gin tla-elthgī sing-ai ijan
alth ū, shalthung-nagai aānāgan alth gu Jesus
il dlisdlaāwon.

Chapter 20.

WAIGIEN sabbathgas sta shantlan tlagang-
ai gut sing-ai hawun algāgundān sha-
lthung-nagai un Mary Magdalene katlagan,
waigien shalthung-nagai sta kwau-e tligwī
isdiasi il kang-an.
2. Waigien sta il odan gien, Simon Peter un
isgien, nung disciple-ga kulat Jesus kwōyā-
daian un ishin il katlagan, Shalthung-nagai
sta Shalana tl isdaian, waigien tlījan la tl
dlisdlaian gum un itil ūnshidang-gung, waigien
hin la il shudawon.
3. Waigien Peter kāgōlthāgan gien, nung

disciplega kulat ishin, waigien shalthung-nagai
ā il istīidāwon.
4. Waigien il k̲ūstāwon gien, nung disciple-
gas kulat Peter tudlisdlaian gien, shalthung-
nagai un il katla-tlagang-an ;
5. Waigien hēt il gūjālan gien, ai il kēid-
saian, waigien giang-we wau gu īwausi il kang-
an, waikian gum ai il kudsang-an.
6. Simon Peter ishin la dlā katlagan gien,
shalthung-nagai ai il kudsaian ; waigien giang-
we īwausi isgien,
7. Il kuts odō gin ijan ishin gum giang-we
kwulth isans gien, wau īlā tl gūt gwī da-geu-
nung-a geudasi, il kang-an.
8. Itan nung disciplegas kulat shalthung-
nagai un katla-tlagang-an ishin ai kudsaian,
waigien il kang-an gien il yetdaian.
9. Housen kotal sta il kalthuo lang gin lā
kālung-asi gum hawun un il ūnshidang-āwon
altha.
10. Waigien ga disciplesgasgai housen
gyang nai gwī istīidan.
11. Mary tlou shalthung-nagai kyāgūst
sailth-giang-an ; waigien il sailthas in hēt il
gūjālan gien shalthung-nagai ai il kēidsaian ;
12. Waigien angel stung gin atda giandas
tlōdas il kang-an, tlījan Jesus lthū dlūdaian
gu il l its gūst nung swon kou-os gien, il stai
gust ishin nung swon kou-aian.
13. Nung jadas, gushintlou dung sailthang ?

waigien hin la il shudāwon. Di ītlagīda wau sta tl isdaian gien, gum tlījan la tl isdaian un di ūnshidans altha, hin la il shudāwon.

14. Tlistleuon hin il shugīgandlu, dsigang gwī il kē-aian, waigien Jesus gians il kang-an, waigien Jesus is gum un il ūnshidang-an.

15. Nung jadas, gushintlou dung sailthang? gīsh da dū dung di-ing-gung? hin Jesus il shudaian. Tōkāuai-lē il ising la un il gudang-andlu, Nung Itlagadas, adshi sta la dung isdaiasdlu, tlījan la dung isdaian lth di ga shudi, waigien sta la lth isdaashang, hin la il shudaian.

16. Mary, hin Jesus il shudaian. La gwī il hung-āwon gien, Rabboni, hin Hebrew haade kilthga la il shudaian; Nung Itlagadas, hin ū ēdung.

17. Gum lth di ā tlāgāng; gum hawun nung Aung-as ā lth kulthans altha; di kwai-alung ā tl lth kaid, waigien lth hin la ga shūū, Aung-ung ā isgien, dalung Aung ā ishin lth kulth-angkasas gien, Itlagīdang ā isgien dalung Itlagīda ā ishin lth kulthang-kashang, hin Jesus il shudaian.

18. Mary Magdalene katlagan gien, Shalana il kang-an isgien, a gin la ga il shudaian ishin ga disciplesgasgai ga il shudaian.

19. Waigien sabbathgas sta shantlan tla-gang-ai gut, sing-yai-andlu, ga disciplesgasgai Jews haade ga lthwaugas alth gyā ijani keu-e

wau dāa-kutung-āgandlu, Jesus katlagan, waigien la yākosīa il giaāwon, Akwon lth gudungung dlaidū, waigien hin la il shudāwon.

20. Waigien tlistleuon hin il shugīgandlu, stlang isgien dōalung ishin la il kendāwon. Waigien tlistleuon ga disciplesgasgai Shalana kang-andlu, il gudung-ai lā-āwon.

21. Akwon lth gudung-ung dlaidū; nung Aung-as di kikaidun ging-an ltha ishin dalung kilistīidung, waigien hin housen Jesus il shudāwon.

22. Waigien tlistleuon hin il shugīgandlu, la gwī il āgundāwon, Nung Hants Las lth isdāū;

23. Il dāung-as ga dalung kuns ging-an ga tlang-a kung-gāashang; tl dāung-as gum ga tlang-a dalung kung-uns ging-an gum ga tlang-a kung-gang-ashang, waigien hin la il shudāwon.

24. Thomas, ga tlaalth waugu stunsgai swon, Didymus hin kyāgan tlou, tlistleuon Jesus katlagandlu gum la alth il isang-āwon.

25. Shalana talung keng-gun, waigien hin ga disciplesgasgai kulat la ga shouon. Il stlai sīnē silī lth kang-gai gūs gien, sīnē silī ai ishin stlukung-ung lth isdie gūsdlu, il dōal ī ishin stlang lth isdie gūsdlu, gum lth yetdang-ashang, hin tlou la il shudāwon.

26. Waigien shin stanshang-a hīlāwon silīd housen lagia disciplesgai anā ijan, waigien

Thomas la alth isăwon. Keu-e wau dăakut-
ung-ăgandlu, Jesus katlagan, waigien la yā-
kōsīa il giaăwon gien, Akwon lth gudung-ung
dlaidū, hin il shouon.
27. Althgwī lth stlukung-ung isda ang-a di
stlai keng; waigien lth althgwī stlang isda
ang-a di dōal i isdi; waigien lth ā kēgīt ādan
yetdi, waudlu hin Thomas il shudaian.
28. Giagun Shalanagai isgien di Itlagīda
ishin *dung ijung*, hin Thomas hanglthang wai-
gien il shudaian.
29. Di dung keng-gun alth ū dung yetda-
gun; gum tl keng-uns gien tl yetdas ū tla un
lāgung, hin Jesus il shudaian.
30. Gin kang-ūdsada āda kwon ishin ga
disciplesgasgai hang-gu Jesus isdaian, gum
adshi kōgīnē ā kālung-ang-gung;
31. Jesus nung Christgas is gien, Shanung-
itlagadas Git ishin is, dalung yetdie un ū
ashgai tl kālung-āgung; waigien dalung yet-
dasdlu, il kyē agunan hēnung-a dalung dāgai
una.

Chapter 21.

ASHGAI dlā Tiberias shu-e gu housen ga disciplesgasgai agung il kendaian; waigien hin ū agung tla il kendaian.

2. Simon Peter isgien, Thomas Didymus
hin kyāgan ishin, Nathaniel Galilee tligai gu

Cana is haadāgan ishin, Zebedee gitalung ishin, ga disciplesgasgai kulat stung ishin, gudung-alth ijan.

3. Lth āadin-ungkashang, hin Simon Peter il shudāwon. Talung ishin dung alth isang, hin la il shudāwon. Il isāāwon gien kontlū-e gwē il istliāwon; waigien althsgai algai ā gum gin il k̲utlīidang-āwon.

4. Waigien tlistleuon shantlanandlu, Jesus shkwaush-jing-gu giāng-an; waigien ga disciplesgasgai gum Jesus is un ūnshidang-an.

5. Tl īk̲utilas, gin talthing-e gu dalung dāa? waigien hin Jesus il shudāwon. Gāanu, waigien hin il shū-āwon.

6. Kontlu-e sōolgūst lth chan ga āade isdū, waigien ga dalung isdaashang, waigien hin la il shudāwon. Waigien chān ga il isdāwon, waigien waudlu shkolthung-e kwon-euonsi alth dung-chidulai odō il eshgāwon.

7. Nung disciplega Jesus kwoyadaian, Shalana ū ijung, hin Peter shudaian. Waigien tlistleuon Shalana ijan Simon Peter gudangandlu, il ōnanan alth kodadsai od-dang ung-a il isdaian gien, chān ga agung il kātagaian.

8. Ga disciplesgasgai kulat tlou kontlū k̲utsū gwau tlū-katlagan gien, āade shkolthung alth stāhūgasi il ah-gadung-āwon (gum cubit hundredgai stung telg tligai sta il jīng-a-sangāwon altha).

9. Waigien tlistleuon il istalthāwondlu,

stung-al gu tsanū-wos il keng-āwon, waigien shkolthung isgien, shibli ishin, gu ijan.

10. Itan shkolthung dalung isdaian sta lth althgwī ga isdū, hin Jesus il shudāwon.

11. Waigien Simon Peter katlīgan gien, āade shkolthung euonda alth stāhūgasi il dung-chā-ūgalan, hundred-gai waugu tlāale tlēlth waugu lthōnalan; waigien kwonanī kianan gum āade ai odadang-an.

12. Hul lthdanū-ū, hin Jesus il shudāwon. Waigien ga disciplesgasgai wautliwon, Gīshdū dung ijung? hin la alth kianung-ai ga lthwaugaian, Shalana ijan un il ūnshidāwon altha.

13. Jesus katlagan gien, shibli-gai il isdaian, waigien la ga il isdāwon, shkolthung-ai ishin wai ging-an il isdaian.

14. Aū taim lthōnulth Jesus ga disciplesgasgai agung kendaian, kotal sta il kālthāwon silīd-a.

15. Waigien il lthdanūgī-āwondlu, Simon, John git, atltas telg gu di dung kwōyādi? hin Jesus Simon Peter shudaian. Ang, Shalana, dung lth kwōyādas un dung ūnshidung, hin la il shudaian. Lumadō-gītigai lth dīna lthdanūdi, hin la il shudaian.

16. Simon, John git, di gu dung kwōyādi? housen hin la il shudaian. Ang, Shalana, dung lth kwōyādas un dung ūnshidung, hin la il shudaian. Lumadō-gai lth duman dīna keng, hin la il shudaian.

17. Simon, John git, di gu dung kwōyādi?
hin housen la il shudaian. Di gu dung kwō-
yādi? hin la il shuda-lthōnalan alth ū Peter
gudung-ai stigan. Shalana, gin wautliwon un
dung ūnshidung; dung lth kwōyādas un dung
ūnshidung, waigien hin la il shudaian. Luma-
dōgai lth dīna lthdanūdi.
18. Yenkien, yenkien dung ga lth shugung,
Tlistleuon dung itan-inasdlu, agung dung
dljgūstlas gien, tlījan ga dung gūt-kous ging-
an ā dung kaidang-an; tlistleuon dung kē-
ēlthsdlu tlou, stlang dung hastlāashang, wai-
gien nung kulat dung dljgūstlas gien, gum gyā
dung gūt-kāwuns ā dung il isdāashang, hin
Jesus il shudaian.
19. Tliku kotal et alth Shanung-itlagadas
un il yāgūdung-dā-ungkashagan un il ūnshi-
dulthdie un adshi il shudaian. Waigien
tlistleuon adshi il shudagīgandlu, Di dla lth
ka, hin la il shudaian.
20. Peter silthgang ke-aian gien, nung dis-
ciplega Jesus kwōyādaian la dla kas il kang-
an; althunis ū il lthdanou-ondlu il kun gu
untajan gien, Shalana, gīshdū dung alth gia-
dah-ashang? hin shouon.
21. Waigien Peter il kang-andlu, Shalana,
gushinū unis waigien etshang? hin Jesus il
shudaian.
22. Lth katlagai keu il etgai di gwūlasdlu,
gushinu dung un etūjung? da lth di dla ka,
hin Jesus il shudaian.

23. Waigien wunung disciplegas gum kotulthang-ashang Jesus tō-alung shū-īdan; waigien, Gum il kotulthang-ashang, gum hin Jesus il shudang-an; Lth katlagai keu il etgai di gwūlasdlu, gushinū dung un etūjung? hin ū il shouon.

24. Anung disciplegas ū a gin is unsta shus gien, ishin il kalang-an; waigien unsta il shusi yenki etsi un itil ūnshidung.

25. Waigien gin kulat kwon ishin Jesus isdaian, althsgai wautliwon kālung-asdlu, kōgīnē kālung-asi hēt-tligai sta kawīd-lthingāgung.

THE

ACTS OF THE APOSTLES

IN

HAIDA.

LONDON:

PRINTED FOR THE

BRITISH AND FOREIGN BIBLE SOCIETY

1898.

TRANSLATED BY

THE REV. J. H. KEEN,

MISSIONARY OF THE CHURCH MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

SYSTEM OF SPELLING HERE ADOPTED.

VOWELS AND DIPHTHONGS.

a as in *fat*.		ō as in *pole*.	
ā	„ *father*.	u	„ *cut*.
e	„ *met*.	ū	„ *truly*.
ē	„ *fête*.	au	„ *aught*.
i	„ *pit*.	ou	„ *loud*.
ī	„ *pique*.	eu	„ *feud*.
o	„ *lot*.	ai	„ *aisle*.

CONSONANTS.

g always hard, as in *go*.
j as in *jest*.
k̲ as *ch* in *loch*.
s as in *sit* (except after *d*).
ch „ *chip*.
ds „ *odds*.

lth represents a sound made by expelling the breath while the tip of the tongue touches the palate.

An apostrophe following a consonant, thus, *k'eu*, represents a hiatus which can be acquired only by ear.

Hyphens are occasionally introduced to aid the reader in dividing the syllables.

GA

APOSTLES-GASGAI

ALTH GIĀLTHING-E Ā ĪJUNG.

Chapter 1.

THEOPHILUS, gin wautliwon Jesus shi ga tl isdaian k'eu il isdagang-an gien, il shkotadaian edē kōgīn tlagang-as lth tloultha-gun,

2. La ga kenstaian apostles-gagan Hants Las alth il king-go-gang-an;

3. Il waugang-an silīd yenki il hēnanstlaian la il kend-kwon-ā-won; shantlan tlā-ale stun-shung agung tla il kendaian gien, Shanung-itlagadas gia king-domgai edē ishin gin il shudaian.

4. Waigien gudā tl ijandlu, gum Jerusalem sta tla il istiida-lthans gien, nung Aung-as gin shudaian k'eu tla il edalths alth tla il king-go-gang-an. Adshi di sta dalung gudung-gun;

5. John undl alth tl baptizdagun altha, dalung tlou, gum adshi sta shantlan kwon-ung-gun-dān, Hants Las alth tl baptizda-ashang, hin tla il shudaian.

6. Althji alth tlistleu-on gudā tl ijandlu, Shalana, wēt gu king-domgai Israel ga silthgang dung isda-ung-kasha-ūsh ? hin la alth tl kiānang-an.

7. Waigien hin il shou-on, Taim-gai isgien tudie ishin nung Aung-as giang dugwīgai alth duman kens gum tliku un dalung ūnshitlthing-e kāng-gang-gung.

8. Hants Las dalung gu isīlthgīsdlu tlou, dugwīa dalung isdā-ashang ; waigien Jerusalem gu isgien, Judæa tligai ashkwau-un gu ishin, Samaria gu ishin, waigien tliga jīng-a āgwī gu ishin, di un dalung witnes-gā-ashang, waigien hin tla il shudaian.

9. Waigien tlistleu-on ashgai il shudagīgandlu, hawun la tl kātsgīdundān, shi ga la tl isdaian, waigien yanai tla sta il s'aldan.

10. Waigien il kulthas hawun la dlā shi ga tl kenlthagundān, tl haada stung gin otda gianda tla kwulth tljūgiā-agan ;

11. Dalung Galilee haadas, gushintlou shi ga dalung kenlth-tljūgiāang-gung ? Unis Jesus dalung sta shi ga tl isdagun, shi ga kulthagun dalung keng-tljūgun ging-ān il katlā-ashang, waigien hin il shu-ā-won.

12. Itan tldāwē Olivet hin kiās sta Jerusalem gwī tl stēlan ; althji tldāwē Jerusalem un a-ānāgan, sabbath shantlanai ai tl istalgunggang-an-dlua.

13. Waigien tlistleu-on tl isdsaiandlu, sha-

gai rūm-gai ā tl istal-lthaian, gaigu tl na-ang-
an-a; Peter isgien, James ishin, John ishin,
Andrew ishin, Philip ishin, Thomas ishin,
Bartholomew ishin, Matthew ishin, James
Alphæus git ijan ishin, Simon Zelotes ishin,
Judas James git ijan ishin, gu ijan.
14. Ashgai wautliwon gūdung-alth ijan gien,
singlth-gang il gushu-gī-ū-gang-an; waigien
tl dsāada isgien, Mary Jesus ou ijan ishin, il
dōnalung ishin, tla alth gu ijan.
15. Althsgai sing-ai ai (tl shkūla gūdā gu-
dung-alth ijandlu, waigien lagwau tlū-unilth
dlu tl edandlu), k'wai-alung yākosia Peter giā-
agan gien, hin il shou-on,
16. Di k'wai-alung isis, Judas edē Hants Las
wau kōnast David helthi alth shudaian k'a-
lung-e waiking-ān etgai lāgung, Jesus ga isda-
gun wau il al-istalgun altha.
17. Itil alth il k'wai-indiāgun altha, adshi
lthong-gwilie ishin il isdiāgun.
18. (Anung ilthing-as gin da-ung-a isdagun
sh'ou alth k'wulthkotis il dahgan; waigien il
dlu-ai-an gien, gūdista il okotajan gien, il
kālthi chiskwau-un wontlagan.
19. Waigien Jerusalem gu ga nā-ansgai
wautliwon wau un ūnshidan, althji alth-ū tla
kilth ga althji k'wulthkotajai, Akeldama, hin
kiāgan, Ai Kwulthkotajai, hin-u ēdung.)
20. Ak'won lth nai la hīludiāda, waigien
gum nung swonshung-un anādang, waigien il

lthong-gwilie nung k'ulat ak'won la isdada,
Psalms kōgīne ā hin k'ālung-as altha.
21. John gia baptismgai sta, itil sta la tl
isdagun shantl'anai k'eu, Shalana Jesus itil
kwulth ijun-k'ialthk,
22. Tl haada itil alth ijun s'won k'otal sta il
kālthāwon un itil alth witnes-gagai lāgung, hin
Peter shou-on.
23. Waigien tl stung tl isdaian, Joseph,
Barsabbas, hin kiāgan, Justus, hin ishin il
kiāgīgan, isgien, Matthias ishin.
24. Waigien singlthgang tl gushou-on, Dā-ū,
Shalana, tl haada wautliwon gudung-ai un
nung ūnshits, adshi lthong-gwilie isdie un
ashgai stung s'won dung kēaian lth kendi,
25. Judas giang tligai ā kaidai un adshi
lthong-gwilie dang-gun altha, hin tl shou-on.
26. Waigien lots la un tl isdā-won gien,
Matthias gwī kāalan; waigien lā-u apostlesgai
tlāalth waugu swonshung alth k'wai-indiēlan.

Chapter 2.

WAIGIEN tlistleuon Pentecost shantlanai waudlu ēlthsdlu, tliga a-swonshung gu il wautliwon-wahun gūdā isāwon.
2. Waigien umlthīstan tudsou tladsga chin-
lthgīdsudalguns ging-ān sha sta gin gudung-
āgan, waigien tlījan il tl'ōdā-won nai tīshkwau-
un wau alth stah-gan.

3. Waigien das ōt'ong-ilāguns ging-ān ets tl
kāng-an, waigien tl wautliwon ing-gu-hun isēlan.
4. Waigien Hants Las alth tl wautliwon
stah-wai-an gien, tliga k'ulat haade kilth ga tl
gushū-i-dan, Hants tl gushue un tla da tlā-
adan ging-ān-a.
5. Waigien Jews haade, tl haada las, tliga
wautliwon sta Jerusalem gu nā-ang-an.
6. Waigien tlistleuon adshi hēgunsi tl gu-
dang-andlu, ga shkūla gūdā ijan gien, tl
k'uldung-āgan, tl wautliwon-hun kilth ga il
gūshū-wos tl gudang-an altha.
7. Waigien tl k'uldung-a-ōdsā-won gien hin
tl shouon, Gwokeng, ga gūshusgai wautliwon
gu gum Galilee haade isang-ūsh?
8. Gushintlou ashgai haadgai wautliwon itil
kilth ga gūshūs talung gudung-gung?
9. Parthia haade isgien, Media haade ishin,
Elam haade ishin, waigien Mesopotamia isgien,
Judæa ishin, Cappadocia ishin, Pontus ishin,
Asia ishin,
10. Phrygia ishin, Pamphylia ishin, Egypt
ishin, Cyrene Lybia gu is ishin, gu ga nā-
ansgai isgien, waigien Jews isgien, proselait
ishin, Rome sta is ishin,
11. Crete haade ishin, Arabia haade ishin,
Shanung-itlagadas gin unk'uldung-ā isdaian
alth itil kilth ga gushus talung gudung-gung,
waigien hin tl shou-on.
12. Waigien tl k'uldung-ā-ōdsā-won gien, tl

gudung-ai lthkwīdaian, Gushinu adshi ēdung?
waigien hin gu tl shudaian.
13. Waigien tl haada k'ulat tla alth kilth-
nangan, Atl h'aadas wain outla alth skisa-
waugung, hin tl shou-on.
14. Waigien Peter ga tlaalth waugu swon-
shuns-gai alth giāagan gien, il kilthgūlaian,
waigien tla ā il gushou-on, Dalung Judæa
haadas isgien, Jerusalem gu dalung nāans
wautliwon ishin, adshi un lth ūnshidū, waigien
di kil lth gudung-u.
15. Ashgai haadgai dalung guduns ging-ān
gum lum-ga-ung-gung, tlinūt gushgīt tlāalth-
swonshung-gūs altha;
16. Tliku Joel nung prophetgas awulth
shou-on-ū ā ijung;
17. Ōtgwau shantlanai gūt, tl haada wautli-
won ing-gu Hants-ung lth giastlā-ashang;
waigien dalung gitalung isgien, dalung gujang-
alung ishin gin lā unsta shu-ashang, waigien
dalung-gia itan-inagai gin lā keng-ashang,
dalung-gia k'ēgai ishin kung-ā-ashang;
18. Waigien althsgai sing-ai gūt di gitsa-
dalung ilthansidas isgien, di gitsadalung dsā-
adas ishin ing-gu Hants-ung lth giastlā-ashang,
waigien gin lā unsta tl shūashang.
19. Shatligai gu gin unk'uldung-ā isgien,
hētligai gu ishin gin shkotaga lth kendā-
ashang; ai isgien, das ishin, ai-ou ishin.
20. Shalana gia shantlanai eu-ons unk'ul-

dung-as itsgai kōnast, jū-yē algēlths gien,
kōng-ai ishin ai-ēlthishang.
21. Waigien wau dlu, Shalana kiē ga ga
kiāgans-ū kogun-ashang, hin Shanung-itlaga-
das shugung, hin Joel shou-on.
22. Dalung Israel haadas, ashgai gushuē ith
gudung-u; Jesus Nazareth sta is, althunis
Shanung-itlagadas lthong-gwila dugwīa alth
isgien, gin unk'uldung-a alth ishin, gin kāng-
ūdsada alth ishin, nung ilthing-a lā il is dalung
kenda-gun; ashgai Shanung-itlagadas dalung
yākosīa la alth-isdagun, un dalung ishin ūnshits
ging-ān-a;
23. Althunis tl haada dā-ung-a stlang alth
dalung isdas gien, la dalung jitūdlishgīdun gien,
la dalung tīigun, wau kōnast Shanung-itlagadas
un ūnshidan ging-ān-a.
24. Althunis Shanung-itlagadas tla-kālthū-
gun gien, k'otal waugung-ai la sta il gū-īlthda-
gun, gum tliku k'otal la ashgudan-lthing-e
kāng-gang-gun altha.
25. David la edē hin shus altha, Hang-gu-
lthang Shalana lth keng-gīgun, di sō-olgust il
is altha, gum sta di tl isda-ang-ai una.
26. Althjī alth di gudung-ai lāgun gien, di
t'ong-il ishin tlika gūlāgun; waigien di kiē
ishin yetdie ā agung shandsūdā-ashang;
27. Gum k'wī-ai hetgu di althandai dung
inang-ases altha; waigien dang-a nung Las
gum dung gūnistl-dang-ashang.

28. Hēnung-gai k'eu-e un di dung ūnshidulth-
da-gun; hung-ung alth tlika di dung tlikū-
lā-eu-on-ashang, hin David shou-on.
29. Di k'wai-alung, David nung aung-as
k'otalan gien, la tl lthē-ō-waian, giaku il lthē-
ō-wos ha-wun itil k'wulth is, un dalung ūnshi-
dung.
30. Lā-ū prophet-gāgan gien, il gitalung
s'won la sh'outga isises, gushou tladsga
alth Shanung-itlagadas la ga shudaian un il
ūnshidan;
31. Adshi wau kōnast un il ūnshidan gien,
Christ kālthū-ases edē isgien, gum k'wī-ai hetgu
il alth-andai is-swonung-ang-ases ishin, gum il
kiē gūnistlang-ases ishin, il shudaian.
32. Unis Jesus Shanung-itlagadas tla-kā-
lthūgun, waigien un talung wautliwon witnes-
gāgung.
33. Althjī alth Shanung-itlagadas sō-olgust-
gai alth shi ga il isdaian gien, nung Aung-as
Hants Las la ga isdie shudaiandlu, wēt agin
dalung kens isgien, dalung guduns ishin il
giastlagun.
34. David gum shi ga kulthang-an altha,
waigien la gudan hin shugung, Di sō-olgust lth
k'ou-i,
35. Dung t'elg ga kensgai dung stai k'eusi
un lth tlou-lthie k'eu-a, hin Shalana giagan
Shalanagai shudaian, hin David shou-on.
36. Althjī alth unis Jesus dalung jitūdlishgī-

dun Shalana isgien, Christ ishin, Shanung-itla-
gadas tla-isīlgun, Israel haade wautliwon un
ūnshidai lagung, hin Peter shou-on.
37. Tlistleu-on adshi tl gudang-andlu, tl
gudung-ai sti-gang-an gien, Itil k'wai-alung,
gushinu talung etishang? hin Peter isgien
apostlesgai k'ulat ishin tl shudaian.
38. Gūdung-ung lth stīlthdū, waigien dalung
da-ung-as dak'eshgadēle un Jesus Christ kiē
ā dalung wautliwon-hun baptizdīgai una;
waigien Hants Las shou-ādan dalung isdā-
ashang.
39. Dalung isgien, dalung gitalung ishin,
wochgwēt āgwī ga isgai wautliwon ishin, un
il shudaiani altha, tl wautliwon un Shalana
itil Itlagida ai-ing-ases-a, waudlu hin Peter tla
ga shou-on.
40. Waigien gin ada kwon ishin unsta il
shou-on gien, tla il shkotadaian, Ashgai gūdista
kāng-gai kush-gājulans sta lth agung kogundā-
ū, waigien hin il shou-on.
41. Itan il kil ga gudang-an baptizdiagan,
waigien althsgai sing-ai gūt-hun tl haada
thousandgai lth'ōnulth la gwī kāalthāwon.
42. Waigien ga apostlesgasgai gin shkotadas
isgien, tl an gudung-ai las ishin, shibli ai
ginanunsi ishin, singlthgang gūshūsi ishin,
duman tl keng-gī-gang-an.
43. Waigien tl haada wautliwon-un lthwau-
gagang-an; waigien ga apostlesgasgai gin

unk'uldung-a kwon isgien, gin kāng-ūdsada ishin isdagang-an.

44. Waigien [Jesus] ga yetdasgai wautliwon gudung-alth nā-ang-an gien, tl swonshung gin dāguns ging-ān gin tl dāas wautliwon ēdang-an.

45. Waigien gin tl dāas isgien, gin kwōyā ishin alth ung-a tl gia-dah-wos gien, sh'ou tl wautliwon gin da k'ēas ai tl tlāadigang-an.

46. Waigien shantlan wautliwon gūt, gudung-ai swonshung alth, tl churchga-gī-gang-an gien, shibli ai giang nai ā tl ginanung-gang-an, waigien gudung-ai swonshung alth isgien, gudung-ai lā alth ishin, tou-e ung-a tl tāgang-an;

47. Waigien Shanung-itlagadas ā tl kil-las gien, tl haada wautliwon tla alth gudung-ai lāgang-an. Waigien shantlan wautliwon gut Shalana tl kogunda-lthing-as tla gwī [illegible]ālthdagang-an.

Chapter 3.

ASHGOSHGĪT lth'onulthsdlu singlthgang tl gushouwosdlu, Peter isgien, John ishin, temple-gai ā gut alth il istal-lthā-won.

2. Waigien nung ilthing-a ou-ung duli stahun kwolū k'ōdāgan, la tl dliids gien, temple-gai k'eu-e, K'eu Las hin kias, gu la tl isdagang-an, temple-gai ai tl isdsas alth gin il ginung-ai una.

3. Althunis Peter isgien John ishin temple-gai ai isdsa-ung-kasas kāng-an gien, la alth gin da il kiānung-āwon.

4. Waigien Peter isgien John ishin il khatsgīlthdaian, Itil lth keng, waigien hin Peter shou-on.

5. Waigien la ga gin il isda-wau-ashang il gudunsdlu, la il khatsgadā-won.

6. Dāla isgien gūl ishin gum lth dā-anggung, waigien gin lth dāas ging-ān dung ga lth isdang; Jesus Christ Nazareth sta is kiē agunan lth kā, waudlu hin Peter shou-on.

7. Waigien sō-olgūst il stlai la il gitsgīlthdaian gien, la il dung-giāagan; waigien hawīdan il stai isgien, il dumē shkwuds ishin dugwiēlan.

8. Waigien il giāagan gien, il giāang-an, waigien il kāwung-īdan; waigien il kā-wuns gien il okai-ans gien, Shanung-itlagadas ā il killāgan gien, temple-gai ai la alth il kudsāwon.

9. Il kā-wuns gien, Shanung-itlagadas ā il kil-las ishin, haadgai wautliwon kāng-an.

10. Waigien temple-gai k'eu-e las ā gin ginung un nung k'ou-gang-an isis un tl ūnshidan; waigien tliku la un gin edan un tl k'uldung-a-eu-on-an.

11. Waigien Peter isgien John ishin hawun il gitsgīdundān, nai hang-we tīchawē, Solomon gia hin kias, ā tl haada wautliwon gudung-alth la ā hūstawon gien, tl k'uldung-a-eu-on-an.

12. Waigien istltleuon Peter kāng-andlu, hin

tl haada hang-gang il shudaian, Dalung Israel haadas, gushintlou anung ilthing-as un dalung k'uldung-gung? waigien gushintlou itil dalung khatsgut-tljū-ūjung? giang dugwīgai alth isgien, giang ligai alth ishin gu anung ilthing-as talung tla-kā-wung-idūja?

13. Abraham un nung Itlagadas isgien, Isaac un nung Itlagadas ishin, Jacob un nung Itlagadas ishin, itil aung-alung un ishin nung Itlagadas Jesus Gitsādang un-yāgudung-gun; althunis dalung isdagun gien, Pilate hang-gu la ga dalung gwou-gun, il kaidie da la il gudung-gundlu-a.

14. Nung Las ga tlou dalung gwou-gun, nung ladialēga dalung ga il isdie da dalung gudung-gun,

15. Waigien hēnung-a un nung Itladas dalung tūigun; Althunis-ū Shanung-itlagadas k'otal sta tla-kālthūgun, waigien un talung witnes-gagūng.

16. Waigien il kiē talung yetdas agunan, il kiē anung ilthing-as tl-dugwī-ēlgun, la dalung kens gien, ishin un dalung ūnshidung; āng, la talung yetdas agunan dalung wautliwon hang-gu, yenki la il tl-dugwīēlgun.

17. Di k'wai-alung, tliku gin dalung isdan da dalung k'ētījun wēt un di ūnshidung, dalung un ga itladas ishin ging-ān ēdun.

18. Christ waugung-ung-kasas, wau kōnast ga prophetgasgai wautliwon helthi alth Sha-

nung-itlagadas unsta shou-on ging-ān il ēdun.

19. Althjī alth gudung-ung stīlthdū, waigien lth housen stīlth-lū, dalung da-ung-as wau sta gīshūēle una, waigien Shalana hansta gin itil tl-dugwīgai un itil gu isēle una;

20. Waigien Jesus Christ awulth dalung ga isdiāgan althgwī il kil-itsgai una;

21. Gin wautliwon silthgang itsgai k'eu, sha il itsgai lāgung, hētligai isīdan sta Shanung-itlagadas giang prophetgai las wautliwon helthi alth taimgai edē shudaian.

22. Shalana Shanung-itlagadas di ging-ān nung prophetga et dalung k'wai-alung shu sta dalung un isda-ashang; gin wautliwon dalung il shudā-ases ging-ān dalung gundsū-ashang.

23. Waigien wau dlā, wunung prophetgas kil gum ga gudung-uns-gai wautliwon-hun tl haada shu sta hīlū-ashang, hin Moses yenki shou-on altha.

24. Āng, waigien ga prophetgasgai wautliwon Samuel sta is isgien, dlā ga ijan ishin, wautliwon gushou-ondlu, ashgai shantlanai unsta tl shou-on.

25. Ga prophetgasgai gitalung dalung ijung, waigien dalung aung-alung ga Shanung-itlagadas gin shudaian ishin dalung-gia ijung; Dung gitalung agunan hētligai gwaigang-ai wautliwon tl-ligulā-ashang, waigien hin Shanung-itlagadas Abraham shudaian.

26. Shanung-itlagadas Gitsadang [Jesus] isdaian gien, dalung il tl-ligulai un isgien, dalung wautliwon-hun da-ung-as sta il tl-stelgai un ishin, dalung ā la il kilkaid-tlagang-an, waigien hin Peter haadgai shudaian.

Chapter 4.

WAIGIEN tl haada ā il gushu-ū-gundān, ga lipletgasgai isgien, templegai un nung itladas ishin, Sadducee haade ishin, la un istla-āwon,

2. Waigien tl haada gin il shkotada-wos gien, Jesus k'otal sta kālthāwon ishin, tla ga il shudawos alth tl gudung-ai lthkwīd-euon-an.

3. Waigien la tl gitsgīlthdā-won gien, ada-lthgai k'eu k'ēchitnai ai la tl isdāwon, wau dlu sing-i-aian altha.

4. Waigien tl kwon gushu-ē gudang-an-ū yetdaian; waigien ga ilthansidasgai thousand-gai tlelthēlan.

5. Waigien waudālēkw tla un ga itladasgai isgien, ga k'easgai ishin, tak'alung-lē-alung ishin, Jerusalem gu gudā ijan;

6. Waigien Annas, liplet un nung itladas, isgien, Caiaphas ishin, John ishin, Alexander ishin, liplet un nung itladas tou-alung wautli-won ishin, gu ijan.

7. Waigien tlistleuon yākosīa la tl isdā-wondlu, Gūsh dugwīgai alth isgien, gush kiē

alth ishin, adshi dạlung isdaiang? hin la alth tl kiānung-āwon.

8. Itan Peter, Hants Las alth sta-ū-gas, hin tl shudaian, Tl haada un dalung itladas isgien, dalung k'ē-as ishin,

9. Nung kwulū k'ō-da da talung tla-ēdun edē aiat itil alth dalung kiānunsdlu, anung ilthing-as gin alth ligulgun,

10. Jesus Christ Nazareth sta is, dalung jitūdlishgīdun, Shanung-itlagadas k'otal sta k'ālthūdagun kiē alth anung ilthing-as ligulths adlun dalung hang-gu giāans, Israel haade wautliwon isgien, dalung wautliwon ishin un ūnshidai lagung.

11. Dalung lthong-gwilas kwau dalung dang-gun-ū ījung, lā-ū kwun-gut un kudsēlgung.

12. Waigien gum tliku nung k'ulat alth tl kogan-lthing-e kāng-gang-gung; hētligai gu tl haada shu kiā k'ulat alth itil kogunai un gum isans altha.

13. Peter isgien John ishin gudung-ai tladsgas tlistleuon tl kāng-andlu, tl ilthansida gin da k'ētus il isāwon ishin un tl ūnshidalandlu, tl k'uldung-āgan; waigien Jesus alth il isāwon un tl ūnshidalan.

14. Waigien nung ilthing-a ligālan tla kwulth giāans tl kāng-andlu, gum tliku hanltha kīlālthing-e kāng-gang-an.

15. Waigien tlistleuon councilgai sta la tl kilis-āwondlu, gūda tl gushou-on;

16. Gushinu utl ilthansidas a talung tlalthilth-shang? gin unk'uldung-a il isdu-ū-gun Jerusalem gu tl haada nāans wautliwon un ūnshits altha; waigien gum tliku da talung kudalthing-e kāng-gang-gung.

17. Waigien gum tl haada k'ulat un ūnshidang-ai un, adshi kiē edē adshi sta gum housen nung swonshung-un ā il gushu-ang-awē sta la talung stidawodsun, hin tl shouon.

18. Waigien la un tl ai-ing-āwon gien, Jesus kiē edē gum lthing-ān la tl gushu-lthang-wos gien, gum gin tla la tl shkotada-lthang-wos alth la tl king-go-gung-ā-won.

19. Waigien Peter isgien John ishin hin hang-gang tl shudaian, Shanung-itlagadas hang-gu, Shanung-itlagadas kil t'elg dalung kil talung gudung-ai gu lā? un lth ūnshidū;

20. Gin talung keng-gun isgien, gin talung gudung-gun ishin unsta talung shougai las altha, hin il shu-ā-won.

21. Waigien tlistleuon housen la tl stidagīāwondlu, la tl istīidāwon; tl haada agunan tliku il tlū-unshkot-awolthing-e tlang-a gāwon altha; gin il isdāwon agunan tl haada wautliwon Shanung-itlagadas un yāgudang-an altha.

22. Anung ilthing-a il tl-ligulthāwon da tuda tlāale stunshung t'elg hīlāwon altha.

23. Waigien la tl istīidāwondlu, tou-alung ā il istīidāwon, waigien liplet un ga itladasgai isgien, ga k'ē-asgai ishin il shudāwon wautliwon unsta il shu-āwon.

24. Waigien tlistleuon tl gudang-andlu, kwunan Shanung-itlagadas ā gudung-althan tl gushou-on, waigien hin tl shou-on, O Shalana, shatligai isgien, hētligai ishin, sīgai ishin, waigien ai gin isi wautliwon ishin dung tloulthaian;

25. Hants Las alth isgien, David itil aung dung gitsada helthi alth ishin, hin dung shou-on, Gushintlou tliga k'ulat haade kalthi-yilthdaian gien, haadgai gin kōnung-a gudanang-ang?

26. Hētligai gu ga king-gas-gai tljūgiāagan gien, Shalana un isgien, il Christ-gai un ishin ga itladasgai gūdā ijan, hin dung shou-on:

27. Yenkien adshi ilnagai gu, Jesus dung Gitsada Las kuts dung tō-daian un, Herod isgien, Pontius Pilate ishin, tliga k'ulat haade ishin, Israel haade ishin,

28. Wau kōnast gin wautliwon etgai da dung gudangan ging-ān tl ūgai un gūdā tl ijan.

29. Waigien wēt, Shalana, itil tl ging-lthwauguns lth keng; waigien dung gitsadalung gudung-ai tladsga alth dung kil unsta shougai un lth da tlāad;

30. Tl tl-ligulai un stlang dung jistlas t'alth, dung Gitsada Las Jesus kiē alth gin kāng-ūdsada isgien, gin unk'uldung-ā ishin, tl isdie una, hin tl shou-on.

31. Waigien tlistleuon singlthgang tl gushu-gīgandlu, tlījan gudung-alth tl ijan tligai kiai-

distlaian; waigien tl wautliwon Hants Las
alth stah-waian gien, gudung-ai tladsga alth
Shanung-itlagadas kil alth tl gushou-on.
32. Waigien ga yetdasgai shkūlaian gien,
tl gudung-ai isgien, tl althandai ishin swon-
shang-an; waigien gum nung swonshung-un
gin dāas agung-ū kil-dāang-an; waigien gu-
dung-althan gin tl dā-agan.
33. Shalana Jesus k'otal sta kālthāwon un
ga apostles-gas-gai dugwīa-euon alth witnes-
gāgan; waigien il wautliwon-wahun ing-gu gin
lā-euon isāwon.
34. Waigien gum nung swonshung-un tla
shu gin da k'īang-an; tliga isgien, nuh ishin,
ga dā-asgai wau alth gia-dah-waian altha, wai-
gien althjī alth tl gia-dah-wosi sh'ou tl isdas
gien,
35. Ga apostles-gas-gai hetgu tl isdaian;
waigien gin da ga k'īasgai wautliwon-gahun
tl isdagang-an.
36. Waigien Joseph ga apostles-gas-gai
Barnabas hin kiadaian; (tla geu gu gushoulē,
hin-ū adshi kiē ēdung;) lā-ū Levite-gāgan,
waigien Cyprus tligai sta il ijan;
37. Althunis k'wulthkotis dāas alth gia-
dahs gien, dāle il isdas gien, ga apostles-gas-
gai hetgu il isdaian.

Chapter 5.

WAIGIEN nung ilthing-a Ananias hin kiā-gan, Sapphira jā-ung alth, k'wulthkotis alth gia-dah-gan,

2. Waigien sh'ou t'īch kenung-un duman il kāng-an, il jā ishin un ūnshidan, sh'ou t'īch ishin il isdas gien, ga apostlesgasgai hetgu il isdaian.

3. Waigien Peter hin shou-on, Ananias, gushintlou Hants Las ga dung kilthgadung-ai un isgien, tligai sh'ou t'īch duman dung kānggai un ishin, hetgwau-lana dung gudung-ai staūgadā-ūjang?

4. Hawun dung k'wulth ijandlu, gum gu dung-gia isang-ūja? Waigien alth dung gia-dah-ganì silīd, gum gu un dung itladā-ungūja? Gushintlou gudung-ung alth adshi un dung gudung-ūjang? gum tl haada ga dung kilthgadung-ang-gun; Shanung-itlagadas ga-ū dung kilthgadung-gun, hin la il shudaian.

5. Waigien Ananias ashgai gushuē gudang-andlu, il dl-dulthdas gien, tudsuē lang-a hīlā-won; waigien althji ga gudang-an wautliwon lthwaugulth-euon-an.

6. Waigien ga itan-inasgai tljūgiāas gien, la odō gin tl isdas gien, kiā ga la tl isdaian, waigien la tl lthē-ō-waian.

7. Waigien wau sta ashkoshgīt lth'ōnulth

hīlūsdlu, il jā kudsaian, waigien tliku gin edan gum un il ūnshidang-an.

8. Ou gu tlī tligai alth dalung gia-dah-gani etūja? di ġa lth shudi, waigien hin Peter il shudaian. Āng, ou tlī ēduni, waigien hin il shou-ou.

9. Gushintlou Shalana Hants edē kil-kāng-gai un gūtga dalung ga kilthā-ūjang? gwo-keng, dung tlal ga lthē-ō-gun k'eu-ē gu ijung, waigien dung ishin kiā ga tl isdā-ashang, waigien Peter hin il shudaian.

10. Waigien hawīdan la hetgu il dl-dulthdas gien, tudsu-ē lang-a hīlāwon; waigien ga itan-inas-gai isdsaian gien, il k'otulths tl kang-an gien, kiā ga la tl isdaian, waigien tlal-ung k'wulth la tl lthē-ō-waian.

11. Waigien Church haade wautliwon isgien, agin is ga guduns wautliwon ishin, lthwaugulth-euon-an.

12. Waigien ga apostlesgasgai stlang alth gin kāng-ū-dsada kwon isgien, gin unk'uldung-a kwon ishin, tl haada shu isdaian; waigien tl wautliwon gūdung-alth Solomon gia nai hang-wē tīchawē ā ijan.

13. Waigien tl haada k'ulat tla alth stang-gai ga lthwau-gaian; waigien haadgai tla un gudung-ai lāgan.

14. Waigien ga yetdasgai Shalana gwī housen kāalgang-an gien, tl ilthansida isgien, tl dsāada ishin, shkūlaian;

15. Althjī alth ga stisgai ishin k'eu-ē kitadiāsi ā tl isdagang-an gien, tīdan ing-gu tl isdagang-an, Peter ai kasi gien, il hants tl t'īch yā itsgai una.

16. Waigien Jerusalem odō ga ilnagai ijan sta ishin tl shkūl-euon gudā ijan gien, ga stisgai isgien, hants da-ung-a alth tl gudung-ai lthkwīdas ishin tl isdaian; waigien tl wautliwon-hun ligālan.

17. Waigien ga lipletgas un nung itladas giāagan, Sadducee haade la alth ija nwautliwon ishin, waigien tla alth tl gudung-ai sti-euon-an,

18. Waigien ga apostlesgasgai tl gitsgīlthdas gien, k'ēchit-nai ai la tl isdāwon.

19. Waigien Shalana gia angel-gai algwau k'ēchit-nagai k'eu-ē wau sta dā-ashūs gien, sta la il isdāwon.

20. Istīidūltha, temple-gai ā lth tljūgiāang-u, waigien adshi hēnung-gai gialthing-ē wautliwon lth tl haada ga shūdū, waigien hin la il shudāwon.

21. Waigien tlistleuon adshi il gudung-āwondlu, sing-ai-un temple-gai ai il isdsāwon gien, gin il shkotadawon. Waigien liplet un nung itladas isgien, la alth ga ijan ishin, istlagan gien, council haade isgien, Israel haade un ga itladasgai wautliwon ishin un tl ai-ang-an, waigien k'ēchit-nagai ā ga apostlesgasgai un tla tl kil-ai-ang-āgan.

22. Waigien un ga ai-ang-an istlagan gien,

gum k'ēchitnagai ā tl kāng-gā-ang-an; wai-
gien silthgang tl stēlān gien, unsta tl shou-on,
23. K'ēchitnagai k'eu-ē duman wau dā-a-
kutung-asi talung keng-gun, waigien duman ga
kensgai k'eu-ē hang-gu tljūgiāang-gun; wai-
gien tlistleuon wau sta talung dāashūgundlu,
gum ā tl haada talung keng-ang-gun, hin tl
shou-on.
24. Waigien tlistleuon temple-gai un nung
kwulasi isgien, liplet un ga itladas ishin, ashgai
gushuē gudang-andlu, tliku adshi etgai edē tl
gudung-ai lthkwīd-euon-an.
25. Waigien nung kātlas gien, Gwokeng, tl
ilthansida k'ēchitnai ai dalung isdagun temple-
gai ā tljūgiāang-gung, waigien tl haada gin
shkotadang, hin il shouon.
26. Itan nung kwulas ga gitsadasgai dung-
alth-an istīidan gien, la un kālthi-yildang ādan
la tl isdāwon, tl haada kwau alth tl k'unlthuē
ga tl lthwangaian altha.
27. Waigien tlistleuon la tl isdāwondlu,
councilgai hang-gu la tl isdāwon. Waigien
liplet un nung itladas hin la alth kiānung-āwon,
28. Adshi kiē edē tla dalung shkotadie sta
tlon dalung talung stidagun, waigien gwokeng,
gin tla dalung shkotadas alth Jerusalem ilnagai
dalung stah-dang, waigien anung ilthing-as ai
itil ing-gu isdie da dalung gudung-gung, hin
la il shudāwon.
29. Waigien Peter isgien, ga apostlesgasgai

ishin, hin hang-gang shouon, Tl haada t'elg Shanung-itlagadas kilth ging-ān talung etgai lāgung;

30. Itil aung-alung un nung Shanung-itlagadas Jesus tla-k'ālthāwon, waigien khait ing-gu la dalung isdagun gien, la dalung tīigun.

31. Shanung-itlagadas-ū sō-olgustgai alth il Prinsgagai un isgien, la alth kogunai un ishin, shi ga il isdaian, gudung-ung stīlthda isgien, tl dā-ungas da k'ēshgadē ishin, Israel haade ga il isdie una.

32. Waigien agin is un talung witnes-gāgung; waigien Hants Las, la kilth ging-ān ga ets ga Shanung-itlagadas isdaian, ishin witnes-gāgung, hin il shu-āwon.

33. Waigien tlistleuon adshi tl gudang-andlu, tl gudung-ai ai kil-lthaian, waigien il tl'dāawē da tl gudang-an.

34. Waigien councilgai shu nung Pharisee-ga, Gamaliel hin kiāgan, waudlu giāagan; laugai un il itladāgan gien, tl haada wautliwon la ga gūtgadan; althunis atl ilthansidas k'wau-umdsiwon kiā ga il isdā-halan, waigien hin tla il shudaian,

35. Dalung Israel haadas, atl ilthansidas tliku dalung isda-ung-kasas lth duman agung keng-ū.

36. Ashgai shantlanai kōnast, Theudas giā-agan gien, tl haada un sha agung il etdaian; waigien tl haada hundred-gai stunshung dlu

la alth stang-an; althunis tl tīi-aian gien, la
kilth ging-ān ga edan wautliwon ishin tli-
gwonan k'ogūstlū-aian gien, ging-gang-an ēlan.
37. Althunis silīa, Judas, Galilee haadas, tl
kiē k'ālang sing-ai ai, giāagan gien, tl haada
t'īch dlālthgang il isdaian; la ishin gāwon,
waigien la kilth ging-ān ga edan wautliwon
ishin tligwonan k'ogūstlū-aian.
38. Waigien wēt hin dalung lth shudang,
alt ilthansidas ā lth gum tlāgā-ang-ū, k'wai
lth agwon il edou; adshi kwulthilē isgien,
adshi lthong-gwiliē ishin tl haada sta isdlu,
ging-gang-an ēlthishang;
39. Shanung-itlagadas sta isdlu tlou, gum
tliku dalung hīlūdalthing-ē kāng-gang-gung;
ging-ān dalung wosdlu, Shanung-itlagadas un
dalung ailthdalthing-a-hung-gung, hin tla il
shudaian.
40. Waigien la kilth ging-ān tl ēlan; wai-
gien tlistleuon ga apostlesgasgai un tl ai-ang-
andlu, la tl shkidung-āwon, waigien Jesus kiē
edē gum la tl gūshū-ū-lthang-āwon gien, la tl
istīidāwon.
41. Althjī alth-ū councilgai hanst il istīi-
dāwon, il kiē agunan ēdā la ga tl isdā-awe un
il lā-wos alth il gudung-ai lāawon.
42. Waigien shantlan wautliwon, templegai
ā isgien, anā ishin, Jesus nung Christgas alth
tla geu gu il gūshū-wos gien, ishin tla il
shkotada-gī-ū-gang-an.

Chapter 6.

WAIGIEN ashgai shantlanai gut, tlistleuon ga yetdasgai shkūlēlandlu, Hebrew haade hanltha Grecian haade ēlan, sing wautliwon dālā tla ga tl isdasdlu, ga dsūlthingasgai ga gum tlang-a tl isdaang-gang-an altha.

2. Waigien ga tlāalth waugu stuns-gai ga yetdasgai shkūlas un ai-ang-an gien, hin il shu-āwon, Shanung-itlagadas kil talung gūīlthdas gien, table duman talung kāng-gai gum lā-ung-gung.

3. Itil tou-alung, althjī alth tl haada lā dsikwau, Hants Las alth stahawau, kutung-a, da shū-wīlthgang dī-ing-ū, adshi alth talung lēgādie una.

4. Talung tlou singlthgang gushuē isgien, tla geu gu gushuē ishin, ga agung isdiā-gīishang, hin il shu-āwon.

5. Waigien ga skūlasgai wautliwon tliku il shu-āwon alth gudung-ai lāgan ; waigien Stephen, nung ilthing-a yetda alth isgien, Hants Las alth ishin st'a-hu-ga isgien, Philip ishin, Prochorus ishin, Nicanor ishin, Timon ishin, Parmenas ishin, Nicolas Antioch sta nung proselyte-ga ijan ishin, tl kenstaian ;

6. Atltas ga apostlesgasgai hang-gu tl isdaian ; waigien tlistleuon singlthgang il gushu-gī-āwondlu, la ing-gu stlang il isdāwon.

7. Waigien Shanung-itlagadas kil īnastlaian, waigien ga yetdasgai Jerusalem gu shkūlīlth-euon-an; waigien ga lipletgasgai kwon-euon ishin ga yẹtdasgai kilth ging-an edan.

8. Waigien Stephen, gin lā isgien, dugwīa ishin alth sta-hu-gas, haadgai shu gin unk'ul-dung-a-euon isgien, gin kāng-ūdsada ishin, isdagang-an.

9. Waigien synagogue haade t'īch, Libertine synagogue haade hin kiās, isgien, Cyrene haade ishin, Alexandria haade ishin, Cilicia haade ishin, Asia haade ishin, 'tljūgiāagan gien, Stephen hanltha tl shūdiēdan.

10. Waigien kutung-gai isgien, Hants ishin alth il gūshouon, gum tl kilth-āadalthing-ang-an.

11. Itan tl haada ga tl giashou-on, Gūshou da-ung-a Moses isgien, Shanung-itlagadas hanltha ishin, il shudas talung gudung-gun, hin althsgai shou-on.

12. Waigien tl haada isgien, ga k'ē-asgai ishin, tak'ālung-lē-alung ishin, tl kil-kālthi-yilthdaian wai-gien la un tl istlāgan gien, la tl gits-gīlthdas gien, council-gai ā la tl isdaian,

13. Witnes kīlthgadung-ā tl isdaian, Adshi tligai las hanltha isgien, king-go-gung-ai hanltha ishin, anung ilthing-as gushou da-ung-a shudagīgung;

14. Jesus Nazareth sta is adshi tligai hīlū-das gien, tliku Moses itil edalan ishin āda il

tla-ĕlthshang il shugun talung gudung-gun
altha, hin il shu-ăwon.
15. Waigien councilgai ā ga tl'ōdaian wautli-
won il khatsgut-euon-an, waigien angel hung-i
ging-ān il hung-i ets tl kāng-an.

Chapter 7.

YENKI gu il shu-ū? wodlu hin liplet un
nung itladas shouon. Waigien hin
[Stephen hang-gang] shou-on,
2. Di k'wai-alung isgien, di aung-alung ishin
isis, k'wai-ū. Shanung-itlagadas un yāgudung-
as itil aung Abraham agung kendaian, Haran
tligai gu il nāgan kōnast, Mesopotamia tligai
gu il nāgandlu-a,
3. Giang tligai sta lth is, tou-alung sta ishin,
waigien tliga dung lth kendāases ā lth is,
waigien hin la il shudaian.
4. Itan Chaldæa haade gia tligai sta il ijan
gien, Haran tligai gu il nĕlan; waigien il
aung k'otalan silīd, althji sta a tliga gu dalung
nāans ā Shanung-itlagadas il kil-ijan;
5. Waigien gum il dāgai un Shanung-itla-
gadas la ga isda-ang-an, gā-anū, gum ing-gu
il giā-ang-ai dlu un edang-ani ; waigien hawun
gum il gīt-dāung-gun-dān, la ga isgien, la dlā
il gītalung ga ishin il isdasang-an.
6. Il gitalung tliga k'ulat gu nāang-ashang,

waigien tla tl haldansidēlth-dā-ashang, waigien tuda hundred-gai stunshung tla tl dāgūdang-ashang, Shanung-itlagadas shou-on.

7. Waigien tl haada tl haldansidēlthdā-ases lth ging-kilisalung-ashang; waigien wau sta isi silīd, adlun di un tl lthong-gwilā-ashang, hin Shanung-itlagadas shou-on.

8. Waigien circumcision kilth-ēlthdie la ga il isdaian; althji alth Abraham odō sta Isaac tl kaian, waigien shin stanshang-asdlu la il circumcisedaian; waigien Isaac odō sta Jacob tl kaian; waigien Jacob odō sta ga ītlāda tlāalth waugu stung tl kai-waian.

9. Waigien ga itladasgai Joseph un gudung-ai s'olthilaian alth-ū, Egypt ā la alth tl gia-dah-gan; waigien Shanung-itlagadas la alth ijan,

10. Waigien il gudung-ai lthkwīdas wautli-won sta la il kogundaian gien, Pharaoh Egypt gu king-gas hang-gu gudung-ai lā isgien, kutung-a ishin, la ga il isdaian; waigien Egypt tligai isgien, giang nai un ishin la il itladēlthdaian.

11. Waigien Egypt tligai ashkwau-un gu isgien, Canaan tligai gu ishin, tou hīlāwon, waigien tl gudung-ai lthkwīd-euon-an; waigien itil aung-alung gum gin hunta hēnung-althing-e kēi-ang-an.

12. Waigien corn Egypt gu ijan tlistleuon Jacob gudang-andlu, itil aung-alung ā il kil-istīid-tlāgang-an.

13. Waigien waudlā Joseph k'wai-alung kenung ūnshidulthdaian; waigien ga tou-i Joseph ijan un Pharaoh ūnshidalan.

14. Waigien Joseph aung-ung Jacob isgien, toualung un ishin, kil-ai-ang-āgan; waigien il tlāale dsikwau waugu tlēlthāwon.

15. Waigien Jacob Egypt ā ijan gien, gu il k'otalan, itil aung-alung ishin k'otulthgaian.

16. Waigien Shechem ā la tl isdāwon, waigien Hamor gītalung ga Abraham shalthung-nai dah-gan ai la tl isdā-awon.

17. Waigien tlistleuon Shanung-itlagadas Abraham ga gin shudaian aanēlandlu,

18. Nung king-ga k'ulat gum Joseph un ūnshidang-an isēlē k'eu, haadgai Egypt gu shkūlēlan.

19. Althunis itil tou-alung ging-kōnang-an, waigien itil aung-alung il dāa-gudang-gang-an; waigien gītalung tla il ging-dang-ū-gang-an, gum tl hēnung-ā-ung-ai una.

20. Wau dlū Moses tl kaian, waigien yenki il hānaian; waigien il aung-gia nai ā kōng k'ē lth'ōnulth duman la tl kāng-an;

21. Waigien tlistleuon la tl dang-andlu, Pharaoh gūjang-a il isdaian, waigien gitang un duman la il kāng-an.

22. Waigien Egypt haade gia kutung-gai wautliwon Moses shkotaian, waigien il kil isgien, il lthong-gwiliē ishin tladsgagan.

23. Waigien tlistleuon la da tuda tlāale

stunshung-dalandlu, il k'wai-alung Israel gita-
lung isis il keng-ā-gūstlaian.
24. Waigien nung swon tl tīlthwons il kāng-
andlu, la il kogundaian, waigien la un nung
isdaian la hang-ga il isdaian gien, anung
Egypt haadas il tīaian.
25. Shanung-itlagadas il k'wai-alung kogun-
diē un tla ā la il kilijan un tl ūnshitshang, il
gudang-an; waigien gum un tl ūnshidang-an.
26. Waigien waudalēkw gudan tl ailthda-
gun-dān un il kātlagan, waigien il stidā-
awē da il gudang-an; Tl itladas, gu dalung
k'wai-ildang; gushintlou gudan dalung da-
ung-ung? waigien hin il shouon.
27. Waigien nung kwulth nung nāas un
nung ailthdaian il shkwau-odan gien, Gīshdu
itil un dung itlādēlthdas gien, ishin itil un
dung ging-kilisalung-lē-gēlthdaiang?
28. Adalth nung Egypt haadas dung tī-aian
ging-ān gu di dung isdā-asha-ūsh? hin la
il shudaian.
29. Waigien ashgai gushuē Moses gudang-
andlu, il odan gien, Midian tligai gu il nēilan;
gaigu il gitalung stung-ēlan.
30. Tlistleuon tuda tlāalē stunshung hīlā-
wondlu, Sinai tldāwē tligai da-ung-as gu,
gin k'ou ōkālthi ā nung angel-ga la un kā-
tlagan.
31. Waigien tlistleuon Moses kāng-andlu,
un il k'uldangan; waigien tlistleuon il kāng-

gai un aānan ā il kāgandlu, Shalana kil il gudang-an ;

32. Dung aung-alung gia Shanung-itlaga-das-gai lthā-ū ijung, Abraham gia Shanung-itlagadasgai isgien, Isaac gia Shanung-itlaga-das-gai ishin, Jacob gia Shanung-itlagadasgai ishin lth ijung, waigien hin il shouon. Wau dlu Moses dlīidistlaian gien, kāng-gai ga il lthwaugaian.

33. St'ashgagai ai sta lth ung-a t'usdi, tliga gu dung giāans tliga lā isis altha.

34. Giagun haadgai Egypt gu is gudung-ai lthkwīdie yenki lth keng-gun, waigien agung tl lthing-uns lth gudung-gun, waigien tl kogun-diē un lth kātlāt'ulgung; hai, Egypt ā dung lth kil-kaidshang, waigien hin Shalana il shudaian.

35. Unis Moses ga tl gwou-aian, Gīshdū dung itladēlthdas gien, dung ging-kilisalung-lēgēlthdaiang, hin tl shouon, althunis Shanung-itlagadas nung angel-gas gin k'ou ōkālthi ā il kang-an stlai alth tla un ītlādagai un isgien, tl kogundie un ishin, tla ā il kil-kaidan.

36. Lā-ū sta tl isdaian, tlistleuon Egypt gu isgien, Red Sea gu ishin, tliga da-ung-as gu ishin, tuda tlāale stunshung gin unk'uldung-a isgien, gin kāng-ūdsada ishin, il isdai-andlu-a.

37. Nung prophetga di ging-ān et dalung k'wai-alung shu sta Shanung-itlagadas dalung isdā-ashang, hin Israel haade nung shudaian-ū Moses ijan.

38. Lā-ū tliga dā-ung-as gu church haade
alth ijan gien, Sinai tldāwē gu ishin nung
angel-gas la ga shouon alth ishin ijan gien,
itil aung-alung alth ishinan il ijan; waigien
gushou hēnung-a itil ga isdie un il isdiāgan;
39. Waigien itil aung-alung gum il kilth
ging-ān etgai da gudung-ang-an gien, stagang
la tl kilkaidan gien, gudung-ang alth Egypt
tligai gwī silthgang tl stēlan.
40. Itil kōnast istalai un lth gin itlagada
itil un tloulthi; a Moses Egypt tligai sta itil
nung isdagun gum tliku il ets un itil ūnshi-
dang-gung, waigien hin Aaron tl shudaian.
41. Waigien ashgai shantlanai ai mishmūsh
gīti tl tloulthaian, waigien agin k'etdas ga gin
tl isdagang-an, waigien gin tl tloulthaian alth
tl gudung-ai lagan.
42. Waigien Shanung-itlagadas āda gudung-
ung ēlthdaian, waigien siet gin kwons ā sing-
lthgang tl gushuē un ga tla il isdaian; ga
prophetgasgai gia kogīnē ā k'ālungas ging-ān-a;
O dalung Israel haadas, tuda tlāale stunshung
gūt tliga da-ung-as gu gin tūga k'wōt isgien, tsa-
nūsi gin isda ishin, di ga gu dalung isdā-ūcha?
43. Moloch gia giang-ū-nagai isgien, Rephan
nung itladas gia k'ailthdai ishin, gin k'etda ā
singlthgang gushou un dalung tloulthagun
ishin, waigien dalung isdagun; waigien Baby-
lon wah-gwī ga dalung lth isdā-ashang, hinū
k'ālung-āgung.

44. Itil aung-alung singlthgang gushou giang-ū-nagai tliga da-ung-as gu dāgan, tliku Moses ā nung gushouon tuking-go-gang-an ging-ān-a, gin k'ālung-e il kāng-an ging-ān il tloulthie una.

45. Itil aung-alung wau silīd ijan ishin althjī Joshua alth althgwī isdaian, David gia shantlanai k'eu, itil aung-alung hang-gu, Shanung-itlagadas tl haada ginaian gia tligai tl da-ēlandlu-a;

46. Unis alth Shanung-itlagadas gudung-ai lagan, waigien Jacob gia Shanung-itlaga-dagas-gai un nuh kēie da il gudang-an.

47. Solomon tlou nuh la un tloulthaian.

48. Hīkwon sha agwī Nung Isis stlang alth nuh tloulthiā ā gum nāgung-ang-gung.

49. Shatligai giagun aulthgahung-wē ijung, hētligai ishin di st'ai k'eusi ijung; gushin nuh et-ū di un dalung tloulthā-ashang? waigien gitlānū agung lth shandsūdagung-gung?

50. Gum gu di stlai agin isis wautliwon tloulthang-ūjā? hin Shalana shugung, hinū nung prophetgas shouon.

51. Gudung-ang alth isgien, geu-ung alth ishin, dalung tl shudas ilā dalung ēdung, waigien gum dalung circumcise-diāng-gung; Hants Las hanltha dalung etgīgung; dalung aung-alung edan ging-ān dalung ishin ēdung.

52. Gum gu ga prophetgasgai wautliwon gin shing-idsa dalung aung-alung andung-

dang-ūjā? waigien nung Las kātlā-ung-kasas
wau kōnast alth ga gialthandaian tl tl'daian;
waigien althunis alth gia-dah-lē-alung isgien,
il tīalē-alung ishin itan dalung isīlgun;
53. Angels tuking-go-gang-an ging-ān laugai
dalung isdiāgan gien, gum duman dalung keng-
ung-gun, [hin Stephen shouon].
54. Tlistleuon ashgai tl gudang-andlu, tl
gudung-ai sti-euon-an, waigien la un tsing-ung
tl gīsistlaian.
55. La tlou Hants Las alth stā-ū-gas shasi
khatsgut-ltheu-onan, waigien Shanung-itlaga-
das gia unyāgudung-gai isgien, Shanung-itla-
gadas sō-olgust Jesus giāans ishin, il kāng-an,
56. Gwokeng, shatligai hēlas gien, nung
haada Gīt Shanung-itlagadas sō-olgūst giāans
lth keng-gung, waigien hin il shouon.
57. Waigien kwunan tl tukā-ūgadistlaian
gien, geu-ung ā tl tlikadang-an gien, gudung-
althan la tl dūkūsdaian;
58. Waigien ilnagai sta la tl dang-an gien,
kwau alth la tl k'unlthāwon; waigien ga witnes-
gasgai nung itan-inā, Saul hin kias, hetgu gin
giandas ung-a isdaian.
59. Waigien Stephen Shalana ga kiāgans
gien, Shalana Jesus, di althandai lth isdi, hin
shūs, kwau alth tl k'unlthāwon.
60. Waigien kwolōng kutsung alth il k'ou-
on gien, Shalana, agin daung-as t'āa lth gum
tla un kālthi-yildung-ung, hin kwūnan il

shouon. Waigien tlistleuon adshi il shudagīgandlu, il k'otīgan.

Chapter 8.

WAIGIEN Saul ishin il k'otulai gwūlāgan. Waigien althsgai sing-ai gut church haade Jerusalem gu ijan gin shing-idseuon āndaug-an; waigien tl wautliwon Judæa tligai isgien, Samaria tligai ai ishin, ai otadan gien, tlan ga apostlesgasgai s'wonan hawun gu ijan.

2. Waigien tl haada lā Stephen lthēō-waian gien, la da tl s'aig-euon-an.

3. Saul tlou church haade hīlūdaian, nuh wautliwon ai il kudsagung-gwons gien, tl ilthansida isgien, tl dsāada ishin il isdas gien, k'ēchitnai ai il isdagang-an.

4. Wau dlū tligwonan giē odadan-gai tla geu gu gushu-dsadung-īdan.

5. Waigien Philip Samaria ilnagai ā kā-alan gien, Christ edē tla geu gu il gushou-on.

6. Waigien ga shkūlasgai gudung-althan Philip gin shudaian duman kāng-an, tlistleuon il kil tl guduns gien, gin kāng-ūdsada ishin il isdas tl kāng-andlu-a.

7. Waigien tl hāada kwon sta hants da-ung-a isāgan gien, kwunan s'aigaian; waigien tl kwon sti dlīida alth stigan isgien, tl kwon kwūlū k'ōdāgan ishin, ligālan.

8. Waigien althjī ilnagai gu tl gudung-ai lā-euon-an.

9. Waigien nung ilthing-a swonshung, Simon hin kiāgan, wau kōnast althji ilnagai gu s'ā-agāgan gien, Samaria haade il is-k'uldung-āgang-an, nung ilthing-a dugwīa il ising il shugang-an altha;

10. Hēt ga gudunsgai isgien, ga itladasgai ishin, tl wautliwon alth-unis kilth ging-ān edang-an, Anung ilthing-as Shanung-itlagadas gia dugwīgai, Euon hin kias, ijung, waigien hin tl shugang-an.

11. Waigien il kilth ging-ān tl ēdang-an, sā-aga alth tla il is-k'uldung-a-hunsgīdang-an altha.

12. Waigien tlistleuon Shanung-itlagadas gia kingdomgai ginagai edē isgien, Jesus Christ kiē edē ishin, Philip tla geu gu gūshūs tl yetdēlandlu, tl ilthansida isgien, tl dsāada ishin, tl baptizdaian.

13. Waigien Simon ishin yetdēlan, waigien tlistleuon la tl baptizdasdlu, Philip ga il dlish-gadan; waigien gin kāng-ūdsada isgien, gin unk'uldung-ā-euon ishin ijan, il kāng-andlu, il k'uldung-āgan.

14. Samaria haade Shanung-itlagadas kil isdaian tlistleuon ga apostlesgasgai Jerusalem gu ijan gudang-andlu, Peter isgien John ishin tla ā tl kil-istīidan;

15. Tlistleuon alth-tltas istlat'ālandlu, tla sing il gushu-āwon, Hants Las tl isdie una;

16. Gum hawun tl swon ing-gu-hun il isīlthang-an altha; hing-ān Shalana Jesus kiē ai tl baptizdiagan.

17. Itan tla ing-gu il tl-dulthdāwon gien, Hants Las tl isdaian.

18. Waigien ga apostlesgasgai tla ing-gu tl-dulthdas kālthgut Hants Las tl isdas tlistleuon Simon kāng-andlu, dāla la ga isdāawe da il gudang-an,

19. Di ga ishin lth adshi dugwīgai isdū, nung ing-gu-hun lth tl-dulthdas gien, Hants Las il isdie una, hin il shouon.

20. Waigien Peter hin il shudaian, Dunggia dālē dung alth gougai lāgung, dāla alth Shanung-itlagadas gia ginagai dung dah-gudagun altha;

21. Gum lthing-ān adshi lthong-gwilie alth dung stung-ang-gung, Shanung-itlagadas hanggu gum dung gudung-ai yā-ans altha.

22. Althjī alth a dung dāung-gun sta gudung-ung stīlthdi, waigien lth Shalana ā singlthgang gūshū, ai-a, dung kwūlthilgun kalthshint dang-a il gudung-a-asing-gung;

23. Gin dutga dung gudung-ai ā isgien, gin dā-ung-a alth ishin dung k'ēchgūwos lth kens altha, hin il shouon.

24. Waigien Simon hin hanglthang shouon, Di sing lth Shalana ā gūshū-ū, agin dalung shudagun s'wonan gum di ing-gu isīlthang-ai una, hin il shouon.

25. Althjī althl-ū tlistleuon tla geu gu il
gushu-āwondlu, Shalana gia gialthing-e ishin
tla ga il shudagī-āwondlu, Jerusalem gwī il
stīlthāwon gien, Samaria tligai gu lana kwon
ai tla geu gu il gūshū-āwon.
26. Waigien Shalana gia angelgai s'won
Philip ā gushouon, Giāaltha, waigien lth ousik
gwī kaid, Jerusalem sta Gaza ā k'eu kitulths
ā-ā; althji k'eu-e t'ālāgung, hin il shouon.
27. Waigien il giāagan gien, il kaidan;
waigien gwokeng, nung Ethiopia haada gu
ijan, il eunuch-gāgan gien, Candace Ethiopia
haad., un nung queen-gas un il lthong-gwilgang-
an; gin kwoyā wautliwon duman lang-a il
kāng-an, waigien singlthgang gushou un Jeru-
salem gu il kātlagan;
28. Silthgang il stīlths gien, ulthā-ū-nang-
wē gwau ung-a il k'ou-os gien, Isaiah nung
prophetgas gia kogīnē il līdidaian.
29. Aānan lth adshi ulthā-ū-nang-wē ā kā,
hin nung Hants Philip shudaian.
30. Waigien Philip la ā odan gien, Isaiah
nung prophetgas gia kogīnē il līdidas il gudang-
an; Tliku gin dung līdidas un gu dung ūnshit?
waigien hin il shouon.
31. Nung haada di da tlāadai gūsdlu, gushi-
nū un di ūnshit-tljoulthing-āgung? waigien
hin il shouon. Waigien Philip kātlīs gien la
kwulth il dsang-gai da il gudang-an.
32. Waigien tlījan kōgīn il līdidaian hinū

edan, Tiā un lumato tl isdaguns ging-ān la tl
alkāgan, waigien lumato gīti ou tl dsidansdlu
gum kīlang-guns ging-ān, gum helthang il
gīsistla-ang-an.

33. Hēt agung il edaian althū, gum la tl
ging-kilis-alung-ai lā-ang-an; waigien la nūt
ga hēnung-ā-gan-gai gīshdū unsta shū-ashang?
hētligai sta il hēnung-gai tl isdaian altha, hinū
kōgīnē shouon.

34. Waigien nung eunuch-gas hin Philip
hang-lthang shudaian, Nung edē adshi nung
prophetgas shudasi da dung alth lth kiānung-
gung, edēlthgang gwau, nung k'ulat edē gwau?
hin il shouon.

35. Wau dlu Philip helthang gīsistlaian
gien, adshi k'ālung-ē sta Jesus edē la geu gu
il gūshū-ī-dan.

36. Waigien hawun il istalūgundān, untl
hiang un il istla-āwon; Dokeng, adlun untl
ijung; gum gu di dung baptiz-dalthing-ang-
ūsh? waigien hin anung eunuchgas shouon.

38. Waigien ulthā-ū-nang-wē k'wai il kil-
ltha-āwon gien, Philip isgien, anung eunuchgas
ishin, untlai ā istāalan; waigien la il baptiz-
daian.

39. Waigien tlistleuon untlai sta il istlā-
lthāwondlu, Shalana Hants Philip sta isdaian,
waigien anung eunuchgas tlan il kāng-an; il
gudung-ai las in il kaidan altha.

40. Philip tlou Azotus gu tl kē-aian; waigien

kalthgūt il kas-kialthk ilnagai wautliwon ai tla geu gu il gūshūgang-an, Cæsarea un il kātlagai k'eu-a.

Chapter 9.

SAUL tlou hawun Shalana gia disciples-gai ging-lthwauguns gien, tl-dasing-gang-an, waigien liplet un nung itlādas ā il kāgan,

2. Waigien Jews haade gia churchnagai Damascus gu ijan un kōgīn tla alth il ginang-an, ilthansidasi isgien, dsāadasi ishin christian haadasi wau gu il kē-asdlu, il k'ēchuts gien, Jerusalem ā il isdiē una.

3. Waigiēn hawun il kāgundān, Damascus un il aānēlan; waigien umlthīstan sha sta otga la odō kok'ēshgadan;

4. Waigien tligai ing-gu il dl-dulthdaian gien, Saul, Saul, gushintlou gin shing-idsa di dung āndung-dagung-gung? hin kīl il shudas il gudang-an.

5. Shalana, gīshdū dung ījung? waigien hin il shouon. Jesus lthā-ū ijung, gin shing-idsa nung dung āndung-dagung-us-a.

6. Kālthūltha, waigien lth ilnagai ā kaid, waigien tliku dung etses dung ga tl shudā-ashang, waigien hin il shouon.

7. Waigien tl haada la alth istalan kīl ga ādan tljūgiāang-an, kīl tl guduns gien, gum nung haada tl keng-ang-an.

8. Waigien Saul tligai sta kālthāwon; waigien tlistleuon il khasistlaiandlu, gum gin il keng-ang-an; waigien il stl'ai la tl gitsguts gien, la tl alkāgan, waigien Damascus ā la tl isdaian.

9. Waigien shin lth'ōnulth gum gin il keng-ang-an gien, gum il lthdanū-ans gien, gum ishin gin il hūtlā-ang-an.

10. Waigien Damascus gu nung disciplega Ananias hin kiās ijan; waigien il kungaiandlu, Ananias, hin Shalana il shudaian. A lth ija, Shalana, waigien hin il shouon.

11. Giāaltha, waigien lth k'eu kits, Yā hin kiās, ā kaid; waigien lth Judas gia nai ā nung Tarsus haada, Saul hin kiā, dā kiānung; singlthgang il gūshūs altha;

12. Waigien nung ilthing-a, Ananias hin kiā, kudsas gien, la ing-gu stlang il isdas il keng-gun, il hung-i helthilthgiē una, waigien hin Shalana il shudaian.

13. Shalana, anung ilthing-as dung-gia haadgai las Jerusalem gu tloulth-dā-ung-euonan lth gudung-kwon-gun;

14. Waigien adlun ishin dung kiē ā singlthgang ga gūshūs-gai wautliwon k'ēchidai un liplet un ga ītlādasgai sta dugwīa il dā-ung, wau dlū Ananias hin hanglthang shouon.

15. Kaidltha, tliga k'ulat haade isgien, ga king-gas ishin, Israel gītalung ishin hang-gu di kiē il isdie un di un il kwoyas altha;

16. Di kiē agunan gin shing-idsa kwon il āndung-ai las la lth kendā-ases altha, waigien hin Shalana il shudaian.

17. Waigien Ananias kaidan gien, nai ai il kudsaian; waigien la ing-gu il tldulthdaian, Di k'wai Saul, Shalana Jesus, althgwī dung kas gūt dung kāng-an, dung hung-i helthilthgas gien, Hants Las alth ishin dung stahgai un, althgwī di kilkaidun, waigien hin il shouon.

18. Waigien hawīdan il hung-i sta k'ul ging-ān gin et hāwaian gien, gin il keng-īdan; waigien il kālthāwon gien, la tl baptizdaian;

19. Waigien il lthdanāwon gien, il dugwī-ēlan. Waigien k'wai-umdsiwun ga disciplesgas-gai Damascus gu nāang-an kwulth il ijan.

20. Waigien althjī sta Jews haade gia churchnagai ai Jesus Shanung-itlagadas Gīt is unsta il shū-īdan.

21. Waigien il kil ga gudang-an wautliwon k'uldung-āgan; Jerusalem gu adshi Kiē ā singlthgang ga gushouon nung tloulth-dā-unggang-an gu gum ā isangūsh? tla il k'ēchuts gien, liplet un ga itladasgai ā tl isdie da il gudunsdlu adlun il kātlāgun, waigien hin tl shouon.

22. Waigien Saul kwūnan dugwī-ēlan gien, Jews haade Damascus gu nā-ang-an il kil kāalan gien, yenki Unis Christ is il kendaian.

23. Waigien wau sta jīng-ēlthsdlu, Jews haade il tīie un ga kil-lthiē un gūdā ijan;

24. Waigien tliku tl wau-ung-kashagan Saul un ūnshidalan, waigien otgasdlu isgien, algasdlu ishin, la tl tīie un k'eu-ē ā tl lth'odsagang-an,

25. Waigien lagiadisciplesgai algwau il isdas gien, basket ā kwōlong-ai ai la tl yhida-alan.

26. Waigien tlistleuon Jerusalem gu il kātlāgandlu, ga disciplesgasgai shū dlishgadai il isdagudangan; waigien tl wautliwon la ga lthwaugalan, tl tou-i il isis gum tl yetdā-angan altha.

27. Barnabas tlou il isdaian gien, ga apostlesgasgai ā la il isdaian, waigien k'eu-e ā tliku Shalana il keng-tljou-on isgien, la ā il gushou-on ishin, tliku Damascus gu gudung-ai tladsga alth Jesus kiē ā tla geu gu il gūshou-on ishin, tla ga il shudaian.

28. Waigien Jerusalem gu tla alth nuh ai il kudsas gien, ishin tla alth il kāgōlthāgang-an.

29. Waigien gudung-ai tladsga alth Shalana kiē ā tla geu gu il gūshūgang-an; waigien Jews haade Greek kilth ga gūshūs kilth hanltha il ēdang-an; waigien il tīie un tl istalgung-gang-an.

30. Waigien tlistleuon il tou-alung un ūnshidalandlu, Cæsarea ā la tl k'ēstla-alan gien, Tarsus ā la tl kil-ijan.

31. Althjī alth church haade Judæa tligai

ashkwau-un gu is isgien, Galilee gu isis ishin,
Samaria gu ishin isis, gudung-ai asdlu-aian
gien, gin un tl ūushidulthedan; waigien Shalana
ga lthwaugie isgien, Hants Las gudung-ai
ligai ishin ai tl istalan alth-ū, tl kwon-ēlan.
32. Wau dlū Peter tligai wautliwon ai kā-
wung-gundān, Lydda gu ga lasgai nā-ang-
an un ishin il kātlat'alan.
33. Waigien gai gu nung ilthing-a, Æneas
hin kiā, il kang-an, tuda stanshang-a il dlūdai-
an sti dlīida alth il stigan altha.
34. Æneas, Jesus Christ dung tl-ligulgung;
kālthūltha, waigien lth silīlthgang gūt gwī
isdi, waigien hin Peter il shudaian. Waigien
hawīdan il kālthāwon.
35. Waigien Lydda gu isgien, Sharon gu
ishin, ga nāang-an wautliwon il kāng-andlu,
Shalana gwī tl stēlan.
36. Waigien Joppa gu gin nung shkotda,
Tabitha hin kiā, ijan; adshi kiē Dorcas hin
ēdung; anung dsadas gin lā kwon isdagang-an
gien, il k'ung-gudung-euon-an.
37. Waigien althsgai sing-ai gut il stiga-
lan gien, il k'otalan; waigien tlistleuon la tl
ādung-daiandlu, nai shasi ai la tl isdaian.
38. Waigien Lydda Joppa un aānāgan alth,
ga disciplesgasgai Peter gu isi gudang-andlu,
tl ilthansida stung la ā tl kilistīidan, Gum lth
itil ā kogai un gūt-hōlang-ang, hin la un tl
lthai-tljou-on.

39. Waigien Peter giāagan gien, la alth il
kaidāwon; waigien tlistleuon il katlagandlu,
nai shasi ai la tl isdaian; waigien ga dsūlthin-
gasgai wautliwon la kwulth tljūgiāang-an gien,
s'aigaian, waigien kōdats isgien, gin gianda-
lthing-e ishin, Dorcas hawun tla kwulth isdlu
tl'īigang-an tl kendaian.
40. Waigien Peter tl wautliwon kil-isāgan
gien, kwōlōng kudsung alth il k'ou-on gien,
singlthgang il gushou-on; waigien il k'ōt gwī
il hung-āwondlu, Tabitha, kālthūltha, hin il
shouon. Waigien il khasistlaian gien, Peter
il kāng-an gien, yā il k'ou-on.
41. Waigien la ga stlang il jistlaian gien, la
il dung-giāagan, waigien ga lasgai isgien, ga
dsulthin-gasgai ishin un il ai-ang-andlu, il
hēnanstlas tla il kendaian.
42. Waigien Joppa ilnagai ashkwau-un gu
un tl ūnshidalan gien, tl kwon Shalana yet-
dēlan.
43. Waigien wau dlā sing kwon gūt Joppa
gu Simon hin nung kiā, shkut'al tloulthā-lēga
kwulth il nāgan.

Chapter 10.

WAIGIEN nung īlthing-a, Cornelius hin kiā,
Italy soldiersgai lagwau tlēlth un ītlāda,
Cæsarea gu ijan.
2. Nung īlthing-a lā il ijan, waigien giang

nai dsa-ai wautliwon dung-althan Shanung-itlagadas ga il lthwaugaian gien, tl haada da kwūnan il tlā-ēdang-an, waigien Shanung-itlagadas ā singlthgang il gūshū-gī-gang-an.

3. Ashkoshgīt lth'ōnalandlu il kung-ai-andlu, Shanung-itlagadas gia angel-gai la kwulth kudsas yenki il kāng-an; Cornelius, waigien hin la il shudaian.

4. Waigien la il atsgīlthdaian gien, il lthwaugalan, waigien, Gūshū, Shalana, hin il shou-on. Singlthgang dung gūshūs isgien, tla da dung tlāads ishin, shi ga islthas gien, ā Shanung-itlagadas gudanung-gung.

5. Waigien wēt lth tl haada Joppa ā kilistīid, waigien lth Simon hin nung kiā, Peter hin ishin kiā, kil-dū;

6. Shkutal nung tloulthalēga Simon hin kiā kwulth il nāgung, shkwosh-jin-gu nai lang-a tī-ū-dang, waigien hin anung angel-gas il shudaian.

7. Waigien tlistleuon anung angelga la ā gushou-on kaidandlu, gitsadalung stung isgien, il kilth k'eu tl etgīgang-an shu sta ishin nung soldier lā un il ai-ang-an;

8. Waigien wautliwon la ga il shūda-gī-āwondlu, Joppa ā la il kilistīidāwon.

9. Waigien waudalēkw, il istalūgundān, il-nagai un il dōng-ēlthāwondlu, shintājā-gaidlu, nas ing-gwī ga singlthgang gushou un Peter kulthaian;

10. Waigien il k'ōtagālan gien, ga tugai da il gudang-an; waigien hawun tl tloulthasi t'alth, il kung-aian.

11. Waigien sha-tligai helthilths isgien, giang-ū euon gingān gin et kwūn-gut sh'ostunshung ai dsitaja hēt ga is il kāng-an;

12. Gin tīiga gut ilā et wautliwon isgien, tligai gut gin kutila istalguns ishin, hetīt sīet isis ishin, ā ijan.

13. K'ālthūltha, Peter, tīi-ang-a lth tā, waigien hin kīl il shudaian.

14. Gāanū, Shalana, ging-gang-an gin et isgien, gum gin shkwūnang ishin, gum lth tāswonung-ung-gun altha, waigien hin Peter shouon.

15. Shanung-itlagadas gin tlishkwūnagun, ging-gang-an gin et, gum lth hin kiādang, waigien housen hin kīl otgwau il shudaian.

16. Waigien adshi is-lth'ōnalani, waigien hawīdan housen shi ga ijani.

17. Waigien Peter kung-aian tliku etgai odō hawun il gudung-ai lthkwīd-euon-gun-dān, tl ilthansida Cornelius kilistīidan, Simon gia nai da kiānang-an gien, nai hang-gu tljūgiāagan,

18. Waigien Simon, Peter hin ishin nung kiā, gu itsgai da kwūnan il kiānung-āwon.

19. Waigien kung-iē odō Peter hawun kwūlthilgundān, Gwokeng, tl ilthansida lth'ōnulth dung da dī-ing-gung;

20. Waigien lth kālthū-ang-a kā-alth, waigien lth la alth kaidū, gum ā gūdūk'ēgadang, lthā-ū il kilistīidūgun altha, hin anung Hants il shudaian.

21. Waigien Peter tl ilthansidas ā kāalan gien, Gwokeng, nung da dalung dī-ins lthā-ū ijung; gūshāgū dalung istlang? waigien hin il shouon.

22. Cornelius, soldiers lagwau tlēlth un nung ītlāda, nung īlthing-a lā is, Shanung-itlagadas ga lthwauga, Jews haade wautliwon la un gudung-ai lāgung; althunis giang nai ā dung isdie un, Shanung-itlagadas angel lā alth il king-go-gung-daian, waigien dung kīl il gudung-ai una, waigien hin il shu-āwon.

23. Waigien la un il lthaidsāwon gien, ā il isāwon. Waigien waudalēkw il giāagan gien, la alth il kaidāwon, waigien il tou-alung t'īch Joppa gu ijan la ga hashgadan.

24. Waigien waudalēkw Cæsarea gu il istlaāwon. Waigien Cornelius la k'eu edāwon gien, tou-alung isgien, tl haada la un gudung-ai las ishin, gūdā un il ai-ang-an.

25. Waigien tlistleuon Peter kudsaiandlu, Cornelius la un kātlagan gien, la hetgu il tīkūstlū-aian gien, la ā singlthgang il gushouon.

26. Waigien Peter il dung-giāagan gien, Giāaltha; di ishin nung haada ijung, hin il shouon.

27. Waigien hawun la alth il gūshūdalgun-

dān, il kudsaian gien, tl haada kwon gūdā ijan il kang-an.

28. Waigien Peter hin tl shudaian, nung Jew haada nung tliga k'ulat haada alth stungs gien, un il kātlāgai ishin gum lā-ans un dalung ūnshidung; waik'ian-an ging-gang-an et, hin isgien, gum shkwūnang, hin ishin nung haada lth kiādie gum lāans Shanung-itlagadas di kendagun;

29. Althjī alth-ū di un dalung kil-ai-ing-gundlu, hawīdan lth kātlāgun; althjī alth-ū gin agunan di un dalung kil-ai-ang-an da dalung alth lth kiānung-gung, hin tla il shudaian.

30. Waigien Cornelius hin shouon, Giang nai ā adshi ashkoshgadē k'eu, ashkoshgīt lth'ō-nulgundlu, singlthgang lth gūshūgun sta, shin stunshung hīlūgung; waigien gwokeng, nung haada gin otda gianda di hang-gu giāagun gien, hin il shugun,

31. Cornelius, singlthgang dung gūshūs Shanung-itlagadas gudung-gun, waigien tla da dung tlāads ishin ā il gudanung-gung;

32. Althjī alth Joppa ā tl kilistīid, waigien Simon hin nung kiā, Peter hin ishin nung kiā, un lth ai-ing; shkutal nung tloulthalēga Simon hin kiā gia nai ā shkwaush-jin-gu il nāgung, hin il shugun.

33. Althjī alth-ū hawīdan dung ā tla lth kilistīidun, waigien dung kātlāgun alth di

gudung-ai lāgung. Althji alth wēt Shanung-
itlagadas hang-gu talung wautliwon adlun
ijung, gin wautliwon alth Shalana dung king-
go-gang-an talung gudung-ai una, waigien hin
Cornelius shouon.
34. Waigien Peter helthang gīsistlaian gien,
hin shonon, Shanung-itlagadas tl haada wautli-
won kwoyādas yenki un di unshidung;
35. Waigien tliga wautliwon ai la ga nung
lthwaugas gien, gin lā nung isdas ishin, un il
gudung-ai lāgung.
36. Gūshou Israel gītalung ā il kil-ijan,
tlistleuon Jesus Christ (gin wautliwon un
Itladas) alth, gialthang lā dlai-ā alth tla geu
gu tl gūshūgundlu, althjī gushuē un dalung
ūnshidung.
37. Baptism-gai alth tla geu gu John
gūshūgun silīd, Galilee tligai sta Judæa tligai
ashkwau-un ai tla geu gu tl gūshū-jādung-īdun.
38. Jesus Nazareth haadas gwi Shanung-
itlagadas Hants Las isgien, dugwīa ishin
giastlaian; waigien gin lā il isdagwong-gun
gien, hetgwau-lana gin shing-idsa tl andung-
das wautliwon ishin il tla-ngīstlagīni; Sha-
nung-itlagadas la alth stung-gun altha.
39. Waigien Jews haade gia tligai gu
isgien, Jerusalem gu ishin gin il isdagīni
wautliwon un ūnshit-lēalung itil ijung; wai-
gien la tl tīigun gien, khait ing-gu la tl jitū-
dlishgīdun.

40. Shin lth'ōnulgundlu, Shanung-itlagadas il kālthūdagun, waigien la tl kāng-gai un tla ga la il isdagun;

41. Gum tl haada wautliwon la il kendang-gun, wau kōnast un ūnshitlē-alung Shanung-itlagadas kenstagun s'wonan la il kendagun; itil-ū la il kendagun, waigien k'otal sta il kālthūgun silīd la alth talung lthdanūgun.

42. Waigien tl haada geu gu itil il gūshū-ulgun gien, tl hēnung-a isgien, tl kotulthgia ishin il ging-kilisalung-ai un Shanung-itla-gadas il isdaian ishin unsta itil il shū-ulgun.

43. Il kiē agunan, tl wautliwon il yetdasdlu, tl dā-ung-as kalthshint il gudung-ases unsta ga prophetgasgai wautliwon shūgung; hin Peter shouon.

44. Waigien hawun ashgai gūshūē Peter shudagundān, il kil ga gudang-an wautliwon ing-gu Hants Las isēlan.

45. Waigien circumcision haade [Jesus] yetdaian Peter alth istlāgan wautliwon k'ul-dung-āgan, tliga k'ulat haade ing-gu ishin Hants Las shou-ādan isēlan altha.

46. Tl k'ulat kilth ga tl gūshūs gien, Sha-nung-itlagadas ā tl kil-las ishin, il gudung-āwon altha.

47. Gum gu ashgai tl baptize-die lā-ung-ūsh, itil ging-ān Hants Las tl isdagun altha? waudlu hin Peter haug-lthang shouon.

48. Waigien Jesus Christ kiē ā tla tl baptize-die alth il tuking-go-gang-an. Wau-dlu k'waiumdsiwon kwulthgang la tl isalan.

Chapter 11.

TLIGA k'ulat haade ishin Shanung-itlagadas kil isdaian ga apostlesgasgai isgien, tl tou-alung ishin Judæa gu isis gudang-an.

2. Waigien tlistleuon Peter Jerusalem gu kātla-lthaiandlu, circumcision haade la ā gūshū-euon-an,

3. Tl haade gum circumcise-dians gia nai ai dung kudsaian gien, tla alth dung lthdanāwon waigien hin tl shouon.

4. Waigien Peter duman tla ga gin shudīidan;

5. Joppa ilnagai gu singlthgang lth gushugun; waigien lth kung-gundlu, giang-u euon ging-ān gin et, kwūn-gut sh'ostunshung ai dsitaja sha sta het ga isis lth keng-gun; waigien di ā ijuni;

6. Waigien lth khatsgilthdagundlu, odō lth kwūlthilguni; waigien gin tīiga isgien, gin tīiga sh'otsa ishin, gin hēnung-a kutila ishin, hetīt sīet isis ishin, lth keng-gun.

7. Waigien kīl ishin lth gudung-gun, Kālthūltha, Peter, tīiang-a lth tā, hin di shudaguni.

8. Gāanū, Shalana; ging-gang-an gin et

isgien, gum gin shkwūnang ishin gum helthang ai lth isdaswonung-ang-gun altha, waigien hin lth shūgun.

9. Shanung-itlagadas gin tlishkwūnagun lth gum ging-gang-an gin et hin kiādang, waigien housen hin kīl sha sta hang-lthang shūgun.

10. Waigien adshi is-lth'ōnulguni gien, housen wautliwon shi ga ijuni.

11. Waigien, gwokeng, hawīdan tl ilthansida lth'ōnulth, Cæsarea sta di ā tl kilistīidan, nuh ā talung ijun hang-gu tljūgiāagan.

12. Waigien ga gwou-a ādan Hants la alth di kaidalthūgun. Waigien ashgai di toualung tlūunilth ishin di alth ijun gien, anung ilthing-as gia nai ai talung isdsagun;

13. Waigien nung angel-ga lagia nai ā giāans il kāng-an itil ga il shudagun; Joppa ā lth tl kilistīid, waigien lth Simon, Peter hin ishin nung kiā, kildū;

14. Dung ga gin il shudā-ases alth-ū, dā isgien, dung-gia nai ā tl is wautliwon ishin, koguna-shang, hin anung angelgas il shudaiang il shugun.

15. Waigien lth gūshū-īdun-dlu, kwūnā itil gu ijun ging-ān, Hants Las tla ing-gu isīlgun.

16. John untl alth tl baptizdagīni; dalung tlou Hants Las alth tl baptizdā-ashang, hin Shalana shugun ā waudlu lth gudanung-gun.

17. Shalana Jesus Christ talung yetdasdlu, itil ga gin il isdagun ging-ān Shanung-itla-

gadas tla ga waugundlu, Shanung-itlagadas hanltha gu lth ēdlthing-āga? waigien hin Peter shouon.

18. Waigien tlistleuon althjī tl gudang-andlu, tlan tl kīlāgan, waigien Shanung-itla-gadas ā tl kil-lāgan, Tliga k'ulat haade ishin hēnung-gai un Shanung-itlagadas tla ga gu-dung-ung stīlthda isdaian, waigien hin tl shouon.

19. Stephen agunan tl gudung-ai lthkwī-distlaiandlu ga k'ogūstlū-aian-gai Phœnicia ā isgien, Cyprus ā ishin, Antioch ā ishin, ijan, waigien Jews haade geu gu s'wonan tl gu-shouon.

20. Tl t'īch tlou Cyprus haadas gien, tl t'īch ishin Cyrene haadāgan; waigien tlistleuon Antioch gu althsgai istlagandlu, Greek haade ā ishin tl gushouon, waigien Shalana Jesus edē tla geu gu tl gushouon.

21. Waigien Shalana stlai tla alth ijan, waigien tl kwon-euon yetdaian gien, Shalana gwī tl stēlan.

22. Waigien atltas alth gialthang-e church haade Jerusalem gu isis gudang-an; waigien Barnabas Antioch ā tl kilkaidan;

23. Waigien tlistleuon gu il kātlagandlu Shanung-itlagadas gia k'ung-gudung-iē ishin il kāng-andlu, il gudung-ai lāgan; waigien gudung-ai tladsga alth Shalana kilth ging-ān tl etgai un tl wautliwon geu gu il gushou-on;

24. Nung īlthing-a lā il ijan gien, Hants Las alth isgien, yetdie ishin, alth il stā-ū-gāgan altha; waigien tl haada kwon Shalana gwī kāalan.

25. Waigen Tarsus ā Saul da il keng-āgan;

26. Waigien tlistleuon la il ke-aiandlu, Antioch ā la il isdaian. Waigien tuda sh'o-shgu church haade alth gūdā il isūgang-an, waigien tl haada kwon gin il shkota-dūgang-an; waigien Antioch gu church haade Christian hin kiēlth-tlagang-an.

27. Waigien althsgai shantlanai gūt Jerusalem sta ga prophetga Antioch gu istlāt'ālan.

28. Waigien tl s'won, Agabus hin kiāgan, giāagan gien, tliga ashkwau-un gūt tou hīlū-ung-kasas Hants alth unsta il shouon; waigien Claudius nūt waiking-ān edani.

29. Waigien church haade, tl wautliwon-un da etsi ging-ān, tl tou-alung Judæa gu nāans da tlāadai da tl gudang-an;

30. Waigien ging-ān tl waugan, waigien Barnabas isgien Saul ishin gu ga itlaadasgai da tl hunsūdaian.

Chapter 12.

ALTHSGAI nūt Herod nung king-gas church haade t'īch gin shing-idsa āndung-dīidan.

2. Waigien James John k'wai shich alth il tīaian.

3. Waigien tlistleuon Jews haade gwūlāgan il kāng-andlu, Peter ishin il gitsgīlthdadaian. Waigien shibli tlukulthdāwēgū hunda lagunug-ai sing-ai ijañ.

4. Waigien tlistleuon la il isdaiandlu, k'ē-chitnai ai la il isdaian, waigien soldiers haade stunshung ā gushout-ga la ā lthotsiē un ga la il isdaian; Passover lagunung-ai ēlthgīsdlu, tl haada ga il isdie da il gudang-an altha.

5. Althjī alth-ū k'ēchit-nagai ā Peter duman tl kāng-an; waigien church haade Shanung-itlagadas ā la sing gūshū-euon-an.

6. Waigien tlistleuon Herod sta il isda-ung-kashagan sing-ie ā, soldiers haade stung yāko-sīa Peter k'otdaian gien, stakwūns-gulth-da sh'o-stung alth il k'ēchgū-waugan, waigien duman ga kensi ishin nai hang-gu duman k'ēchit-nagai kāng-an.

7. Waigien gwokeng, Shalana gia angel-gai la k'wulth giāagan, waigien nai kālthi otgēilan, waigien Peter dōwil il tlitlaian gien, la il tlishkinaian, Hāwit lth kālthū, waigien hin il shou-on. Waigien stakwūnsgulthdāwē il stlai sta lang-a hāwaian.

8. Gin dung giandas lth odang isdi, st'ash-gagai ishin lth ung-a dundsut, waigien hin angel-gai il shudai-an. Waigien ging-ān il waugan. Kōdadsai ai lth ung-a kudsi, waigien lth di dlā kā, waigien hin la il shudaian.

9. Waigien il kāgolthāgan gien, la dlā 'il

kāgan; waigien tliku anung angel-gas waugan yenki edan gum un il ūnshidang-an, hing-ān il kung-ung il gudang-an.

10. Waigien tlistleuon lūmgai tī-stung t'elg il istalāwondlu, ilnagai gūst yads k'eu-e ijan un il istlā-āwon, waigien althjī la k'eu sta agung da-ostlāwon; waigien il isā-āwon gien, k'eu sa-swonshung kālthgūt il istalāwon, waigien angel-gai la sta waudlu kaidan.

11. Waigien tlistleuon Peter tlan kung-ūnung-gaiandlu, Shalana angel ung-a kilkaidun gien, Herod stlai sta isgien, Jews haade gin wautliwon da gudung-gun sta ishin, di il kogundagun yenki wēt un di ūnshidung, hin il shouon.

12. Waigien tlistleuon adshi odō il kwūlthilth-gīgandlu, Mary gia nai un il kātlagan, John, Mark hin ishin kiāgan, ou ū ijan; ā tl kwon gūdā ijan gien, singlthgang tl gūshouon.

13. Waigien tlistleuon k'eu-e il shkusdagaiandlu, nung dsada, Rhoda hin kiāgan, k'eu-e ā kāgan.

14. Waigien tlistleuon Peter kil il shkotandlu, il gudungai las t'ist gum k'eu-e wau sta il da-ostlā-ang-an; hing-an il odsaian gien, Peter kiā giāans unsta il shouon.

15. Dung kōnung-galāgung, waigien hin la tl shudai-an. Waik'ianan yenki edung, kwūnan il shouon. Lagia angel-gai ū ijung, waigien hin tl shouon.

16. Waigien Peter hawun k'eu-e shkusda-
gagang-an; waigien tlistleuon wau sta tl da-
ostlaiandlu, la tl kāng-an gien, tl k'uldung-
āgan.
17. Waigien tl gūshuē sta stlang alth tla
il stidaian, wagien tliku Shalana k'ēchit-nagai
sta kiā ga il isda-tljou-on tla ga il shudaian.
James ga isgien, tou-alung ga ishin lth althjī
shudūū, waigien hin il shouon. Waigien sta il
kaidan gien, tliga āda ā il kaidan.
18. Waigien itan shantlan-gundān, tliku
Peter edan edē soldiers baadgai gudung-ai
lthkwīd-euon-an.
19. Waigien tlistleuon Herod la da dī-
indaiandlu, gum la il kē-ang-andlu, duman ga
kensīgai alth il kiānang-an, waigien la tla il
tl'-dāalthāwon. Waigien Judæa sta Cæsarea
ilnagai ā il ist'alan gien, gu il nāgan.
20. Waigien Tyre haade isgien, Sidon haade
ishin un il kālthi-yilthda-euon-an; waigien
gudung-ai swonshung alth la un tl istlagan,
waigien Blastus nung king-gas gītsada tl tou-
dēilan, waigien gudung-ai lā alth tl ginang-an,
nung king-gas gia tligai sta gin wautliwon tl
isdagang-an altha.
21. Waigien sing-ai waudlu ēlthū-lthai-
andlu, gin giandalthing-ē lādsilthī ai Herod
isdsaian gien, aulthgahung-ū las ing-gu il
k'ou-on gien, tla ā il gushouon.
22. Shanung-itlagadas kil ū ijung; waigien

gum nung haada kil isang-gung, waigien hin kwūnan tl haada shouon.

23. Waigien hawīdan Shalana gia angelgai il shkwūdaian, gum Shanung-itlagadas un il yāgudungang-au altha; waigien s'āā il lthu tāgan gien, il k'otalan.

24. Shanung-itlagadas gia gialthing-e tlou īnastlaian gien, kwon-ēlan.

25. Waigien tlistleuon Barnabas isgien, Saul ishin lthong-gwiliē ung-a il ēlthgīdāwondlu, Jerusalem sta silthgang il istla-āwon, waigien John, Mark hin ishin nung kiā, k'otdung il isdā-awon.

Chapter 13.

WAIGIEN church haade Antioch gu ijan shū, ga prophetga isgien, gin shkotadalēalung ishin, ijan; Barnabas isgien, Simeon, Niger hin kiāgan ishin, Lucius, Cyrene haadagan ishin, Manaen, Herod nung tetrarch-gas dōn ishin, Saul ishin, āū tlī-edani.

2. Waigien Shalana un tl lthong-gwilasdlu, ishin tl kēsalgundān, Barnabas isgien Saul ishin lthong-gwila un la un lth lthai-ū-gun un lth tla sta di ga il is-dū-ū, hin Hants shouon.

3. Waigien tlistleuon tl kēsalandlu, waigien singlthgang tl gushou-ondlu, la ing-gu tl tldulthdāwon, waigien la tl kilistīidāwon.

4. Althji alth-ū tlistleuon Hants Las il

kilistīidāwondlu, Seleucia ā il isdāalthāwon;
waigien gai sta Cyprus ā il hūkaidāwon.
5. Waigien tlistleuon Salamis gu il istla-
āwondlu, Jews haade gia churchnagai ā Sha-
nung-itlagadas kil alth tla ga il gialthandāwon;
waigien John ishin la da tlāadawē un ging-
gang il dltusda-āwon.
6. Waigien tlistleuon gwai-ē k'ēshkwau-un
ai il istalāwondlu, Paphos un il istla-āwon,
waigien nung s'āga gu il keng-āwon, nung Jew
haada prophetga kilthgadung-a il ijan, Bar-
jesus hin il kiāgan;
7. Waigien Sergius Paulus nung governor-
gas, nung ilthing-a kutung-a ijan k'wulth il
ijan. Althunis Barnabas isgien, Saul ishin,
un ai-ang-an gien, Shanung-itlagadas gia
gialthing-ē gudung-ai da il gudang-an.
8. Waigien Elymas, hin ishin nung s'agas
kiāgan, althunis la hanltha edāwon, waigien
anung governorgas yetdie sta stidie il isdagu-
dang-an.
9. Waigien Saul, Paul hin ishin nung
kiāgan, Hants Las alth st'ā-ū-gagan gien, la
il khatsgīlthdaian gien hin il shouon,
10. Kīlthgadang wautliwon isgien, gin dā-
ung-a wautliwon ishin alth dung stā-ū-gāgung;
hetgwaulana git dung ijung; gin lā wautliwon
t'elg dung keng-gung; Shalana gia k'eu-ē las
gu gum tlan dung tloulth-dāung-ang-asha-ūsh?
11. Waigien gwokeng, wēt Shalana stlai

dung ing-gu ijung, waigien dung hang-ka-ā-ashang, waigien k'wai-umdsiwun gum jūyē dung keng-ang-ashang, waigien hin il shouon. Waigien hawīdan yanung-a isgien, alga ishin, la gu isēlan; waigien la nung alkogai un il kēiē un il kāwung-gwong-an.

12. Waudlu nung governorgas, tlistleuon tliku gin edan il kāng-andlu, waigien Shalana gia gin shkotadie un il k'uldang-andlu, il yetdaian.

13. Waigien Paul isgien, il tou-alung ishin, Paphos sta hūkaidan gien, Perga Pamphilia gu isis gu il hūkātla-āwon; waigien John la sta kātli-āwon gien, Jerusalem gwī silthgang il stēlan.

14. Althtltas tlou Perga sta tligai ai istalan gien, Antioch Pisidia gu isis un il istla-āwon; waigien sabbath shantlanai ai Jews haade gia church-nagai ai il isdsa-āwondlu, ā il tl'ōdāwon.

15. Waigien laugai isgien, ga prophetgas gia k'alung-ē ishin, tl lidida-gīgandlu, church-nagai un ga itladasgai la ā tukilkaidāwon, Itil tou-alung, tl haada un gushou lā dalung dāasdlu lth, shūdū, waigien hin tl shouon.

16. Waigien Paul giāagan gien, sha stlang il isdaian gien, hin il shou-on, Dalung Israel haadas isgien, Shanung-itlagadas ga dalung lthwaugas ishin, gudung-ū-ltha.

17. Aga Israel haadas gia Shanung-itlaga-das-gai itil aung-alung kenstaian, waigien

tlistleuon Egypt tligai gu tl nā-ang-andlu, haadgai shi ga il isdaian, waigien dugwīa-euon alth sta tla il isdaian.

18. Waigien tuda tlāale stunshung gūt tliga dā-ung-as ai tliku tl ēdang-an kalthshint il gudang-an.

19. Waigien tlistleuon gwaigang dsikwau Canaan tligai gu il hīlūdaiandlu, tuda hundred gai stunshung waugu tlāalē tlēlth gu tl nā-ung-ai un tla ga il isdaian.

20. Waigen adshi dlā, Samuel nung prophetgas k'eu, ging-kilisalung-lē-alung tla ga il isdaian.

21. Waigien wau dla nung king-ga tl gīnang-an; waigien Shanung-itlagadas Saul, Kish git, tla ga isdaian, Benjamin gia gwaigang-ai s'won il ijan, waigien tuda tlāalē stunshung il king-gagan.

22. Waigien tlistleuon sta la il isdaiandlu, David tla un il king-gēlthdaian; la edē ishin il gushou-on gien, David, Jesse git, lth kēigun; la di gwūlāgung; di kil wautliwon ging-ān il etishang, hin il shouon.

23. Unis gitalung sta Shanung-itlagadas, tliku gin shudaian ging-ān, Jesus, Nung alth tl Koguns, Israel haade ga il isdaian;

24. Il kātla-ung-kasas kōnast Israel haade wautliwon geu gu gudung-ung stīlthda baptismgai alth John gushu-tlagang-andlu-a.

25. Waigien John lthong-gwiliē ung-a ēlth-

gīda-dalandlu, Gūshū di ising dalung gudung-gung? Lā-ū gum di isang-gung. Waigien gwokeng, di dlā nung swonshung kātlā-ashang, st'ashgagai ai sta lang-a tlāadē un-ū gum di lā-ung-gung, hin il shouon.

26. Di k'wai-alung, Abraham gia gwaigang-ai gitalung isis, waigien dalung shū Shanung-itlagadas ga tl lthwaugas ishin, itil ā-ū adshi alth kogunai gialthing-ē kil-its-gāgung.

27. Jerusalem gu ga nā-ang-an-gai isgien, tla un ga itladagan ishin, la isgien, ga prophet-gas gia k'alung-e sabbath wautliwon tl līdidas gialthing-e ishin gum un tl ūnshidang-an alth-ū, tla kilth ging-ān la tl ging-kilisa-lang-an.

28. Waigien gum gin agunan il k'otal-lthing-e la kāng-gang-an k'ianan, Pilate il tīiē da tl kiānang-an.

29. Waigien tlistleuon gin wautliwon la edē k'ālung-ā-gan ging-ān tl waugandlu, lthkian ai sta hēt ga la tl isdaian gien, shalthung-nai ai la tl isdaian.

30. Wai-k'ianan Shanung-itlagadas k'otal sta il kālthū-daian;

31. Waigien Galilee sta Jerusalem ā la alth ga istalan-gai shantlan kwon la tl kāng-an; althsgai-ū wēt la un ūnshitlē-alung tl haada un ijung.

32. Waigien itil aung-alung ga gin shu-diāgan gialthing-e las dalung ā talung isdang;

33. Wai ging-ān itil gitalung un Shanung-itlagadas waugan, Jesus il kālthūdaian altha; Di Git dung ijung; aiat dung lth kaigun, hin ishin Psalm-gai stung ā k'ālung-āgung.

34. Waigien gum housen il k'otulthang-ai un, k'otal sta la il kālthūdaian itil kendie un, David gia gin lā isgien, yenki gin tladsga ishin dung ga lth isdā-ashang, hin ishin il shouon.

35. Dung-gia nung Las gum k'otulai un ung-a dung isda-ang-ashang, Psalm āda ā hin ishin il shūs altha.

36. David giang haadgai shu Shanung-itlagadas kilth ging-ān edan silīd, il k'otigan gien, il aung-alung k'wulth la tl lthē-ō-waian, waigien il gwūnistlaian;

37. Shanung-itlagadas nung kālthūdaian tlou gum gwūnistla-ang-an.

38. Althji alth-ū di tou-alung, anung ilthing-as agunan gin da-ung-as da k'ēshgadō un dalung geu gu tl gūshūs un dalung ūnshidai lāgung.

39. Waigien tl wautliwon un yetdasi gin dā-ung-ā wautliwon sta la agunan ligulgung; waigien gum tliku Moses gia king-go-gung-ai alth dalung ligalthing-e kāng-gang-gung.

40. Althji alth ga gūtgung-ū, ga prophetgasgai gin shūdaian gum dalung gu isīlthang-ai una;

41. Keng-ū-ltha, ga dalung gwou-osi, k'uldung-ā-ūltha, waigien lth hīlūū, dalung-gia

shantlanai gut gin lth isda-ung-kasas altha, waigien dalung ga nung shūdas gien, gum lthing-ān dalung yetda-ung-ashang, hin tl shouon, hin Paul shouon.

42. Waigien itan tl isāgundān, housen sabbath-gagan-dlu, ashgai gushuē alth tla ā il gushuē da la alth tl kiānang-an.

43. Waigien tlistleuon singlthgang tl gushugīgandlu, Jews haade kwon isgien, proselyte haade las ishin, Paul isgien Barnabas ishin dlā istalan; waigien tla ā il gūshū-wos gien, Shanung-itlagadas gia gudung-ai ligai ā tla il isgīilthāwon.

44. Waigien housen sabbathga-gandlu, Shanung-itlagadas kil gudung-ai un ilnagai ashkwau-un haade gūshāku gudā is-ōjūs-gaian.

45. Waigien tlistleuon Jews haade tl shkūlas kāng-andlu, tla tl dsilsta-ang-an, waigien Paul gin shudaian ā la tl ging-k'waidungdaian gien, tl shkēō-dang-an.

46. Waigien Paul isgien, Barnabas ishin gudung-ai tladsga alth gushou-on gien, hin il shu-āwon, Shanung-itlagadas kil alth dalung ā tl gushu-tlagang-ai lāgung. Stagang dalung dans gien, hēnung-a swonung un ishin gum dalung lāung-ung dalung guduns alth, tliga k'ulat haade gwī agung talung hastlang.

47. Hin Shalana itil king-go-gung-gun altha, Tliga jīng-a āgwī haade dung kogundiē un, tliga k'ulat haade un dung otgagai un

dung lth isdagun, hin il shugun, hin il shuāwon.

48. Waigien ga tliga k'ulat haadasgai adshi gudang-andlu, tl gudung-ai lāgan, waigien Shanung-itlagadas kil un tl yāgudang-an; waigien tl wautliwon hēnung-a swonungungkashagan ū yetdaian.

49. Waigien tligai ashkwau-un ai Shalana kil k'ogūstlū-aian.

50. Waigien tl dsāada lā ga gūtgada isgien, ilnagai un ga itladasi-gai ishin, un-gu Jews haade shouon, waigien Paul isgien Barnabas ishin gin shing-idsa tl āndung-daian gien, giang tligai sta la tl dang-āwon.

51. Waigien st'ang k'ōiē tla gwī il gīidāwon gien, Iconium un il istla-āwon.

52. Waigien ga church-haadasgai gūdung-ai lā alth isgien, Hants Las alth ishin stahwaugan.

Chapter 14.

WAIGIEN waudlu Iconium gu Jews haade gia churchnagai ai gūt alth il isdsaāwon, waigien tla ā il gushu-āwon, waigien Jews haade kwon-euon isgien, Greek haade kwon-euon ishin yetdaian.

2. Waigien Jews haade gum il kilth gingān edung-āwon tliga k'ulat haade gudung-ai

tloulth-dāung-aian, waigien church haade un tla tl ging-dāung-aian.

3. Althji alth gu il is-hunsgadāwon, waigien gudung-ai tladsga alth Shalana edē il gushu-āwon, waigien kïl-ung k'ung-gudung-as un il witnes-gāgan, gin kang-ūdsada isgien, gin unk'uldung-a ishin stlang alth il isdāwe un la ga il isdāwon.

4. Waigien ilnagai gu tl shkūlaian gut āada agung tlāadan; waigien t'ïch Jews haade gūst edan gien, tīch ishin ga apostlesgasgai gūst edan.

5. Waigien tlistleuon ga tliga k'ulat haadasgai isgien, Jews haade ishin, tla un ga itladasgai ishin, il tloulth-dāung-āawē isgien, kwau alth il k'unlthū-awē ishin, isdagudang-andlu,

6. Un il ūnshidalthāwon, waigien Lystra ilnagai isgien, Derbe ilnagai ishin, Lycaonia gu isis isgien, odō ga isis ishin ā il kūstāwon;

7. Waigien gai gu tla geu gu il gushu-āwon.

8. Waigien Lystra gu nung ilthing-a kwulū k'ōdā k'ou-aian, ou-ung duli sta-un il kwulū k'ōdāgan, gum il kāwung-swonung-ang-an.

9. Althunis Paul gūshūs gūdang-an; waigien Paul il khatsgīlthdaian, waigien tl-ligulai il yetdasi la il kāng-andlu,

10. Giāaltha, kwūnan hin il shouon. Waigien il giāngan gien il kāwong-an.

11. Waigien tlistleuon ga shkūlasgai tliku
Paul waugan kāng-andlu, Lycaonia haade
kilth ga hin kwūnan tl shouon, Sha ga itladas-
gai tl haada ging-ān ets itil ā istlat'ulgung,
hin tl shouon.
12. Waigien Barnabas, Jupiter, hin tl kiādas
gien, Paul ishin, Mercury, hin tl kiādaian,
kwūnan tla ā il gushugang-an altha.
13. Waigien Jupiter templegai ilnagai
k'otgu isis un nung liplet-gāgan mishmūsh
isgien, gin helē keu-stisawā ishin, k'eu-ē ā
isdaian, waigien ga shkūlasgai dung-althan la
ā singlthgang gushu-awē da tl gudang-an.
14. Tlistleuon Barnabas isgien Paul ishin
apostlesgas gudang-andlu, gin il giandawos ai
il dununung-āwon, waigien ga shkūlasgai shū-
wi il kūstadsāwon gien, kwunan il s'aigā-
awon,
15. Tl itladas, gushintlou tliku dalung wau-
gung? Dalung ging-ān itil ishin haadāgung;
waigien gialthang lā dalung ā talung isdang,
a ging-gang-an gin et isis sta Shanung-itla-
gadas sha-tligai isgien, hēt-tligai ishin, sīgai
ishin, ai gin isi wautliwon ishin, tloulthaian
gwī dalung stelgai una;
16. Tlidlū haade nūt gwaigang-ai wautliwon
tliku tl guduns ging-ān tl ūgai il gwūlāgan.
17. Waigien hīkwon gum witnes ādan il
isang-an, gin lā il isdaian waigien dul isgien,
ān inang-nūtgas ishin, sha sta dalung ga il

isdaian, waigien tou alth isgien, tlika-gūlā alth ishin dalung gūdung-ai il tlistah-waian, hin il shu-āwon.

18. Waigien hin tla il stidāwon k'ianan, ga shkūlasgai hawun la ā singlthgang gushu-awē da gudang-an.

19. Waigien Jews haade Antioch sta is gien, Iconium sta ishin, istlagan gien, ga shkūlasgai un gu tl shouon, waigien Paul tl k'unlthāwon gien, ilnagai sta la tl dang-an, il k'ōtulthing tl gudang-an altha.

20. Waigien church haade la odō tljūgiā-ang-gundān, il k'ālthāwon gien, ilnagai ā il kaidan, waigien waudalēkw Barnabas alth Derbe ā il kaidan.

21. Waigien tlistleuon gialthang las alth ilnagai haade geu gu il gushu-āwon gien, tl kwon il kil-christian-gēlthāwondlu, Lystra gwī isgien, Iconium gwī ishin, Antioch gwī ishin, il stilthāwon.

22. Church haade gudung-ai il kil-tladsgē-lthāwon gien, tla il yetdagīilthāwon, waigien gudung-ai lthkwīda kwon kalthgūt Shanung-itlagadas gia kingdomgai ai talung isdsie lang il shu-āwon.

23. Waigien tlistleuon church haade wau-tliwon un ga itlāda sh'outgalthang il kenstā-won gien, singlthgang il gushu-wos gien, il kēsalāwondlu, Shalana nung tl yetdaian tla alth il king-go-gung-āwon.

24. Waigien Pisidia ai il istalāwondlu, Pamphylia un il istlaāwon.
25. Waigien tlistleuon Perga gu tla geu gu il gushugī-āwondlu, Attalia un il istlaāwon,
26. Waigien gai sta Antioch ā il hūkaidāwon; lthong-gwila il elthgīdāwon un Shanung-itlagadas gia gudung-ai ligai giā sta la alth tl king-go-gung-āwon-a.
27. Waigien tlistleuon il istla-āwondlu, church haade gudā il isdāawon, waigien gin wautliwon Shanung-itlagadas la alth isdāawon isgien, tliga k'ulat haade un yetda k'eu-e il da-ostlaian ishin, tla ga il shuda-āwon.
28. Waigien church haade k'wulth il ishunsgadāwon.

Chapter 15.

WAIGIEN tl haada t'īch Judæa sta istlat'alan gien, church haade hin gin tl shkotadaian: Tliku Moses shouon ging-ān dalung circumcise-diē-gūsdlu, gum dalung koganlthing-ang-gung, hin tl shouon.
2. Waigien tlistleuon Paul isgien Barnabas ishin tla ā gushu-euon-andlu, Paul isgien, Barnabas ishin, tl k'ulat hunisun, Jerusalem ā istīidai da church haade gudang-an, ga apostlesgasgai isgien, ga itladasgai ishin alth adshi da tl kiānung-ai una.
3. Althji alth-ū church haade tla ga gin

isdaian gien, tl istīidan, waigien Phœnicia ai
isgien, Samaria ai ishin, tl istalan, waigien
tliga k'ulat haade gudung-ung stīlthdaian
unsta tl shouon; waigien church haade wautli-
won gudung-ai tl kil-lā-euonan.

4. Waigien tlistleuon Jerusalem gu tl istlā-
gandlu, church haade isgien, ga apostles-
gasgai ishin, ga itladasgai ishin tl isdaian,
waigien gin wautliwon Shanung-itlagadas tla
alth isdaian unsta tl shouon.

5. Waigien Pharisee haade t'īch yetdasi
tljūgiāagan gien, Tla tl circumcise-das gien,
Moses gia king-go-gung-ai ishin duman tla
tl keng-alē lāgung, hin tl shouon.

6. Waigien ga apostlesgasgai isgien, ga
itladasgai ishin, adshi odō kwulthilai un gudā
ijan.

7. Waigien tlistleuon kwūnan tl gushou-
ondlu, Peter giāagan gien, hin tla il shudaian:
Di k'wai-alung, awulth dalung shu di helthi
sta tliga k'ulat haade gialthang las kil
guduns gien, ū yetdie un, Shanung-itlagadas
di isdagun un dalung ūnshidung.

8. Waigien Shanung-itlagadas, tl gudung-
ai un nung ūnshits, tla un witnesgagan, waigien
itil ga il waugan ging-ān, Hants Las tla ga il
isdaian;

9. Waigien itil isgien, tla ishin, gum gūt
īlā il edāang-an; yetda alth tl gudung-ai il
tlishkwūnaian altha.

10. Althji alth gushintlou Shanung-itlagadas dalung ging-kalthi-yilduns gien, church haade ing-gu ishin helth-gu-lthgīlthanū dalung isdagung-gung, itil aung-alung isgien, itil ishin gum isdie un dugwīang-gun altha?
11. Waik'ian Shalana Jesus gia gudung-ai ligai alth, tla ging-ān itil kogunases talung yetdang, hin il shouon.
12. Waigien ga shkulasgai wautliwon tlan kīlāgan; waigien gin kāng-ūdsada isgien, gin unk'uldung-a ishin Shanung-itlagadas tliga k'ulat haade shu la alth isdāawon Barnabas isgien Paul ishin unsta shūs ai tl geu-yang-an.
13. Waigien tlistleuon il gushu-gīāwondlu, James hin hanglthang shouon: Di tou-alung, di kil lth gudung-ū;
14. Tla shu sta tl haada kenung-un isdie un Shanung-itlagadas tliga k'ulat haade agung kendaian unsta Symeon shugun.
15. Waigien ga prophetgasgai gin shudaian alth gūt ging-ān edung;
16. Ashgai dlā lth stīlthishang, waigien David gia churchnagai k̲ōndsaian housen lth tloulthā-ashang; waigien housen kwai lth tloulthā-ashang, waigien lth tl-tī-ou-ashang:
17. Hawun ga hōnung-asgai isgien, tliga k'ulat haade wautliwon giagun haadgai hin kias ishin, Shalana gwī stelgai una, hin Shalana shugung,

18. Waigien hēt-tligai isīdan sta agin is unsta il shugung, hin k'ālung-agung.

19. Althji alth-ū tliga k'ulat haade shu sta Shanung-itlagadas gwī tl stīlths gudung-ai talung kil-lthkwīdie gum lā-ung-ung lth gudung-gung;

20. Gin k'etda gia gin dā-ung-ie isgien, ging-gang-an gu īna ishin, gūstgang-an gin tīiga k'otulths ishin, ai ishin, ā dalung tlāgagai gum lā-ung-gung, hin tla da talung k'ālung-ai tlou lāgung.

21. Tlidlū agwī haade ijan sta, Moses edē lana wautliwon ai tla geu gu tl gushugung, sabbath wautliwon ai Jews haade gia church-nagai ai k'ālung-e lang-a tl līdidasī altha, hin James shouon.

22. Shustgang tl haada tl kenstas gien Paul isgien Barnabas ishin alth Antioch ā tl kilis-tīidai lāng ga apostlesgasgai isgien, ga itla-dasgai ishin, church haade wautliwon ishin gudang-an; Judas, Barsabbas hin kiāgan, isgien, Silas hunisun, church haade shu itla-dāgan, tl kenstaian;

23. Waigien hin la alth kōgīn tl k'ālung-āwon: Ga apostlesgasgai isgien, church haade itladas ishin, Antioch gu is gien, Syria gu ishin, Cilicia gu ishin, tliga k'ulat haade church haadas isis, ā tl kil-lāgung;

24. Tl haada t'īch itil sta istīidun dalung gudung-ai kil-lthkwīdas gien, dalung gudung-

ai tl kil-kwonēlan talung gudung-gun; gum hin tla talung king-go-gung-ung-gun;

25. Tl haada talung kenstas gien, Barnabas isgien Paul ishin itil kwoyādas alth dalung ā talung kil-istīidai lāng gudung-althan talung gudung-gun,

26. Waigien atltas Jesus Christ itil Shalana kiē agunan hēnung-gang ga gwau-gulgun.

27. Althji alth Judas isgien Silas ishin talung kilistīidun, la ishin hin-un helthang alth dalung ga shudawau-ashang.

28. Agin la isis t'elg gin ken-euon dalung tl ūnadīdie gum lā-ung-ung Hants Las isgien, talung ishin, gudung-gun;

29. Gin k'etda ga gin tl isdaian isgien, ai sta ishin, gūstgang-an gin tīiga k'otulths ishin, ging-gang-an gū-īnā ishin, sta duman agung dalung kāng-gai lāgung; althji sta duman agung dalung kensdlu, dalung lāashang. Dalung ā talung kil-lāgung, hin k'alung-āgan.

30. Althji alth-ū tlistleuon la tl kilistīidāwondlu, Antioch gu il istlatulth-āwon; waigien ga shkūlasgai gudā il isdawos gien, kōgīnē tla ga il isdāawon.

31. Waigien tlistleuon tl līdidagīgandlu, gushuē lasi alth tl gudung-ai lāgan.

32. Waigien Judas isgien Silas ishin, tla geu gu il gushoulēgāawon, gushou kwon alth church haade geu gu il gushu-āwon gien, tl gudung-ai il kil-tladsgalthāwon.

33. Waigien gu il isū-kout, gudung-ai dlaia alth church haade la ga kilistīidāwon ā stagang il kilistīidāwon.

34. Hīkwon Silas hawun gu itsgai da gudang-an.

35. Waigien Paul isgien Barnabas ishin Antioch gu ijan, waigien gin tla il shkotadūwos gien, tl k'ulat kwon alth ishin Shalana gia gialthing-e alth tla geu gu il gushuāwon.

36. Waigien gāwun et lang-gundān, Paul hin Barnabas shudaian, Wēt talung stīlths gien, lana wautliwon ai Shalana gia gialthing-e alth church haade geu gu talung gushu-gīni talung kendsun, waigien tliku tl etgai talung kāng-gai una, hin il shouon.

37. Waigien John, Mark hin ishin nung kiāgan, k'otdung isdie da Barnabas gudang-an.

38. Waigien Pamphylia sta la sta nung kaidāwon gien, gum lthong-gwilie un la alth nung kaidāng-āwon, k'otdung il isdāawe gum lā-ung-ung Paul gudang-an.

39. Waigien t'ā gudan il kalthi-yilthdāwon, althji alth gūsta il isāwon, waigien Barnabas Mark k'otdung isdaian gien, Cyprus ā il istlī-āwon ;

40. Paul tlou Silas isdaian gien, il istīidāwon, waigien Shalana gia gudung-ai ligai church haade la alth king-go-gung-āwon.

F

41. Waigien Syria isgien, Cilicia kalthgūt ishin il kāgan gien, church haade gudung-ai il kil-tladsgālan.

Chapter 16.

WAIGIEN Derbe un isgien, Lystra un ishin, il kātlagan; waigien nung church haada, Timothy hin kiā, gu ijan; nung Jews dsitga Shalana yetdaian gīt-ū ijan; il aung tlou Greek haadagan.

2. Lystra gu isgien, Iconium gu ishin church haade ijan alth-unis alth gialthandie lāgan.

3. La-ū k'otdung isdie da Paul gudang-an; waigien Jews haade ai ijani alth-ū, la il isdas gien, la il circumcise-daian; il aung Greek haadagan un tl wautliwon ūnshidan altha.

4. Waigien ilnagai kalthgūt il istalūgundān, ga apostlesgas isgien, ga itladas ishin Jerusalem gu ijan king-go-gung tloulthaian duman tl kāng-gai un tla ga il isdūūgang-an.

5. Althji alth-ū church haadē yetdie tladsgalan gien, shantlan wautliwon ai wau gu agung kāshgadan.

6. Waigien Phrygia tligai isgien, Galatia tligai ishin kalthgūt il istalāwon, Asia gu tla geu gu il gūshū-awē gum lā-ung-ung Hants Las shouon altha;

7. Waigien Mysia hanltha il istla-āwondlu,

Bithynia ā il istalsinsdlāwon; waigien Jesus
Hants gum ging-ān il isalthang-āwon;
8. Waigien Mysia k'wūlthēt il istalāwon
gien, Troas gu il istlataltbāwon.
9. Waigien algwau Paul kung-aian; nung
Macedonia hāada giāans la alth kiānang-an,
Macedonia ā lth kāung-a itil da tlāad, waigien
hin il shouon.
10. Waigien tlistleuon il kung-gīgandlu,
hawīdan Macedonia ā itsgai talung isdagu-
dung-gun, gialthang las alth tla geu gu talung
gushuē un Shanung-itlagadas itil an ai-ang-
ung talung gudung-gun altha.
11. Althji alth-ū Troas sta talung hūkaidun
gien, lth'etung-gān Samothracia ā talung hū-
kaidun, waigien waudālēkw Neapolis ā talung
hūkaidun;
12. Waigien gai sta Philippi, Macedonia
ilnagai isis ā talung hūkaidun, lana gu isis
t'elg il āgagun, waigien Rome haade un itla-
dāgun; waigien adshi ilnagai gu umdsiwun
talung ijun.
13. Waigien sabbath shantlanai ai ilnagai
k'eu-e kiāgūst untl hiang jinēt talung istalgun,
giagu singlthgang tl gushugang-ung talung
gudung-gun ā-ā; waigien talung tl'ā-ūgun
gien, tl dsāada gūdā ijun ā talung gushugun.
14. Waigien nung dsada, Lydia hin kiā,
Thyatira dsitga, gin ōlthulth alth giadah-
waulēga, Shanung-itlagadas ā singlthgang

gushugang-an, itil kil gudung-gun; Paul gin shudagun il gudung-ai un althunis gudung-ai Shalana da-ostlaian.

15. Waigien tlistleuon la isgien, nai-dsā ai ishin, tl baptize-dagundlu, hin itil alth il kiānung-gun, Yenki Shalana lth yetdang dalung gudunsdlu lth, giagun nai ai isū-ung-a, ā isū, hin il shūgun. Waigien itil un il lthai-euon-gun.

16. Waigien waudlā, giagu singlthgang tl gushugun ā tlīī talung istīidundlu, nung ā-dsada ā hants ak'aiā is, itil un kātlagun; ak'ā un il shūs gūst il itlagida gwī kwūnan gin kāalgang-an.

17. Alth-unis Paul isgien itil dlā ishin kāgun gien, kwūnan hin il shugun, Atl ilthan-sidas Shanung-itlagadas sha āgwī is gitsa-dalung ijung, waigien kogan k'eu-e itil ga il shūdawong, hin il shugun.

18. Waigien shantlan kwon hin il shugun. Waigien Paul alth gudung-e sti-euon-gun gien, la gwī il kēigun, Jesus Christ kiē ā la sta dung lth kāgōlthalgung, waigien hin hants ak'aias il shudagun. Waigien althji ashkoshgadē gūt-hun la sta il kāgwulgun.

19. Waigien tlistleuon il itlagida tlan la gwī gin kāalthwos il keng-ūgundlu, Paul isgien Silas ishin il gitsgīlthdūgun gien, giagu gin alth tl wah-das ā ga itladasgai hang-gu la il isdūgun.

20. Waigien tlistleuon ging-kilisalang-lēalung ā la il isdāwondlu, hin il shū-āwon Atl Jews haadas itilgia ilnagai gu gudung-ai lthkwīda tloulth-euon-gung,

21. Waigien gin unsta il shū-wos talung isdas gien, duman talung kāng-gai gum lāung-gung, itil Rome haadas altha, hin il shūāwon.

22. Waigien ga shkulasgai la hanltha tljūgiāwon; waigien ga ging-kilisalang-lēgasgai gin il giandāwos la sta dundsalthāwon gien, t'ushga alth la tla tl shkīdung-altha-lthāwon.

23. Waigien tlistleuon la tl shkīdung-euongīāwondlu, k'ēchitnai ai la tl isdāwon, waigien k'ēchitnagai un nung itladasi duman la tl keng-euon-althāwon;

24. Waigien tlistleuon hin la tl king-gogang-andlu, k'ēchitnagai nāgustsi ai la il isdāwon gien, gin tladsga ga il st'ai lang-a il keu-hakadang-āwon.

25. Waigien aliakō-lēlthsdlu, Paul isgien Silas ishin singlthgang gushus gien, Shanungitlagadas ā s'alang ā il k'utsū-āwon, waigien ga k'ēchidasgai ā lang-a geu-ūlang-āwon;

26. Waigien umlthīstan tliga yhildung-euonan, waigien k'ēchitnagai k'eu lthkeu-wong-ai kyēdistlaian; waigien hawīdan k'eu-e wautliwon wausta osāwon, waigien tl k'ēchidagan wautliwon ai sta odadan.

27. Waigien un nung itladasi shkinaian

gien, k'ēchitnagai k'eu-ē wausta ā-ū-si il kens
dlu, shijai ung-a il duntlistas gien, agung
il tīiā-ātlāgan, ga k'ēchidasgai k̲ūstaiang il
gudang-an altha.
28. Gum tligwon āgang tlālthilthang, talung
wautliwon adlun isis altha, waigien hin kwūnan
Paul shouon.
29. Waigien kāsōdou il ginang-an gien, ai il
otsaian, waigien il lthwaugas t'ist il dlīidaian
gien, Paul isgien Silas ishin hetgu il tīkūstlū-
aian,
30. Waigien kiā ga la il isdāwon gien, Tl
itladas, gūshū di kogunai un lth isdie lāgung?
waigien hin il shouon.
31. Shalana Jesus lth yetdi, waigien dung
kogunashang, dā isgien, dung-gia nai ā tl is
ishin, waigien hin il shu-āwon.
32. Waigien la ga isgien, lagia nai ā isis
wautliwon ga ishin, Shalana gia giālthing-ē alth
il giālthandā-won.
33. Waigien althsgai ashkoshgadai gut-hun
algwau la il isdāwon gien, tl shkīdung-āwoni
silī lang-a il dlināwon; waigien la isgien, lagia
nai ā ga is wautliwon ishin tl baptize-daian.
34. Waigien giang nai ā la il isdāwon gien,
la hetgu tou il isdāwon, waigien il gudung-ai
la-euonan, lagia nai ā ga ijan wautliwon ishin,
Shanung-itlagadas il yetdaian altha.
35. Waigien tlistleuon shantlan-andlu, ga
ging-kilisalang-lēgasgai gitsadalung kilistīidan,

Ūtl ilthansidas lth isdīidou, waigien hin tl shouon.

36. Waigien k'ēchitnagai un nung itladasi Paul ga shudaian, Ga ging-kilisalang-lēgas dalung istīidhalan; althji alth wēt althgwī istalū, waigien gudungai dlaia alth istīidū, waigien hin il shouon.

37. Itil Rome hāadas-k'ianan, itil tl gingkilisalungai kōnast, tl haada wautliwon hanggu itil tl shkidung-gun gien, k'ēchitnai ai itil tl isdagun; waigien gu wēt itil tl isā-kwōlthdadāash? Gā-anū; althgwī tl istals gien, tla kodan kiā ga itil isdie tlou lāgung, waigien hin Paul il shudāwon.

38. Waigien ga gitsadasgai ashgai gushuē ga ging-kilisalang-lēgasgai ga shudaian; waigien il Rome haadāwon tlistleuon tl gudang-andlu, tl lthwaugaian;

39. Waigien tl istlas gien la alth tl kīanungāwon; waigien tlistleuon kiā ga la tl isdāwondlu, ilnagai sta la tl istīidalthāwon.

40. Waigien k'ēchitnagai sta il isāwon gien, Lydia gia nai ai il isdsāwon; waigien church haade il keng-āwon gien, tl gudung-ai wau il ishoshgadāwon-dlu, il istīidāwon.

Chapter 17.

WAIGIEN tlistleuon Amphipolis isgien,
Apollonia ishin kālthgūt il istalgī-āwon-
dlu, Thessalonica gu il istlaāwon, gai gu Jews
haade gia churchnagai ijan;
2. Waigien Paul ijang-an ging-ān, tla kwulth
il kudsaian gien, sabbath lth'ōnulth gin lā
k'ālung-as alth tla ga il gialthandaian,
3. Waigien Christ wauguns gien, housen
k'otal sta kālthuē lagan duman unsta il shouon,
waigien A Jesus alth dalung geu gu lth gushus
ū Christ ijung, hin il shouon.
4. Waigien tl t'īch yetdaian gien, Paul isgien,
Silas ishin ga tl hashgadan; waigien Greek
haade las kwon-euon isgien, tl ītilgutsada
kwon ishin la ga hashgadāwon.
5. Jews haade tlou la un gudung-ai s'olthi-
lāwon gien, tl haada ging-gang-an et t'ich tl
isdaian gien, tl shkūl-euon gudā tl isdaian,
waigien ilnagai gu tl tukougadaian; waigien
Jason gia nai ā tl istalan gien, tl haada ā sta
il isdāawē tl isdagudang-an.
6. Waigen tlistleuon gum la tl kē-ang-āwon-
dlu, Jason isgien, church haade t'ich ishin
ilnagai un ga itladasgai hang-gu tl isdaian,
waigien hin tl shouon, Atltas hēt-tligai gūdu-
lthdadaian adlun ishin istlang;
7. Jason kwulthgang il isdāwon; waigien

atltas wautliwon Cæsar gia king-go-gung-ai hanltha ēdung, Jesus ishin nung king-ga āda ising il shū-wong, hin tl shouon.

8. Waigien tlistleuon ga shkūlasgai isgien, ilnagai un ga itladasgai ishin ashgai gudang-andlu, tl gudung-ai lthkwīdaian.

9. Waigien tlistleuon Jason isgien, tl k'ulat ishin, tl giashoudaiandlu, la tl istīidāwon.

10. Waigien church haade hawīdan Paul isgien, Silas ishin, algwau Beræa ā kilistīidan; waigien tlistleuon gu il istla-āwondlu, Jews haade gia church-nagai ai il isdsāwon.

11. Waigien althsgai Thessalonica haade t'elg gudungai lagan, gialthing-e gudang-ai lā alth tl isdaian altha, waigien ashgai yenki etgai tl kāng-gai un shantlan wautliwon gin lā k'ālung-as tl lididagang-an.

12. Althji alth-ū tl kwon yetdaian; waigien Greek dsāade ītilgutsadas isgien, tl ilthansida kwon ishin yetdaian.

13. Waigien Paul Beræa gu Shanung-itla-gadas kil alth tla ga gialthandas tlistleuon Jews haade Thessalonica gu isis un ūnshida-landlu, ā ishin tl istalan gien, ga shkūlasgai un gu tl shūs gien, tl gudung-ai tl kil-lthkwī-distlaian.

14. Waigien waudlu hawīdan church haade tung-ai ā Paul sta kil-kaidan; waigien Silas isgien, Timothy ishin, hawun gu ijan.

15. Waigien Paul duman ga kāng-an Athens

ā il isdaian; waigien Silas isgien, Timothy ishin hawīdan āgang il istalalths alth la il king-go-gung-āwondlu, il istīidāwon.

16. Waigien Paul Athens gu la k'eu etawos t'alth, gin k'etda ā singlthgang tl gushus alth ilnagai stah-ūgasi il kāng-andlu, il gudung-ai sti-euonan.

17. Althji alth Jews haade isgien, tl haada lā alth ishin, Jews haade gia churchnagai ā il gushugang-an, waigien shantlan wautliwon giā gu tl wahdas gu la un tl istlas gien, tla ā il gushugang-an.

18. Waigien Epicuræan haade kutung-as t'īch isgien Stoic haade kutung-as t'īch ishin, la un istlagan. Gushinū a tligwonan nung gushus shū-ashang? waigien hin tl t'īch shouon; Itlagada k'ulat edē il gushou-althing-gung, tl t'īch ishin hin shouon, Jesus edē isgien, k'otal sta kālthuē edē ishin tla geu gu il gushou-on altha.

19. Waigien la tl gitsgīlthdas gien, Areopagus ā la tl isdaian, Agin outla dung shkotadas un gu itil ūnshidal-lthing-ā?

20. Gin k'ulāga itil ga dung shudas altha; althji alth tliku adshi etgai un ūnshidai da itil gudung-gung, waigien hin tl shouon.

21. (Athens haade wautliwon isgien, tliga k'ulat haade gu isis ishin, gin outla unsta shougai isgien, gudung-ai da ishin hing-an gudung-gīgang-an.)

22. Waigien Paul Areopagus-gai yakosīa giaāgan gien, hin il shouon: Dalung Athens haadas, gin wautliwon ga lthing-āu dalung lthwaugas lth keng-gung.

23. Lth kāwung-gundlu, gin ā singlthgang dalung gūshūs lth keng-gundlu, *Shanung-itlagadas un gum ūnshitgāng gia ā ijung,* hin altar k'ālung-a lth keng-gun. Althji alth gum un dalung ūnshidans gien, gin ā singlthgang dalung gushus dalung ga lth shudang.

24. Shanung-itlagadas hēt-tligai isgien, ai gin isi wautliwon ishin tloulthaian, sha-tligai isgien hēt-tligai ishin un Shalana-gas alth-ū, stlang alth churchnai tloulthia ā gum il nā-ung-gung;

25. Gin da nung k'īas tl isdaguns ging-ān, gum tl haada stlang alth la da tlā-ēdung-ang-gung, lā-ū hēnung-a isgien, lthgundsang ishin, gin wautliwon ishin, tl wautliwon ga isdias altha.

26. Waigien hēt-tligai ashkwau-un gūt tl nā-ang-ai un, gwaigang wautliwon nung swon-shung sta il tloulthaian, waigien un-nē isgien, tliku tl nā-ung-ases ishin, tlang-a il ēlthgīdaian;

27. Shanung-itlagadas da tl hatsūs gien, ishin il kēiē da tl gudunsdlu, la da tl kāng-gai una, itil wautliwon sta un gum il jīng-ans k'ianan-a;

28. La alth itil hēnung-as gien, ishin talung yhilduns gien, ishin itil isis altha; dalung

s'ālang-as t'īch ging-ān shouon, Itil ishin il gitalung isis altha, hin tl shouon.

29. Shanung-itlagadas gitalung itil isdlu, gūl isgien, dalā ishin, tl haada kutung-a kwau k'ets ishin ging-ān Shanung-itlagadas edung talung gudung-ai gum lā-ung-gung.

30. Althji alth-ū gin da tl k'ētajan nūt Shanung-itlagadas tla kalthshint gudung-gang-an; wēt tlou tl haada wautliwon tlīidan isis gudungung stīlthdie alth il tuking-go-gung-gung ;

31. Nung il isdaian alth hēt-tligai gin lā alth il ging-kilisalung-ases shantlanai il ēlthgīdaian altha; althji un tl haada wautliwon il ūnshidulthdaian, k'otal sta la il kālthūdaian altha, hin Paul shouon.

32. Waigien tlistleuon k'otal sta kālthuē edē tl gu-dang-andlu, tl t'īch alth kilthnang-an ; tl t'īch tlou, Housen adshi edē dung kil talung gudung-ashang, hin shouon.

33. Waudlu Paul tla shu sta kaidan.

34. Tl haada t'īch tlou la alth stang-an gien, tl yetdaian ; althsgai shū ishin Dionysius nung Areopagus haadas isgien, nung dsada Damaris hin kiā ishin ijan, tl k'ulat ishin tla alth ijan.

Chapter 18.

ASHGAI dlā Athens sta il kaidan gien, Corinth gu il kātlagan.

2. Waigien nung Jew haada, Aquila hin kiā,

il kang-an, Pontus gu la tl kaian, waigien itan ging-ān Italy sta Priscilla ja-ung alth il kātlagan, Claudius Jews haade wautliwon Rome sta ishālan altha; waigien la un il kātla-āwon;

3. Waigien gūt ging-ān il lthong-gwilāwon alth-ū, la kwulth il isāwon gien, il lthong-gwilāwon; giang-ū nai il tloultha-lēgā-won altha.

4. Waigien sabbath wautliwon ai Jews haade gia churchnagai ā tla geu gu il gushugang-an, waigien Jews haade isgien, Greek haade ishin, il yetda-algang-an.

5. Waigien tlistleuon Silas isgien, Timothy ishin Macedonia sta istlagandlu, Paul gudung-ai Shanung-itlagadas kil alth stah-ū-gagan, waigien Jesus nung Christgas ijan alth Jews haade geu gu il gushouon.

6. Waigien tlistleuon hanltha tl edan gien, ishin tl shkēō-dang-andlu, gin il giandas il gīidaian, Ak'won lth dalung kuts ing-gu dalung ai isdi; dī-ū shkwunang; adshi sta tliga k'ulat haade ā lth kaidshang, waigien hin tla il shudaian.

7. Waigien sta il kaidan gien, nung ilthing-a Titus Justus hin kiā gia nai ai il kudsaian; alth-unis Shanung-itlagadas ā singlthgang gushugang-an, waigien Jews haade gia church-nagai ga yikī nai lang-a tītajan.

8. Waigien Crispus churchnagai un nung itladagan, giang nai dsā ai dung-althan,

IMAGE EVALUATION
TEST TARGET (MT-3)

6"

Photographic
Sciences
Corporation

23 WEST MAIN STREET
WEBSTER, N.Y. 14580
(716) 872-4503

Shalana yetdaian; waigien Corinth haade
kwon guduns gien, ū yetdaian gien, tla tl
baptize-daian.
9. Waigien algwau Paul kung-aiandlu Sha-
lana hin il shudaian, Gum lth lthwaugang, wai-
gien lth gushu, waigien lth gum kilth-wol isang;
10. Dung alth lth is altha, waigien dung
isdagudung-ai un gum nung haada dung
gitsgīlthdang-ashang; adshi ilnagai gu tl
haada di un kwons altha, hin il shouon.
11. Waigien tuda sh'oshgu īnawō gu il ijan
gien, tla shu Shanung-itlagadas kil il shkota-
daian.
12. Waigien tlistleuon Gallio Achaia gu
pro-consul-gagandlu, Jews haade gudung-
althan Paul hanltha ēlan gien, nung ging-
kilisalang-lēgas gia aulthgahüng-wō k'otgu la
tl isdaian gien,
13. Anung ilthing-as laugai hanltha Sha-
nung-itlagadas ā tl haada singlthgang gushuē
un gu shūgung, hin tl shouon.
14. Waigien tlīi Paul gushou-tlāasdlu,
Gallio hin Jews haade shudaian, Dalung
Jews haadas, yenki gin dā-ung-a ā isisdlu,
dalung kil lth gudung-ai lālthing-āgung;
15. Waigien gushou isgien, kiā ishin, da-
lung-gia laugai ishin edē dalung gushusdlu,
kenung-un lth elthgīdū; agin isis ging-
kilisalung-ai gum ga di stalthang-gung, hin
il shouon.

16. Waigien ging-kilisalung aulthgahung-wē sta tla il ginaian.

17. Waigien tl wautliwon Sosthenes, Jews haade gia churchnagai un nung ītladāgan, gitsgīlthdaian gien, ging-kilisalung aulthgahung-wē k'otgu la tl shkīdang-an. Waigien gum adshi alth Gallio aiwong-an.

18. Waigien adshi dlā hawun shin kwon Paul gu ijan, waigien church haade ā il kil-lāgan gien, sta Syria ā il katlīgan, waigien Priscilla isgien, Aquila ishin la alth ijan; Cenchreæ gu kudsung il dsidandaian, gin il shūdaian altha.

19. Waigien Ephesus gu il istlītla-āwon gien, gu la il dahastlāwon; la tlou churchnagai ai kudsaian gien, Jews haade alth gūdā il gushouon.

20. Waigien k'wai-umdsiwun gu la tl ishalan gien, gum ga il stalthang-an.

21. Waigien tla ā il kil-lāgan gien, Shanung-itlagadas gwūlasdlu, housen dalung gwī lth stīlthishang, hin tla il shudaian. Waigien Ephesus sta il kātlīgan.

22. Waigien tlistleuon Cæsarea gu il kātlī-tlagandlu, ii kagālan gien, church haade ā il kil-lāgan, waigien Antioch ā il kaidan.

23. Waigien gu il is-kout, sta il kaidan gien, Galatia isgien Phrygia ai ishin silthgang il kāgan, waigien church haade wautliwon gu-dung-ai il kil-tladsgālan.

24. Waigien nung Jew haada, Apollos hin

kiāgan, Alexandria gu tl kaian, nung ilthing-a gin un ünshit ijan, Ephesus gu kätlagan; waigien gin lā k'ālung-as un il ūnsbit-euon-an.

25. Anung ilthing-as Shalana gia k'eu-e edē tl shkotadaian; waigien il gudung-ai tladsgagan alth-u, il gushus gien, Jesus edē duman gin tla il shkotadagang-an, hīkwon John gia baptismgai un s'wonan il ūnshidan.

26. Waigien Jews haade gia churchnagai ā gudung-ai tladsga alth il gūshū-īdan. Waigien tlistleuon Priscilla isgien Aquila ishin il gudang-andlu, kwulthgang la il isīlthdāwon, waigien Shanung-itlagadas gia k'eu-e un housen duman la il ūnshidulthdāwon.

27. Waigien tlistleuon Achaia ā kaidai da il gudang-andlu, church haade il gudung-ai kiltladsgālan, waigien la tl isdie un church haade gwī kōgīn tl hundsudaian; waigien tlistleuon il kätlagandlu, gudung-ai ligai alth ga yetdaian da kwūnan il tlāadan;

28. Tl haada wautliwon hang-gu Jews haade kwūnan il kilthādaian gien, Jesus nung Christgas ijan gin lā k'ālung-as alth tla il kendaian.

Chapter 19.

WAIGIEN waudlā, Apollos Corinth gu ijan t'alth, Paul shā-gūsi tliga isis ai kāgan gien, Ephesus un il kätlagan, waigien church haade t'īch il kang-an;

2. Dalung yetdaiandlu gu, Hants Las dalung isdaia? waigien hin tla il shudaian. Gā-anū; gum hawun Hants Las tla ga isdīgai talung gudungung-gun, waigien hin la tl shudaian.

3. Gūsh-ā-ū dalung tl baptize-daiaug? waigien hin il shouon. John gia baptism-gai ā-ā, waigien hin tl shouon.

4. Gudung-ung stīlthda baptism-gai alth John tl baptize-dagang-an gien, la dlā nung kātlaungkasas tl haada il yetda-algang-an, waigien Jesus-ū il shudaian, waigien hin Paul shouon.

5. Waigien tlistleuon adshi tl gudang-andlu, Shalana Jesus kiē ā tla tl baptize-daian.

6. Waigien tlistleuon Paul tla ing-gu tldulth-daiandlu, Hants Las tla ing-gu isēlan; waigien tliga k'ulat haade kilthga tl gushouon gien, tla geu gu tl gushouon.

7. Waigien tlāalth waugu stung dlu tl edan.

8. Waigien Jews haade gia churchnagai ai il kudsaian gien, khōng k'ē-lth'ōnulth gudung-ai tladsga alth il gushouon, Shanung-itlagadas gia kingdomgai ginagai edē il gūshūs gien, ishin un gu il shūgang-an.

9. Waigien tlistleuon tl t'īch gudung-ai shing-idsgagandlu, gum ging-ān tl edang-an, waigien tl shkūlas hang-gu [Shalana gia] k'eu-e ā tl kīlthilth-gūdang-andlu, tla sta il kaidan gien, church haadgai tla sta āda il

isīlthdaian, waigien shantlan wautliwon Tyrannus gia school-nagai ā il gushugang-an.

10. Waigien tuda stung hin il edan; althji alth-ū tl wautliwon Asia gu ijan, Jews haade isgien, Greek haade ishin, Shalana kil gudang-an.

11. Waigien Shanung-itlagadas Paul stlai alth gin un k'uldung-a-euon isdagang-an;

12. Althji alth-ū il lthū sta kuntīga isgien, kungīgā ishin ga stisgai ā tl isdagang-an, waigien tl stis tla sta hīlūs gien, hants dāung-as ishin tla sta kiā ga ijang-an.

13. Waigien Jews haade t'īch istalguns gien s'agāgan, waigien hants dāung-as ga dāasgai t'elg Shalana Jesus kiē unsta tl shugang-an, Jesus, nung alth Paul tla geu gu gūshūs alth-ū dung lth isulgung, waigien hin tl shugang-an.

14. Waigien nung Jews haada, liplet un itlada, Sceva hin kiā, gitalung dsikwau-ū hin edan.

15. Waigien hants dāung-as hin hanglthang il shudāwon, Jesus un di ūnshidung, Paul un ishin di ūnshidung; kītldou dalung tl' ijung? hin il shouon.

16. Waigien anung ilthing-a ā hants dāung-as ijan la gwī otlalthāwon gien, il stung-un il dukw-āa-dāwon gien, la t'elg il dugwīāwon, althji althū k'althōnan isgien, ishin il tligiāwos dung-alth, wodshi nai sta il kūstawāāwon.

17. Waigien Jews haade isgien, Greek haade
ishin, Ephesus gu nāang-an wautliwon adshi
un ūnshidalani; waigien tl lthwaugulth-ōdsā-
won gien, Shalana Jesus kiē ga tl gūtgudalan.
18. Waigien ga yetdaian-gai kwon ishin
istlagan gien, gin tl isdagang-an unsta tl
shouon.
19. Waigien ga s'āgasgai kwon kōgīnē gūdā
ung-a isdaian gien, tl wautliwon hang-gu ung-
a tl sisaian; waigien shou tl k'wai-indaian
gien, dāla ḵutīla thousand-gai tlāale tlēlth isis
un tl ūnshidan.
20. Kwūnan Shalana kil īnastlaian gien, gwī
kāalan.
21. Waigien ashgai tlan-ēlandlu, Macedonia
isgien, Achaia ishin, ai Paul kāgandlu, Jeru-
salem ā il kālthing-ang il gudang-an; Gu lth
isgīsi sta, Rome ishin lth kāng-gai lāgung, hin
il shouon.
22. Waigien il gitsadalung stung, Timothy
isgien, Erastus ishin, Macedonia ā il kil-istīidan
gien, la tl k'wai-umdsiwun Asia gu ijan.
23. Waigien althsgai nūt Shalana gia k'eu-ē
agunan tl gudung-ai lthkwīd-euon-an.
24. Nung ilthing-a Demetrius hin kiāgan,
dāla tloulthalē-gagan, Diana gia churchnagai
da dāla alth il nījung-gang-an, ga tloulthasgai
ga lthong-gwila kwon il isdagang-an altha;
25. Althsgai isgien, ging-ān ga lthong-gwil-
gang-an ishin, gudung-alth gudā il isdaian

gien, hin il shouon: Tl itladas, adshi lthong-
gwiliē agunan itil ginlthing-as un dalung
ūnshidung.
26. Waigien gum Ephesus gu s'wonan
edang-gung, gūshāku Asia tligai ashkwau-un
gūt, unis Paul tla un ga shūs gien, tl haada
kwon il kil-stēlan, gin k'etda stlang alth tlou-
lthias gum shanung-itlagadas isang-ung il shūs
dalung kens gien, ishin dalung gudung-gung;
27. Waigien gum adshi ītilgia lthong-
gwiliē s'wonan ging-gang-an elgai ga itil
lthwaugā - ung - gung; sha-nung - itilgudsada
euon, Diana hin kias, gia temple-gai ishin tlan
ēlths gien, la un yāgu-dung-ai ishin la sta
gūīlē ga ishin itil lthwaugang, Asia haade
wantliwon isgien, hēt-tligai wautliwon gu tl is
ishin, la ā singlthgang gūshūs altha, waigien
hin il shouon.
28. Waigien tlistleuon adshi tl gudang-
andlu, tl kālthi-yilthd-euon-an gien, Ephesus
haade un nung Diana-gas euon-gung, hin
kwūnan tl shouon.
29. Waigien ilnagai gudan lthkwīdiē alth
stah-gan; waigien gudung-althan gin ā kā-
ūgā nugai ai tl k̲ūdsgadsaian gien, Gaius
isgien Aristarchus ishin, Macedonia haadas
Paul alth istalgang-an, tl gitsgīlthdaian.
30. Waigien tlistleuon Paul haadgai kwulth
kudsiē da gudang-andlu, church haade lang-a
gūdāung-aian.

31. Waigien Asia gu ga itladasgai t'īch
ishin, il tou-alung ijan, la tu-kilkaidan, wai-
gien gum gin ā kā-ūgā nugai ai la tl kudsā-
althang-an.
32. Althji alth tl t'īch āda shus gien, tl t'īch
ishin āda shugang-an; tl wautliwon gudung-
ai lthkwīdaian altha; waigien gin agunan
gudā tl ijan tl kwon gum un ūnshidang-an.
33. Waigien shkūliē shū sta Alexander tl
isdaian gien, tla hang-gu Jews haade il
isdaian. Waigien Alexander stlang jistlaian
gien, haadgai ā gushue da il gudang-an.
34. Waigien tlistleuon il Jews haadagan un
tl ūnshidalandlu, tl wautliwon gūt ging-ān
gushgīt stung gūt, Ephesus haade un nung
Diana-gas euon-gung, hin shouon.
35. Waigien tlistleuon ilnagai un nung itla-
das ga shkūlasgai ā stugadandlu, hin il shouon;
Dalung Ephesus haadas, Ephesus haade gia
ilnagai Diana nung euons gia temple-gai isgien,
Jupiter sta gin k'etda dlū-ī-t'alan ishin, duman
kāng-lē isis, gīshdū gum un ūnshidang-gung?
36. Gum nung swonshung-un ashgai un
kīlūnung-ans alth-ū, kīlthwol dalung isgien,
gudung-ung kōnast gum gin dalung isda-ung-
ai ishin lāgung.
37. Atl ilthansidas althgwī ga dalung isda-
gun altha, waigien temple sta kwōlthdalē-
alung isgien, itil itilgudsada ā gushou dā-ung-
a shudalē-alung ishin, gum il isang-wong.

38. Althji althū Demetrius isgien, la alth ga lthong-gwilasgai ishin, nung haada un gudung-ai stisdlu, ging-kilisalang nugai wau sta odsūgung, waigien pro-consul adlun ijung; ak'won lth gūt hanltha tl gūshūda.

39. Gin āda edē kā-ū-gie da dalung gudunsdlu tlou, tl councilgasdlu tl ēlthgidā-ashang.

40. Aiat gudung-ai lthkwīda is edē itil alth tl kīānung-ai ga itil lthwaugas altha, waigien gum gin agunan tl shūs gūt kolthang-gung; waigien adshi gudā itsgai gum tliku ā talung kīlthāl-lthing-e kāng-gang-ashang, waigien hin il shouon.

41. Waigien tlistleuon hin il shugīgandlu, gudungalth ga ijan-gai il kilistīidan.

Chapter 20.

WAIGIEN tukā-ū-gadie gū-ēlan silīd, Paul church haade un kil-ai-ang-an gien, tla ā il gushouon, waigien tla ā il kil-lāgan gien, Macedonia ā sta il kaidan.

2. Waigien tlistleuon althsgai ai il kāgandlu, kwūnan tla geu gu il gūshūgīgandlu, Greece un il katlagan.

3. Waigien tlistleuon khōng k'ē-lth'ōnulth gu il ijandlu, Syria ā il kādlīidlā-asdlu, Jews haade la un ga kil-lthaiandlu, Macedonia kalthgūt silthgang il kālthing-ang il gudangan.

4. Sopater, Pyrrhus git, Berœa haadas

isgien; Aristarchus isgien; Secundus ishin, Thessalonica haadas ishin; Gaius, Derbe haadas ishin; Timothy ishin; Tychicus isgien; Trophimus ishin Asia haadas ishin; Asia dlu la alth istalan.

5. Waigien atltas itil kōnast istlīgan gien, Troas gu itil k'eu il edāwon.

6. Shibli tlukulthdāwē-gū shantlanai ijun silīd, talung ishin Philippi sta istlīgun gien, shin tlēlthīlgundlu Troas gu la un talung istlītlā-ū-gun; waigien shin dsikwau gu talung ijun.

7. Waigien sabbath shantlanai ai, tlistleuon shibli ai ginanung-ai un gudā talung ijundlu, Paul tla geu gu gushugun, waudālēkw sta il kātlīgū-dagun; waigien aliākōlēlē k'eu tla ā il gushugun.

8. Waigien shagai lūmgai ā gudung-alth talung ijun ā kāsodou kwon-gun.

9. Waigien hang-jang-wē k'wūn gu nung ilthing-a itan inā, Eutychus hin kiā, k'ougun gien, il k'ā-euons t'ist il dl-t'īt'ulgun; waigien hawun Paul tla geu gu gushu-agwī-gundān, agung il k'otldā-ulgundān, sha āgwī-gai sta il dlū-ī-t'ulgun, waigien la tl dl'iidun gien, il k'otulāgun.

10. Waigien Paul kāālgun gien, la ing-gu il dlilthnāgun gien, la ga agung il shkwōdlishgīdun, Gum gudung-ung lthkwīdadang-u; il hēnung-as altha, waigien hin il shugun.

11. Waigien tlistleuon il katlālthagun gien,

shibli ai il ginanung-gun gien, il tāgun waigien shantlanai k'eu tla ā il gūshū-hunsgutgīgundlu, sta il kaidun.

12. Waigien anung itan inas hēnung-as tl isdagun gien, tl gudung-ai waushāgadangeuon-gun.

13. Talung tlou shipgai ā istal-tlagang-gun gien, Assos ā talung istlīigun, gu Paul kātlīdie da itil gudung-gun altha; hin etgai da il gudung-gun, tligwot kogai da il gudung-gun altha.

14. Waigien tlistleuon Assos gu itil un il kātlagundlu, la talung kātlīdagun gien, Mitylene ā itil dung-alth kāgun.

15. Waigien gai sta talung istlīgun gien, waudālēkw Chios hanltha talung istlītlagun, waudalekw ishin Samos gu talung gai-ungkutlagun gien, waudālēkw ishin Miletus gu talung istlītlagun.

16. Ephesus k'otīdan katlīgai da Paul gudung-gun altha, Asia gu gum il is-hunskutung-ai una; Pentecost shantlanai gut Jerusalem gu itsgai odō-yetdiē k'eu sta il lthkwīdagun altha.

17. Waigien Miletus sta Ephesus ā church haade itladagai un il kil-ai-ang-āgun.

18. Waigien tlistleuon la un tl istlagundlu, hin tla il shudagun: Asia gu lth katla-tlagang-gun sta, tliku dalung alth lth etgīgīni un-ū dalung ūnshidung;

19. Waigien gudung-ai hēt et wautliwon alth isgien, kwūn-shkwūn alth ishin, Jews haade di un ga kil-lthasdlu gudung-ai lthkwīda di gu isīlgīni alth ishin, Shalana un lth lthong-gwilgīni;

20. Waigien gin lā dalung ga shudie ga gum di lthwauga-ang-gīni, waigien tl kwon hang-gu isgien, dalung nāans ai ishin, gin dalung lth shkotadagīni,

21. Shanung-itlagadas gudung-ung stīlthdie isgien, itil Shalana Jesus Christ yetdie ishin alth, Jews haade isgien, Greek haade geu gu ishin, lth gūshūgīni.

22. Waigien, gwokeng, wet di gudung-ai k'ēchgu-wos gien, Jerusalem ā lth isangkashang, waigien tliku gu di tl isdāases gum un di ūnshidung-gung;

23. Waik'ianan Hants Las lana a wautliwon ai di ā gūshūs, k'ēchgū-wa isgien, gudung-ai lthkwīda ishin, di k'eu edung shugung.

24. Waigien gum hēnung-gang di kwoyadaang-gung; Shanung-itlagadas gia gudung-ai ligai gialthing-ē unsta shougai lthong-gwiliē Shalana Jesus di ga isdagun isgien, lth ishāūnuns ishin ēlthgīdiē da di guduns altha.

25. Waigien gwokeng, kingdomgai edē dalung geu gu lth gūshū-gwong-gīni wautliwon tlan di hung-i keng-ases un wēt di ūnshidung.

26. Althji alth-ū tl haada wautliwon ai sta di shkwūnas aiat dalung ga lth shudang.

27. Shanung-itlagadas tliku gin ga stalthas wautliwon dalung ga shūdiē ga gum di lthwaugā-ung-gun altha.

28. Duman lth agung keng-ū, waigien lumato un Hants Las dalung bishop-gēlthdaian wautliwon ishin lth duman keng-ū, Shanung-itlagadas gia church haade ai-ung alth il dahgan dalung lthdanūdiē una.

29. Lth kātlīs silīa ōch sh'otsa dalung shuwī isdsā-ases un di ūnshidung, waigien gum lumatōgai kalthshint ū gudung-ungashang;

30. Waigien dalung shu sta ishin tl haada k'althougadung-ashang, waigien church haade dlālthgang kil-istalai un gin kilthgadung-a tl shūdā-ashang.

31. Althji alth lth shanlth-ōdsūū, waigien lth tuda lth'ōnuìth gut dalung wautliwon-āun algwau isgien, otgasdlu ishin, kwūn-shkwūn dung-alth, gum tlan lth gūshū-ung-gīni ā gudanung-u.

32. Waigien wēt Shanung-itlagadas ā isgien, il kil k'ung-gudung-as ā ishin dalung lth isdang, althji-ū dalung tl-dugwīgai un isgien, tl lā shu dalung nā-ung-īlthdiē un ishin dugwīāgung.

33. Nung haada gia dālē isgien, gūl ishin, gin giandalthing-ē ishin, gum ga di stalthkwolth-dang-gīni.

34. Stlang alth gin ga di stalthas un isgien,

di alth ga isgai un ishin, gin lth kutliēdīni dalung ishin un ūnshidung.

35. Gin wautliwon alth dalung lthong-gwilas gien, tliku ga āagasgai da dalung tlaadai las dalung lth kendagun, waigien Shalana Jesus gia gūshūē, Kutlīidai t'elg tla ga isdie ladsi-lthīgung, hin la gudan shouon ā dalung guda-nung-ai ishin lāgung, hin Paul tl shūdagun.

36. Waigien tlistleuon il gushugīgundlu, kwōlōng kudsung alth il k'ougun gien, tl wautli-won dungalth singlthgang il gushugun.

37. Waigien tl wautliwon s'aig-euon-gun gien, Paul hel ga agung tl shkwōdlishguts gien, la tl shkwūnkagun,

38. Gum housen il hung-i tl keng-ung-ashang il shugun gūshūē agunan waut'elg tl gudung-ai stigun. Waigien shipgai ā la tl k'ēstlagun.

Chapter 21.

WAIGIEN tlistleuch tla sta talung istlī-gundlu, itil dung-alth hūkaidun, wai-gien Cos ā talung hundsū-yāgun, waudālēkw ishin Rhodes ā talung istlīgun gien, gai sta ishin Patara ā talung istlīgun.

2. Waigien ship Phœnicia ā kaidung-kasas talung keng-gun gien, gwē talung istlīgun, waigien itil dung-alth hūkaidun.

3. Waigien tlistleuon Cyprus hanlthīit itil dung-alth kāgun gien, stlan-gust ijun, waigien Syria ā itil dung-alth hukāgun gien, Tyre gu talung ist'ulgun; waugu shipgai tlādalthang-kashagun altha.

4. Waigien church haade talung keng-gundlu, shin dsikwau gu talung ijun; waigien althsgai Jerusalem ā gum Paul itsgai lā-ung-ung Hants alth il shudagun.

5. Waigien tlistleuon sing-ai waudlu itil ā elgundlu, sta talung ijun gien, itil dung-alth kaiduni; waigien tl wautliwon, jāalung dung-alth isgien, gitalung dung-alth hunisun, itil alth istalgun, ilnagai kiāgwī ga itil etawaugai k'eu-a; waigien k'ot kwōlōng kudsung alth talung tl'ougun gien, singlthgang talung gūshūgun,

6. Waigien tla ā talung killāgun; waigien shipgai gwai talung istlīigun gien, gai tl silthgang anā ga istīidun.

7. Waigien tlistleuon Tyre sta itil dung-alth hukaid-gīgundlu, Ptolemais gu talung istlītlagun; waigien church haadgai ā talung kil-lāgun gien, shin swonshung tla kwulth talung ijun.

8. Waigien waudālekw sta talung istlīgun gien, Cæsarea gu talung istlītlagun; waigien Philip tla geu gu nung gūshoulēgas, ga dsik-waugun s'won isis, gia nai ai talung isdsagun gien, la kwulth talung ijun.

9. Waigien anung ilthing-as gūjang-alung stunshung dlīang-gun gien, tla geu gu il gushūūgini.

10. Waigien shin kwon gu talung ijunit'alth, tla geu gu nung gushoulēga, Agabus hin kiā, Judæa sta kātlat'ulgun.

11. Waigien itil ā il kāgun gien, Paul gia dldsgāwē il isdagun gien, st'ang isgien stl'ang ishin gūtga il keu hagadang-gun, waigien hin il shugun: Ou tliku Jews haade Jerusalem gu isis anung gia dldsgāwē isis k'ēchgūstltljūashang, waigien tliga k'ulat haade stlai ai la tl isdāashang, hinu Hants Las shugung, hin il shugun.

12. Waigien tlistleuon adshi talung gudunggundlu, talung isgien, wodshi tligai gu ga nāansi ishin gum Jerusalem ā il isalthang-gun.

13. Waudlu Paul hin hang-lthang shugun: Gushintlou dalung s'aigas gien, di gudung-ai ai dalung kil-odēdung-gung? Gum k'ēchūgai un s'wonan di elthgīans altha, Shalana Jesus kiē agunan Jerusalem gu di k'otulai un ishin di elthgīgung, hin il shugun.

14. Waigien tlistleuon la odō talung kiltheshgagundlu, tlan la ā talung kīlagun gien, Ak'won lth Shalana guduns ging-an etdi, hin talung shūgun.

15. Waigien althsgai dlā, tlāawē ung-a talung isdagun gien, Jerusalem ā talung isdallthagun.

16. Waigien church haade t'ich Cæsarea sta ishin itil alth istīidun, waigien Mnason, nung Cyprus haada, church haada hunskadan, k'otdung tl isdagun, althunis k'wulth talung isang-kashagun.

17. Waigien tlistleuon Jerusalem gu talung istlagundlu, church haadgai gudung-ai lā alth itil isdagun.

18. Waigien waudālēkw James kwulth Paul itil alth kudsagun; waigien ga itladasgai wautliwon wau ā ijun.

19. Waigien tlistleuon tla ā il kil-lāgīgundlu, tliga k'ulat haade shu-wī lagia lthong-gwiliē alth Shanung-itlagadas tliku gin isdagīni ū giāgūst unsta il shūīdun.

20. Waigien tlistleuon tl gudung-gundlu, Shanung-itlagadas un tl yāgudung-gun; waigien hin la tl shudagun: Itil k'wai, Jews haade shu ga yetdagun-gai thousand-gai kwons dung keng-gung; waigien king-gogung-ai tl kwōyāda-ōdsūgung;

21. Waigien Jews haade tliga k'ulat haade shū-wī isis wautliwon Moses ga gwaugulai dung shkotadas isgien, gitalung tl circumcisedas gien, gin tl isdagang-an ging-ān tl ūgai ishin gum lāans, tla ga dung shudas ishin, dang-a tl gudung-gun.

22. Gushinū althji ēdung? yenkien dung katlas tl gudung-ashang.

23. Althji alth a dung talung shudas ging-

ān lth et; tl ilthansida stunshung gin kilth-elthdi-adaian itil kwulth ijung;
24. Atltas lth isdi, waigien lth la alth
agung tlishkwūnagulthū, waigien lth la unsta giashou-ū, kudsung il dsidang-awē una; waigien gin dang-a tl gudung-gun gum yenkien edans tl wautliwon un ūnshitshang; waigien duman agung dung kens gien, king-go-gung-ai ishin duman dung kensi, un tl ūnshitshang.
25. Waigien tliga k'ulat haade yetdagun
edē kōgīn talung k'ālung-gun gien, gin k'etda ga gin isdie isgien, ai ishin, gūstgang-an gin tīiga k'otulths ishin, ging-gang-an gū-īnā ishin, sta duman agung tl kang-gai alth tla talung king-go-gung-gun, hin la tl shudagun.
26. Waudlu Paul atl ilthansidas isdagun
gien, waudālēkw la alth agung il tlishkwūnagulthūgun gien, templegai ai il isdsūgun, il wautliwon-wahun giashou-awē k'eu, agung tlishkwūniē shantlanai waudlu elths unsta il shū-ūgun.
27. Waigien shantlan dsikwaugai hīlūdal-
gundlu, Jews haade Asia sta isis tlistleuon temple-gai ā il keng-gundlu, ga shkūlas tl kil-kalthi-yilthdagun gien,
28. La tl gitsgīlthdagun gien, hin kwunan
tl shugun: Israel haade, itil da lth tlāadū; tl haada isgien, king-go-gung-ai ishin, adshi temple-gai ishin, haultha tl haada wautliwon

tlīidan gin nung shkotadas-ū ā ijung; waigien
Greek haade ishin temple-gai ai il isdsadagun
gien, adshi nai lasi il tlask'ēlēlgun, hin tl
shugun.
29. (Wau kōnast Trophimus, nung Ephesus
haadas, ilnagai gu la alth tl keng-gun altha,
alth-unis ū temple-gai ai Paul kudsadang tl
gudung-gun.)
30. Waigien ilnagai ashkwau-un gudung-ai
lthkwīdistlagun gien, haadgai gūdā kujang-
gun; waigien Paul tl gitsgilthdagun gien,
temple-gai sta kiā ga la tl dang-gun, waigien
hawīdan k'eu-e wau tl da-ogadang-gun.
31. Waigien il tiiē da tl gudung-gundān,
Jerusalem ilnagai askwau-un haade tukouga-
das, soldiers haade un nung kwūlas ga tl
shudāgulgun.
32. Waigien hawīdan soldiers haade isgien,
centurions ishin, il isdagun gien, dung-alth
tla un il otlat'ulgun; waigien tlistleuon nung
kwūlas isgien, soldiers-gai ishin tl keng-
gundlu, tlan Paul tl shkidung-gun.
33. Itan nung kwūlas ā-ānan la ā kāgun
gien, la il gitsgīlthdagun, waigien stakwuns-
gulthda sh'ostung alth la il k'ēchgūstlā-
algun; waigien tliku nung et il itsgai isgien,
tliku gin il etdie da ishin il kiānung-gun.
34. Waigien ga shkūlasgai shu tl t'īch
āchgwau gin shudas gien, tl t'īch ishin āda
gin shudagun; waigien tlistleuon gin agunan

tl tukougadas gum duman un il ūnshidalthing-ang-gundlu, nuh tladsgas ai la il isdahalgun.
35. Waigien tlistleuon k'eu-ē gūtga tl-lthinsi gwi il kulthagundlu, ga shkūlasgai sh'otsas alth soldiers-gai il dligundalgun;
36. Ga shkūlasgai tla dlā istalgun gien, La lth dang-ū, hin kwūnan tl shugun altha.
37. Waigien nuh tladsgas ai Paul tl isda-ung-kasha-gundlu, Gum gu dung ā lth gū-shoulthing-āng? hin nung kwūlas il shudagun. Waigien hin il shugun: Da gu Greek haade kil gudung-ūsh?
38. Nung Egypt haada ashgai shantlanai kōnast ladialē-alung thousand-gai stunshung gin dāung-a kil-isdas gien, tliga dāung-as ai al-istīidan gu gum dung isang-ūsh? hin il shugun.
39. Waigien Paul hin shugun: Di Jew haadāgung; Tarsus Cilicia gu lana euon isis gu di tl kaigun; waigien haadgai ā lth gushuē da dung alth lth kiānung-gung, hin Paul shugun.
40. Waigien tlistleuon la il gwūlāgundlu, k'eu-ē gūtga tl-lthinsi ing-gu Paul giāagan gien, haadgai hang-gu stlang il jist'ulthagun; waigen tlistleuon yenki tlan tl kīlāgundlu, Hebrew haade kīlthga tla ā il gushugun, waigien hin il shugun:

Chapter 22.

DI k'wai-alung isgien, di aung-alung ishin isis, edēlthgang dalung ga lth gushu-ung-kasas lth gudung-ū, hin il shūgun.

2. Waigien tlistleuon Hebrew haade kīlth ga tla ā il gushus tl gudung-gundlu, yenki tlan tl kīlāgun; waigien hin il shugun,

3. Di Jew haadāgung, waigien Tarsus Cilicia gu isis gu di tl kaigun, waigien adshi ilnagai gu Gamaliel gia schoolnagai ā di dlu-kōnēlgun gien, yenki itil aung-alung gia king-go-gung-ai ging-ān gin di tl shkotadagīni, waigien aiat dalung wautliwon ets ging-an, Shanung-itlagadas un lth lthong-gwil-euon-gīni;

4. Waigien adshi k'eu-ē ai ga istalsgai k'o-tulthgiē un gin shing-idsa lth andung-dagīni, tl ilthansida isgien, tl dsaada ishin lth k'ē-chuts gien, k'ēchitnai ai lth isdagīni;

5. Waigien liplet un nung itladas isgien, ga itladasgai wautliwon ishin, di un ūnshi-dung; alth-tltas ishin di tou-alung un kōgīn di ga isdagun gien, gu ga isisgai ishin lth k'ēchuts gien, tl tlū-unshkotie un Jerusalem ā lth isdie un, Damascus ā lth kaidun.

6. Waigien hawun lth kā-giāang-gundān, Damascus un di dōng-ēlgundlu, shintājāgagun-dlu, umlthīstan sha sta otga euon di odō ko-k'ēshgīdun.

7. Waigien tligai ing-gu di dl-dulth-dagun gien, Saul, Saul, gushintlou gin shing-idsa di dung ăndung-dagung-gung? hin kīl di shudas lth gudung-gun.

8. Gīshdū dung ijung, Shalana? waigien hin hang-lthang lth shugun. Jesus Nazareth haadas gin shing-idsa dung ăndung-dagung-us lthā-ū ijung, waigien hin di il shudagun.

9. Waigien di alth ga ijun-gai otgagai kenggun gien, di ā nung gūshūs kīl tlou gum tl gudung-ung-gun.

10. Gushinū lth etishang, Shalana? waigien hin lth shugun. Kālthūltha, waigien lth Damascus ā kaid, waigien gai gu gin dung isdie dung un las wautliwon dung ga nung shudā-ashang, waigien hin Shalana di shudagun.

11. Waigien tlistleuon wodshi otgagai unyāgudung-asi agunan gum gin lth kāng-lthingāng-gundlu, di alth ga ijun-gai hing-an di al-kāgun, waigien Damascus un lth katlagun.

12. Waigien Ananias, hin nung kiā, laugai kilth ging-an lā, Jews haade wautliwon gu nāans la alth gialthandie lāgun, di un katlagun gien:

13. Di kwulth il giāagun gien, Di k'wai, Saul, khāsistl-ltha, hin di il shudagun. Waigien yenki althsgai ashkoshgadai gūt-hun la da lth kēitlagun.

14. Waigien hin il shugun, Itil aung-alung
gia Shanung-itlagadas-gai tliku il guduns un
dung ūnshidai isgien, Nung Las dung kāng-
gai ishin, il helthi sta kīl dung gudungai
ishin, dung il isdaian.
15. Gin dung kāng-an isgien, gin dung
gudang-an ishin tl haada wautliwon hang-gu
alth la un dung ūnshitlēgāasēs altha.
16. Waigien wēt gūsh-k'eu dung ēdung?
Giāaltha, waigien lth agung baptize-dada, il
kiē ga lth kiāgang, waigien lth dung dāung-as
wau sta gīshūdi, hin il shugun.
17. Waigien waudlā, Jerusalem gwī silth-
gang lth stīlgundlu, temple-gai ā hawun sing-
lthgang lth gūshūgundān, lth kung-agun,
18. Hāwit lth, Jerusalem sta kaid, di edē
dung gialthandas gum tl gudung-ang-ases
altha, hin di il shudas lth keng-gun.
19. Shalana, Jews haade gia churchnagai
wautliwon ai dung ga yetdasgai lth k'ēchuts
gien, lth shkidung-gīni un tl ūnshidung;
20. Waigien tlistleuon Stephen, dung un
ūnshitlē ai tl kwai-andagundlu, lthā ishin gu
giāang-gun, waigien di gwūlāgīni, waigien la
ga tiigun gin giandas duman lth keng-gun,
waigien hin lth shugun.
21. Kaidltha, tliga k'ulat haade wochgwēt
agwī is ā adshi sta dung lth kil-kaidses altha,
hin di il shudagun, hin Paul tl shudagun.
22. Waigien adshi il shudie k'eu tl ēdun;

Nung ilthing-a dā-ung-a is lth het-tligai sta tling-undsou, il hēnung-gai un gum il lāans altha, waigien hin kwūnan tl shugun.

23. Waigien hin kwūnan tl shugun gien, gin tl giandas stagang tl yhitang-ūgun gien, shi ga k'ōi tl hagūjaulthagundlu,

24. Nung kwūlas nuh tladsgas ai il isdāalgun, waigien la tla il shkidung-alths gien, la alth tla il kianung-ulgun, gin agunan kwūnan la tl shudas un il ūnshidalai una.

25. Waigien tlistleuon shkutal alth la tl keudl-skīdandlu, Nung Rome haada tl gingkilisalung-ai kōnast, dalung shkidung-ai gu lā? waigien hin Paul nung centurion-ga tla kwulth giāang-an shudaian.

26. Waigien tlistleuon nung centurion-gas gudangandlu, nung kwūlas ā il kāgan gien, Gushintlou tliku dung wau-ung-kasha-ūjung? anung ilthing-as Rome haadas altha, hin la ga il shouon.

27. Waigien nung kwūlas katlagan gien, Dung gu Rome haadā-ūsh? di ga lth shūdi, waigien hin la il shudaian. ...ng, waigien hin il shouon.

28. Giashou euon alth di Rome haadēlgun, waigien hin nung kwūlas hanglthang shouon. Di tlou Rome kegāgung, waigien hin Paul shouon.

29. Itan la alth ga kiānung-ung-kashagan hawīdan la sta istīidan; waigien nung kwūlas

ishin tlistleuon il Rome haadas un ūnshidalandlu, il lthwaugalan, la il kil-keudlishgadan altha.

30. Waigien waudālēkw gin agunan Jews haade la un kil-shkul-lthas yenkien un ūnshidai da il gudangan alth-ū, la aista il tlāadaian, waigien liplet un ga itladasgai isgien, council haade wautliwon ishin gudā il kil-ijan, waigien Paul ā il gīal-t'alan gien, tla hang-gū la il isdaian.

Chapter 23.

WAIGIEN Paul, council haade kwūnan khātsgadan gien, Di k'wai-alung, adshi shantlanai k'eu Shanung-itlagadas hang-gu il kilth ging-an etgai lth isdagudung-gun, hin il shouon.

2. Waigien Ananias, liplet un nung itladas, la kwulth ga tljūgiāng-an-gai il kwōt ā il tlatjang-alan.

3. Waudlu hin Paul il shudaian, Shanung-itlagadas dung shkwūdāashang, k'wōlang otda dung isis atlha; waigien tliku king-go-gung-ai shus ging-an di ging-kilisalung-ai un dung k'ou-ong, waigien gu king-go-gung-ai hanltha di tla dung shkwūdang-alth ? hin il shouon.

4. Waigien gu tl tljūgiāng-an, Shanung-itlagadas gia liplet un nung itladas gu dung shūdagūdang-ūsh ? hin shouon.

5. Di k'wai-alung, liplet un il itladas gum

un di ūnshidung-gun; Tl haada un nung ītlāda ā lth gum gushou dā-ung-a shudang, hin k'ālung-āsi altha, waigien hin Paul shouon.

6. Tl t'īch Sadducee haadagan gien, tl t'īch ishin Pharisee haadagan tlistleuon Paul un ūnshidalandlu, council-nagai ā kwūnan hin il shouon, Di k'wai-alung, di Pharisee haadā-gung; Pharisee haade git-ū di ijung; k'otal sta tl kālthuē lth yetdas alth-ū di tl ging-kilisalung-gung, hin il shouon.

7. Waigien tlistleuon hin il shou-ondlu, Pharisee haade isgien, Sadducee haade ishin, gu kil sh'outga gūshūīdan, waigien gudung-alth ga ijan gut āada agung tla-ēdan.

8. K'otal sta kālthou isgien, angels ishin, hants ishin, gum kāng-gang-ung Sadducee haade shouon altha; Pharisee haade tlou yet-daian.

9. Waigien tl tukougadistl-euon-an gien, Pharisee haade tuk'ālung-lēgas t'īch tljū-giāagan gien, kīlung alth ailthdaian gien, Anung ilthing-as gin dā-ung-a isdas gum talung kei-ang-gung; nung hants isgien, angel ishin, la ā gushou-althing-gung, hin tl shouon.

10. Waigien tlistleuon tl tukougadistl-euon-andlu, Paul ai tl dun-sīnunung-ai ga nung kwūlas lthwaugalan, waigien soldiers haade il kil-istlat'alan gien, tla shu sta la il sh'ots-isdāalths gien, nuh tladsgas ai la il isdāalan.

11. Waigien, wau algai ā Shalana la kwulth giāagan gien, Gudung-ung lth tladsgadi; Jerusalem gu di edē tla geu gu dung gushugun ging-ān, Rome gu ishinan dung witnes-gagai lāgung, hin la il shudaian.

12. Waigien tlistleuon shantlanandlu, Jews haade gudā ijan, waigien Paul tl tīie k'eu gum tl lthdanū-uns gien, ishin gum tl hūtlasing-uns, gushou tladsga alth tl shudaian.

13. Waigien adshi un ga kusasdlaiani tlāale stunshung t'elg edan.

14. Waigien liplot un ga itladasgai isgien, ga itladas ishin, un tl istlagan, waigien hin tl shouon, Paul talung tīie k'eu, gum talung lthdanū-ung-ai yenki gushou tladsga alth talung shudagun;

15. Althji alth wēt dalung isgien, council haade ishin, nung kwūlas hēt ga āgang il isdāalthū, housen duman la dalung ging-kilisalung-sang-gai una; waigien un il aānēlē kōnast, il tīie un itil ēlthgīgung, hin tl shouon.

16. Waigien la k'eu un tl tltadsadas Paul jas git gudang-andlu, il katlagan gien, nuh tladsgas ai il kudsaian gien, Paul ga il shudaian.

17. Waigien Paul ga centurion-gasgai s'won un ai-ang-an gien, Anung ilthing-a itan inā is lth nung kwūlas ā isdi, la ga gin shudie da il guduns altha, hin il shouon.

18. Althji alth la il isdaian gien, nung kwūlas ā la il isdaian, Paul, nung k'ēch-gu-

wos, di un ai-ing-gun, waigien anung itan inas dung ā di il isdāalgun, dung ga gin shudie da il guduns altha, waigien hin il shouon.

19. Waigien anung kwūlas il stlai gitsgīlthdaian gien, āchgwī la alth il kāgan gien, Gūshū di ga shudie da dung gudung-gung? hin la alth il kianung-kwolth-daian.

20. Waigien hin il shouon, Jews haade Paul adalth hēt ga council-gai ā dung isdie da dung alth kiānung-ai un ēlthgīgung, la edē housen duman gin da la alth dung kiānung-ungkashaguns ging-ān-a.

21. Althji alth gum tla kilth ging-ān waunng; tl ilthansida tlāale stunshung t'elg la k'eu kusā-kwolthdas altha, waigien la tl tiie k'eu gum lthdanū-uns gien, ishin gum tl hūtlaung-ai gushou tladsga alth tl shudagun; waigien wēt tl ēlthgīgung, waigien ging-ān dung wausang-gai k'eu tl ēdung, waigien hin il shouon.

22. Itan anung kwūlas nung itan inas kaidaian gien, A gin is di ga dung shudagun lth gum nung swonshung-ga-hun shudang, hin la il king-go-gang-an.

23. Waigien ga centurion-gasgai stung un il ai-ang-an gien, hin il shouon, Soldiers hundred-gai stung isgien, geu-dan-lē-alung tlāale dsikwau ishin, chātl-lē-alung hundred-gai stung ishin lth singyasdlu ashkoshgīt-tlāalth-swonshung-gūsdlu Cæsarea ā istīidai un ēlthgīdāū, hin il shouon.

24. Waigien Paul gwau tl isdie un ishin geudan tla il elthgīda-alan, Felix nung governorgas ā la tl kogundie una.

25. Waigien hin ishin kōgīn il k'ālang-an:

26. Felix, nung governorga lā-euons, Claudius Lycias dung ā kil-lāgung.

27. Anung ilthing-as Jews haade gitsgīlthdaian gien, la tl tīa-tlagandlu, soldiers haade dung-alth tla un lth katlagun gien, tla sta la lth isdagun, il Rome haadagun lth gudunggun altha.

28. Gin agunan la un tla ga kil-shkul-lthaian un ūnshidai da di gudung-gun alth-u, tlagia council-nagai ā la lth gial-t'ulgun;

29. Giang laugai edē la un tla ga kil-shkullthaian gien, gin agunan la tl tiie isgien, la tl k'ēchgūstlie ishin, las gum il isdā-ang-an tlou lth kēigun.

30. Waigien anung ilthing-as tl tīang-kasas un di ūnshidulgundlu, hawīdan dung ā la lth kilkaidun, la hanltha ga etsgai ishin dung hang-gu la hanltha lth gushu-ulgun, hin il k'ālang-an.

31. Althji alth-ū tliku soldiers-gai tl kinggo-gang-an ging-an Paul tl isdaian gien, algwau Antipatris ā la tl k'ēstlaian.

32. Waigien waudālēkw geudan-lē-alung la alth istalai un tl t'ustlaian gien, nuh tladsgas gwī silthgang tl stēlan;

33. Waigien tlistleuon Cæsarea gu tl istla-

gandlu, kōgīnē nung governorgas ga tl isdaian gien, Paul ishin la hang-gu tl isdaian.

34. Waigien tlistleuon kōgīnē il lididagīgandlu, il gitlan-haadgai da la alth il kianangan; waigien tlistleuon il Cilicia haadagan un il ūnshidalandlu,

35. Tlistleuon dung hanltha ga etsgai ishin istlasdlu, tliku dung ets lth gudung-ashang, hin il shouon; waigien Herod gia nai euons ā duman la il keng-alan.

Chapter 24.

WAIGIEN shin tlēlth hīlouon silīd, Ananias liplēt un nung itladas, ga itladasgai t'īch isgien, Tertullus tla unsta nung gushoulēga ijan ishin, dung-alth katlat'alan; waigien Paul hanltha nung governorgas tl kil-ēlan.

2. Waigien tlistleuon la un tl ai-ang-andlu Tertullus la hanltha gushūīdan:

3. Felix la-euons, dung agunan itil gudungai dlai-euons gien, dung kutung-as alth ishin adshi gwaigang-ai sta gin dā-ung-a dung isda-gung-us sing dung ā talung killā-euongung.

4. Wagien gum tlāa dung ā gushue da di gudung-uns k'ianan, dung k'ung-gudung-as alth lthing-ān itil kil dung gudung-ai da dung alth lth kiānung-gung.

5. Anung ilthing-a gudung-ai lthkwīda

tloulthalēgas isgien, hēt-tligai ashkwau-un gūt
Jews haade is wautliwon shu-wīt gin dāung-a
tla il ging-isdalēgas ishin, Nazarene haade un
il itladas ishin, talung keng-gun;
6. Temple-gai ishin tloulth-dāung-iē il isda-
gudung-gun; waigien la talung gitsgīlthda-
gun;
8. Dā gudan la alth kianunsdlu, a gin la
hanltha talung shudas wautliwon un dung
ūnshitshang, hin il shouon.
9. Waigien Jews haade ishin la ga kilthshga-
dan gien, a gin isis yenki edan tl shouon.
10. Waigien tlistleuon anung governorgas
il gūshū-halandlu, Paul hin hanglthang shouon:
Tuda kwon gūt adshi gwai-gang-ai un dung
ging-kilisalang-lēgagan un di ūnshits althū,
gudung-ai lā alth althang lth-gialthandang;
11. Jerusalem ā singlthgang gushou un lth
kaidun sta shin tlāalth wangu stung swonan
hīlūs un dung ūnshit-lthing-as altha;
12. Temple-gai ā isgien, Jews haade gia
churchnagai ā ishin, ilnagai gu ishin, nung
haada alth gudā lth gushu-euons gien, tl
shkūla ishin lth ging-kalthi-yilthdas gum tl
keng-ung-gun.
13. Waigien wēt di hanltha gin tl shudas
gum yenki dung ga tl shūdalthing-ang-gung.
14. Tliku singlthgang lth gushus tl gū-
dāung-as-k'ianan, itil aung-alung gia Shanung-
itlagadas-gai un lth lthong-gwilang, tliku

laugai shus wautliwon isgien, ga prophetgasgai gin k'ālang-an ishin lth yetdas, unsta tlou dung ga lth shugung;

15. Shanung-itlagadas ga lasgai isgien, ga dāung-asgai ishin k'ālthougadung-dāases lth yetdang, althsgai ishin wau da khātsūgung.

16. Shanung-itlagadas hang-gu isgien, tl haada hang-gu ishin gum gin dāung-a lth isdas un ūnshidai lth isdagudung-gīgung.

17. Waigien tuda kwon hilūgun silīd, church dālē isgien, gin ada ishin, giang gwaigang-ai ā lth isdie un lth katlagun;

18. Waudlu temple-gai ā di shkwūnagundlu di tl keng-gun gien, gum tl shkūlans gien, gum tl tukougadang-gun; Jews haade t'īch Asia sta isis tlou gu ijun,

19. Althsgai dung hang-gu adlun isis gien, gin unsta tl shougai lāgung, di hanltha gin un tl ūnshitsdlu-a.

20. Waigien tlistleuon council haade hang-gu lth giāagundlu, gin dāung-a lth isdas tl kēai-asdlu atl ilthansidas kodan lth ak'won shūdadi,

21. Ga k'otulthgiasgai kālthuē lth yetdas alth-ū aiat di dalung ging-kilisalung-gung, hin swonan tla shu kwūnan lth shu-giāang-gun, hin Paul shouon.

22. Waigien Felix tliku christian haade ets un ūnshit-euon-an gien, k'eu-lthang tla il kil-edan, Tlistleuon Lysias nung kwūlas katla-

tulthsdlu, tliku dung ets lth elthgīdāashang, hin il shouon.

23. Waigien nung centurion-gas duman la il keng-alan gien, la un la il k'ung-gudung-alan, waigien il tou-alung il gudung-ai wau ishatajai da gudunsdlu, gum la il gudā-ungā-althang-an.

24. Waigien sing-ai t'īch hīlāwon silīd, Felix, Drusilla il ja Jews jitgas alth, katlagan, waigien Paul un il kil-aiang-āgan gien, Christ Jesus yetdie edō il gushus la il gudang-an.

25. Waigien hēnung-a lā isgien, hēnung-a dagang gwūdajū ishin, ging-kilisalang isangkasas ishin, unsta ħawun il shugundān, Felix lthwaugalan gien, Wōt lth kaid, waigien tlistleuon gwī di etsdlu, dung un lth ai-ing-ashang, hin hanglthang il shouon.

26. Dāla la ga Paul isdie da il gudang-an altha; althji alth-ū la un il kil-ai-ing-gī-gangan gien, la ā il gushugang-an.

27. Waigien tlistleuon tuda stung hīlāwondlu, Felix shoutga Porcius Festus ijan, waigien Felix Jews haade kenung-un gudungai ging-ligai da gudang-an alth, Paul k'ēchgūwaugundān il tutlistlaian.

Chapter 25.

WAIGIEN Festus tligai gu katlagandlu, shin lth'ōnulth hīlāwon silīd, Cæsarea sta Jerusalem gu il katlalthaian.

2. Waigien liplet un ga itladasgai isgien, Jews haade un ga itladas ishin, Paul alth la ga gialthanda-gudang-an.

3. Waigien la hanltha tla da il tlaads gien, Jerusalem ā la un il kil-ai-ing-ai da la alth tl kianang-an; waigien k'eu-ē kālthi in il tīie k'eu agung tl s'alang-kashagan.

4. Waigien Festus hin hanglthang shouon, Paul Cæsarea gu k'ēchgū-wong, waigien ltha ishin hawidan ā kaidung-kashang;

5. Althji alth dalung shu ga itladasgai di alth istāalth-dūū, waigien gin dāung-a anung ilthing-as isdaiasdlu, ak'won lth unsta lang-a tl shudūū, hin il shouon.

6. Waigien tla shu gum shin stanshang-a, shin tlāalth t'elg un il isang-gundān, Cæsarea ā il kāalan; waigien waudālēkw ging-kilisalang aulthgahung-we ing-gu il k'ou-on gien, Paul āgang il istaalan.

7. Waigien tlistleuon il katlagandlu, Jews haade Jerusalem sta istlat'alan la odō tljūgiāng-an gien, gin dāung-a kwon la hanltha tl shu-daian; althji gum tl kenda-ang-an;

8. Waigien Paul hin edēlthgang shouon: Jews haade gia king-go-gung-ai hanltha isgien, temple-gai hanltha ishin, Cæsar hanltha ishin, gum gin dāung-a lth isda-swonung-ung-gun, hin il shouon.

9. Waigien Festus Jews haade la alth gu-dung-ai ligai da il gudang-an gien, Dā gu

Jerusalem ā kaidash, waigien gai gu di hanggu a gin isisagunan dung tl ging-kilisalungai una? hin Paul hang-lthang il shudaian.

10. Waigien Paul hin shouon; Cæsar gia tuging-kilisalang aulthgahung-wē hang-gu lth giāang-gung; gai gu di tl ging-kilisalung-ai las altha; Jews haade un gum gin dāung-a lth isdāang-gun dā ishin duman un ūnshidung.

11. Nung dāung-a di isisdlu, waigien gin t'ā di k'otulai las lth isdaiasdlu, gum k'otulai ga di gwou-walthing-ang-gung; a gin di hanltha tl shudas gum yenki edansdlu tlou, gum nung haada tla ga di isdalthing-ang-gung. Cæsar di ging-kilisalung-ai da di gudung-gung, hin il shouon.

12. Waudlu Festus, tlistleuon council haade alth gudā gūshūgīgandlu, Cæsar dung ging-kilisalung-ai da dung gudung-gung; Cæsar ā dung isishang, hin hanglthang la il shudaian.

13. Waigien gāwun ētlang-gundān, Agrippa nung king-gas isgien, Bernice ishin, Cæsarea gu istlagan gien, Festus ā il kil-laāwon.

14. Waigien shantlan kwon gu il iswoskialthk, tliku Paul edan alth nung king-gas ga Festus gialthandaian, waigien hin il shouon: Nung ilthing-a k'ēchgū-ā Felix tutlisdlaian adlun ijung;

15. Alth-unis edē, tlistleuon Jerusalem gu lth ijundlu, liplēt un ga itladasgai isgien, Jews haade un ga itladas ishin, di ga shudagun gien,

la lth tlū-unshkotie da di alth tl kianung-
gun.
16. Nung k'ēchgū-ā la hanltha ga etsgai la
hang-gu tljūgiāans gien, la hanltha gin tl
shudas edē il gushue k'eu, gum Rome haade
tl tlū-unshkota-gung-ung-gung, hin hang-gang
tla lth shudagun.
17. Althji alth tlistleuon adlun gudā tl
ijundlu, gum k'wai lth edang-gun, waigien
waudālēkw ging-kilisalang aulthgahung-wē ing-
gu lth k'ougun gien, anung ilthing-as althgwī
lth isda-algun.
18. Waigien tlistleuon la hantlha ga etsgai
tljūgiāagundlu, lth gudung-gun ging-ān gum
gin dāung-a la edē tl shudāng-gun;
19. Tl'agia singlthgang gushue isgien, Jesus
hin nung kiā k'otalan hēnanstlaian Paul
shouon t'ā-ū la hanltha tl ēdan.
20. Waigien a gin is edē tliku la alth lth
kiānung-ai gum un di ūnshidung-gundlu,
Jerusalem ā il kaids gien, gai gu adshi edē la tl
ging-kilisalung-ai da la alth lth kiānung-gun.
21. Waigien tlistleuon Paul nung emperor-
gas il ging-kilisalung-ai da gudung-gundlu,
Cæsar ā la lth kil-itsgai k'eu, duman la tla lth
keng-ulgun, hin Festus shouon.
22. Di ishinan anung ilthing-as kil gudung-
ai da gudung-gung, waigien hin Agrippa
Festus shudaian. Adalth il kil dung gudung-
ashang, waigien hin il shouon.

23. Althji alth waudālēkw, tlistleuon Agrippa isgien, Bernice ishin gin unyāgudung-ā-euon dung-alth istlagandlu, ga itlada kwūlasgai isgien, ilnagai gu ga itladasgai ishin dung-alth, giagu tl kil tl gudung-gung-us ai il isdsā-wondlu, Festus tuking-go-gang-an gien, Paul ai tl isdaian.

24. Waigien Festus hin shouon: King Agrippa, waigien tl ilthansida adlun itil alth isis wautliwon ishin, anung ilthing-as dalung keng-gung, la edē Jews haade shkūlas wautli-won Jerusalem gu isgien, adlun ishin, di un istlagun gien, tlāa il hēnung-gai gum la-ung-ung kwūnan tl shugun.

25. Waigien gin agunan il k'otulai las gum il isdāang-an lth kēigun, waigien anung em-perorgas il ging-kilisalung-ai da il gudung-gundlu, la ā il kil-itsgai da di gudung-gun.

26. Waigien la edē gum tliku itlagidang da yenki gin lth k'ālang-lthing-e kang-gang-gung. Althji alth dalung hang-gu la lth isda-gun, King Agrippa, dung hang-gu ishin yenki la lth isdagun, la alth dalung kiānung-gīs silīd tliku gin k'ālung-ai un di ūnshidulai una.

27. Nung k'ēchgū-wa hanltha gin tl shudas ādan, la ā kil-itsgai di gudāung-as altha, hin Festus shouon.

Chapter 26.

EDĒLTHGANG dung gushuē lāgung, waigien hin Agrippa Paul shudaian. Waudlu Paul stlang jistlaian gien, edēlthgang il gushouon:

2. King Agrippa, gin agunan Jews haade di hanltha ets wautliwon edē aiat dung hanggu lth shudas alth di gudung-ai lāgung;

3. Tliku Jews haade ets isgien, tliku tl guduns ishin, yenki un dung ūnshit-ōdsūs altha; althji alth duman di kil dung gudungai da dung alth lth kiānung-gung.

4. Di īnastlagun sta, tou-alung shu lth isgīgini, waigien Jerusalem gu lth isgien, tliku di ēdīni un Jews haade wautliwon ūnshidung;

5. Di dsūdsūgundān di un tl ūnshidun, waigien unsta shougai da tl gudunsdlu, itil gia singlth-gang gushuē duman ga keng-euons ging-ān di Pharisee haadagun ishin un tl unshidung.

6. Waigien wēt Shanung-itlagadas itil aungalung ga gin shudaian lth yetdas t'ā gingkilisalung-ai un adlun lth giāang-gung;

7. A gin il shudaian itil gia gwaigang-ai tlāalth waugu stung algwau isgien, otgasdlu ishin, yenki Shanung-itlagadas un lthonggwilas gien, ū isdie da tl gudung-gung. Nung

king-gas, adshi yetdie agunan Jews haade di
hanltha ēdung.
8. Shanung-itlagadas ga k'otulthgias ka-
lthougadung-dasdlu, gushintlou yetdie ga
dalung kai-ing-gung?
9. Ltha ishin Jesus Nazareth haadas kiē
hanltha gin kwon lth isdie lang yenki lth
gudung-gīni.
10. Waigien Jerusalem gu ishin hin lth
edīni; waigien liplet un ga itladasgai kōgīn
tladsga di ga isdas gien, ga lasgai kwon
k'ēchitnai ā t'ālth ltha ga lth shkoshgīdīni,
waigien tlistleuon tl tl'dasdlu, tla hanltha lth
gushugīni.
11. Waigien synogogue-nagai wautliwon ai
tla lth tlū-unshkotagīs gien, gushou dāung-a
tl ging-shudie ishin lth isda-gudung-gīni;
waigien yenki tla un di kalthi-yilthdas gien,
lana jīng-a ā gin shing-idsa tla lth āndung-
dāagīni.
12. Nung king-gas, waudlu liplet un ga
itladasgai gia dugwīgai isgien, tl'agia king-go-
gung-ai ishin dung-alth, Damascus ā lth
kāgundān,
13. Shintājā k'eu-e ā sha sta otga lth keng-
gun, jūyē t'elg otgagun, di odō isgien, di alth
ga istalgun odō ishin kok'ēshgīdun.
14. Waigien tlistleuon tligai ing-gu itil dl-
duldung-ōdsū-gundlu, Saul, Saul, gushintlou
gin shing-idsa di dung āndung-dagung-gung?

chātlē dung stagūgie dung un shing-idsang, Hebrew haade kilthga hin kil di shudas lth gudung-gun.

15. Gīshdū dung ijung, Shalana? waigien hin lth shugun. Waigien Shalana hin shugun, Jesus, gin shing-idsa nung dung āndung-dagung-us ltha-u ijung.

16. Kālthūltha, waigien lth giāa; gin dung lth kendagun isgien, gin dung lth kendāases ishin un dung lth lipletgēlthdas gien, ishin un dung ūnshitlēgagai un, agung dung lth kendagun;

17. Tl haada isgien, tliga k'ulat haade ishin hung-i dung kil-helthilthgie un ā dung lth kil-isis sta dung lth kogundā-ashang,

18. Alga sta otga gwī tl stīlths gien, Satan gia dugwīgai sta ishin Shanung-itlagadas gwī tl stīlths gien, tl dāung-as kalthshint lth gu-duns gien, di tl yetdas alth ga shkwūna-gulths-gai shū tl nā-ung-ai una, hin Shalana shugun.

19. King Agrippa, althji alth sha sta gin lth keng-gun gum un di nung-ā-ung-gun;

20. Gudung-ung tl stīlthdas gien, Shanung-itlagadas gwī tl stīlths gien, gudung-ung stī-lthdie un gin lā tl isdie un, Damascus haade ga lth shuda-tlagang-gun, waigien Jerusalem gu isgien, Judæa tligai ashkwau-un gut ishin, tliga k'ulat haade ga ishin lth shudagun.

21. Adshi agunan Jews haade temple-gai ā di gitsgīlthdagun gien, di tl tīisinsdlagun.

22. Althji alth Shanung-itlagadas sha sta di
da tlā-ēdun althū, adshi shantlanai k'eu lth
giāang-gun gien, hēt tl gudung isgien, tl itlada
ishin, geu gu lth gushugun, waigien ga pro-
phet-gasgai isgien, Moses ishin gin isang-
kashang shouon s'wonan lth shudagun;
23. Christ waugung-ai las gien, k'otal sta il
kālthuē alth tl haada isgien, tliga k'ulat haade
ishin otga il kenda-tlagang-ashang lth shugun,
hin Paul shouon.
24. Waigien hāwun hin edēlthgang il gushu-
gundān, Paul, dung kōnung-galāgung; gin
dung shkota-kwons-ū dung ging-kōnung-galā-
gung, hin Festus kwūnan shouon.
25. Waigien Paul hin shouon, Festus lā-
euons, gum di kōnung-galā-ung-gung; gushou
yenki et isgien, dagang gwūdajū ishin lth
shudang.
26. Anung king-gas adshi un ūnshitsī altha,
la ā ishin gudung-ai lā alth lth gushugung; a
gin is s'wonan gum la sta s'algāans yenki un
di ūnshits altha; gum kwūn-gut ā adshi tl
isdāung-guni altha.
27. King Agrippa, ga prophetgasgai gu
dung yetdi? dung yetdasi un di ūnshidung,
hin Paul shouon.
28. Lthing-ān s'wonan di ā dung gushus
alth di christian-gēlthdiē da dung gudung-
gung, waigien hin Agrippa Paul shudaian.
29. Lthing-ān gushou alth isgien, kwūnan

gushou alth ishin, dā isgien, tl wautliwon aiat di kil guduns ishin, di ging-ān elgai da di gudung-euon-gung, tlan adshi k'ēchgūgai s'wonan dalung andung-ai ga di gwou-ong, hin Paul shouon.

30. Waigien nung king-gas isgien, nung governorgas ishin, Bernice ishin, la kwulth ga tl'ōdaian ishin, tljūgiāagan ;

31. Waigien tlistleuon sta tl istīidandlu, gudā tl gushouon, Anung ilthing-as tl tīie isgien, tl k'ēchgūstliē ligai un ishin gum gin isda-ang-gun, hin tl shouon.

32. Anung ilthing-as Cæsar il ging-kilisalungai da gum il gudung-ang-asdlu, tlan la tl k'ēchgū-wauda-dādung-gung, waigien hin Agrippa Festus shudaian.

Chapter 27.

WAIGIEN tlistleuon Italy ā itil isdlīdiē da tl gudung-gundlu, nung centurion-ga Augustus gia soldiersgai s'won, Julius hin kiā, ā Paul isgien, ga k'ulat k'ēchida ishin, tl isdagun.

2. Waigien ship Adramyttium sta Asia ai tliga isis ā kaidung-kashagun gwē talung isdlīgun gien, itil dung-alth hūkaidun, waigien Aristarchus, nung Macedonia haada Thessalonica sta ijan itil alth ijun.

3. Waigien waudālēkw Sidon gu itil dung-alth gīstlagun ; waigien Julius Paul un k'ung-

gudung-gun gien, tou-alung ā la il kaidagun,
waigien gudung-ung il is-tladsgulgun.
4. Waigien gai sta kaidun gien, Cyprus
t'althēt itil dung-alth kāgun, tudsuē kotsūgū-
dang-gun altha.
5. Waigien tlistleuon Cilicia isgien, Pam-
phylia ishin k'wūlthēt sīgai t'elg itil dung-
alth kātījundlu, Lycia tligai gu Myra ilnagai
gu talung isdlītlagun.
6. Waigien gai gu nung centurion-gas
Alexandria sta ship Italy ā kaidung-kasas
keng-gun gien, gwē itil il isdagun.
7. Waigien tlistleuon shantlan kwon itil
dung-alth gūstlāsan kāgundlu, waigien Cnidus
hanltha hēnalthgang-an itil dung-alth kātla-
gundlu, tudsuē itil kwūn-gūst k'otsugun gien,
Salmone hanltha Crete t'ālthēt itil dung-alth
kāgun;
8. Waigien wau adō hēnalthgang-an kāgun
gien, Fair Havens hin tliga kiā un itil dung-
alth katlagun; waigien Lasea ilnagai un dōōng-
āgun.
9. Waigien tlistleuon taim kwon hīlūgundlu,
kēsal shantlanai isgīgun althū, hūkogai ga
lthwaugī-gēlgundlu, Paul tla ā gushugun:
10. Tl itladas, kā-swonunsdlu, gin shing-idsa
tl andung-ashang, waigien gin kwon gūashang,
gum tlāawē s'wonan isi gien, shipgai s'wonan
ishin gū-ung-ashang; itil hēnung-gai ishin gū-
ases un di ūnshidung, hin tla il shudagun.

11. Waigien tliku Paul gin shudagun t'elg nung kwūlas isgien, nung-gia shipgai isis ishin kil duman nung centurion-gas keng-gun.

12. Waigien ou-ē ā tudadiē un gum lā-ung-gun althū, tl kwon sta hūkaidai da gudung-gun, Phœnix un hūkātlagai tl isdaguduns gien, gu tl tudadie una ; Crete ou-ē isis, tligas kwūn sta gāgwī isgien, kaigust gāgwī ishin, helthāndsūgung.

13. Waigien tlistleuon ousik shin jilgundlu, tla da k'otsue lang tl gudung-gun gien, t'ālthē shi ga tl isdagun, waigien Crete ai tligas-gūt hūkāgun.

14. Waigien gum jīng-ang-gundān tudsou tladsga-euon, Euraquilo hin kiā, alth sta tl hūdīdun ;

15. Waigien tlistleuon shipgai ai odōgunī gien, wau talung ōsdlūdagun, waigien hū-aidun.

16. Waigien gwai kutsū, Clauda hin kiā-gun, t'althga hū-aidunī gien, hēnalthgang-an k'ontlūē talung k'ēatlīgun ;

17. Waigien tlistleuon shi ga tl isdagīgun-dlu, kwai tl isdagun gien, shipgai tl k'echgū-stlagun ; waigien Syrtis gu tl hūk'ēstlagulai ga tl lthwaugagun gien, giang-wē hēt ga tl isdagun gien, hing-an hūk'ēdalgun.

18. Waigien hāwun d'sīgiē ai yenki talung lthong-gwilgundān, waudālēkw tlāawē tl dang-gīidun ;

19. Waigien shin lth'ōnulgundlu ishin shipgai gwau sta stlang alth giu-hun tl dang-gagun.
20. Waigien tlistleuon jūyē isgien, k'aithdai ishin, shantlan kwon gum talung keng-ung-gun gien, itil da d'sīgiē ishin tladsgaēdundlu, gum itil kogun-ung-ashang talung gudung-ōdsūgun.
21. Waigien tlistleuon tou ādan tl is-hunsgīdundlu, Paul tla yakosīa giāagun gien, hin il shugun: Tl itladas, di kilth ging-ān gum Crete sta dalung hūkaidang-asdlu, gum dalung gudung-ai lthkwīdans gien, gum gin dalung gūdang-dādung-gung.
22. Waigien wēt gudung-ung dalung lth tladsgadāalgung; dalung shū gum nung swonshung-un gū-ung-asēs altha, shipgai s'wonan ū gou-ungkashang.
23. Shanung-itlagadas gia di isis, un ishin lth lthong-gwilas, gia angel-gai algwau di kwulth giāagun altha;
24. Gum lth lthwaugang, Paul; Cæsar hang-gu dung giāang-ases altha; waigien dokeng, shipgai gwau dung alth ga isis wautliwon Shanung-itlagadas dung ga isdagun, waigien hin il shugun.
25. Tl itladas, althji alth lth gudung-ung tladsgādāū; tliku Shanung-itlagadas di ga shugun ging-ān etsēsi lth yetdas altha.
26. Hīkwon gwai gu itil hūk'ātagulthishang, hin Paul shugun.

27. Waigien tlistleuon al tlāalth waugu stunshung-īl-gundlu, hāwun Adria sīgai ai gūlthgūdang itil ga shkūk'ātagung-gundān, aliākōlēlgundlu, tliga un dōng-ēlthing giang-u ā ga tlandas gudung-gun;

28. Waigien tligai tl k'ugūdung-guni gien, hyalgīt tlāale stung odō-waugun; waigien gāwun et lang-gundān, housen tligai tl k'ugūdung-guni gien, hyalgīt tlāalth waugu tlēlth odō-waugun.

29. Waigien t'īsh gwī hūk'ātagulai ga itil lthwaugagun alth, t'ong-gu sta t'ālthil lthgastunshung tl yhitagun gien, shantlanai da tl gudung-gun.

30. Waigien giang-u ā ga tlandasgai shipgai sta tlūkaidai da gudung-gun gien, k'ontluē chān ga tl isdagun gien, shipgai gwau sta shk'eng gwau t'ālthil tl yhitasing-gundlu,

31. Ashgai gum shipgai gwau isansdlu, gum tliku dalung koganlthing-ai kāng-ganggung, hin Paul nung centurion-gas isgien, ga soldiers-gasgai ishin shudagun.

32. Waudlu ga soldiersgas k'ontluē kwai-ē shkidadīguni gien, ak'won la tl k'ēwīgadagun.

33. Waigien shantlan-gundlu, tl wautliwon Paul lthdanū-ulgun, [Tudsuē tlan elgai] k'eu dalung kēsalhunsgīdun gien, gum dalung ga tā-ung-gun sta aiat shin tlāalth waugu stunshung-gung.

34. Althji alth dalung ltha ga tāalgung;

alth dalung kogunai un lasī altha; dalung
kutsi sta gum kuts sa-swonshung-un gū-ung-
ases altha, hin Paul shugun.
35. Waigien tlistleuon hin il shugīgundlu,
shibli il isdagun gien, tl wautliwon hang-gu
Shanung-itlagadas ā il kil-lāgundlu, ai il gina-
nung-gun gien, il tā-ē-dun.
36. Waudlu tl gudung-ai wau shagadang-
ōdsūgun gien, tla ishin ga tā-ēdun.
37. Waigien shipgai gwau talung ijuni wau-
tliwon hundredgai stung waugu tlāalē dsikwau
wok tlū-unulgun.
38. Waigien tlistleuon tl skisūgundlu, ship-
gai tl tlikīigulgun gien, whītgai chān ga tl
dang-gagun.
39. Waigien tlistleuon otgēlgundlu, gum
tligai tl shkotang-gun; oua k'ot yā is tlou
tl keng-gun gien, shipgai ak'won wau gu
gīk'ātagulthdālthing-ang tl shugun.
40. Waigien t'ālth-lē kwai-ē tl hāwusta-
gaguni gien, chān tl tahastlagun; gai dlu-
won shkindāwē ki-ougai ai sta tl tla-ēduni
gien, giang-wē shi ga tl isdaguni gien, tligai
ā hūkok'ulgun.
41. Waigien lū-gū-won-shkwūdang un kātla-
gun gien, tligai ā hū-otgulgun; waigien
shk'eng-gwosi dīt otōgulguni gien, tladsga
k'ē-ougun; t'ong-gwausi ai tlou ga shkwuna-
nung-ēdun.
42. Waigien ga soldiers-gas ga k'ē-chidasgai

tl tl'die lang shugun, gung-galang-gulthsī gien, agung t'āgulthshang tl gudung-gun altha.

43. Nung centurion-gas tlou Paul kogundie da gudung-gun gien, tla il st'idagun; waigien ga dliga-aiasgai agung il dang-galths gien, tligai ā il isgulth-tlā-gang-ulgun;

44. Waigien silīa ga ijun-gai hetlīstāa ing-gu isgien, t'īch ishin shipgai sta gin āda isis ing-gu ijun. Ou tliku tl koguntlagulth-ōdsū-tljū-gun.

Chapter 28.

WAIGIEN tlistleuon itil et-tlagulgundlu, wodshi gwai-ē Melita hin kiāsi un itil ūnshidulgun.

2. Waigien althji haadgai gum gin un ūnshidunsī k'ianan, yenki itil un k'ung-gudung-gun; tl tsanūgun gien, itil wautliwon kwulthgang tl isdagun, waudlu dulāgun gien, tudagun altha.

3. Waigien tlistleuon Paul kūk gudā isdagun gien, tsanusī il isdagundlu, sik sta katlagun, khoustagunī altha, waigien il stlai odō agung il gīlthilthdagun.

4. Waigien tlistleuon althsgai haade gin tīiga il stlai sta dlīi-wos keng-gundlu, Anung ilthing-as ladia-lēgāgung; sīgai sta il koguntla-gulgunī k'ianan, Nung Las gum il hēnung-adiē da gudung-ung-gung, hin gu tl shudagun.

5. Waigien gin tīigas hing-an tsanūsi il
hīk'atusagun gien, gum tligwon il edang-gun.
6. Waigien lang-a dunlthas gien, umlthīstan
ishin il k'otulth-dl-dulth-dāashang tl gudung-
gun; waigien tlistleuon da lang-a tl k'olthsdsū-
hunsgīdun gien, gum tligwon il ēlthans tl
keng-gundlu, tl gudung-ai āda elgun gien,
shanung-itlagada il ising tl shugun.
7. Waigien Publius hin nung kiā, gwai-e
un itladasi gia tligai wodshi tligai un aānāgun;
alth unis gudung-ai lā alth itil isdagun gien,
shin lth'ōnulth gut k'wulthgang itil il lthda-
nūdagun.
8. Waudlu Publius aung st'ī k'īna alth
stigun gien, ai ishin il kāgwūlgun; althunis
kwulth Paul kudsagun gien, singlthgang il
gushugun, waigien la ing-gu stlang il isdagun
gien, la il tl-ligulgun.
9. Waigien tlistleuon hin il waugundlu, ga
k'ulat st'i gwai-ē ing-gu isis ishin istlagun
gien, tla il tl-ligulgun;
10. Althsgai ishin itil ga gūtgut-euon-gun;
waigien tlistleuon talung isdlīgundlu, gin ga
itil stalthas ging-ān itil un tl isda-dlīgun.
11. Waigien kōng k'ē-lth'ōnulth hīlūgun
silīd, Alexandria sta ship isis, gwai-ē gu sing-
gada-guui gwē talung isdlīgun, waigien adshi
shipgai, Gūt hanltha ga tl'ōdas, hin kiāgun.
12. Waigien Syracuse gu gīstlagunī gien,
shin lth'ōnulth gu talung ijun.

13. Waigien althsgai sta tligas gūt kāguni gien, Rhegium gu kātlagun; waigien gu tla da shin swonsbung-gun silīd ousik k'otsīlgun, waigien shin stung-īlgundlu Puteoli gu kātlagun;

14. Gai gu tou-alung talung keng-gun gien, k'wai k'wulthgang shin dsikwau itil tl kilijun; ou tliku Rome ā talung is-tljū-gun.

15. Waigien althsgai sta itil tou-alung, tlistleuon itil tl king-gudang-andlu, Appius gia waudah-nagai isgien, lthdanou nai tīlth'ōnulth ijun ishin gu, itil un istlagun; althsgai tlistleuon Paul keng-gundlu, Shanung-itlagadas ā il kil-lāgun gien, il gudung-ai tladsgulgun.

16. Waigien tlistleuon Rome gu talung istlagundlu, Paul nung soldier-ga la ā lth'otsa un alth swonan giang nai ā la tl nādagun.

17. Waigien waudla shin lth'ōnulth hīlūgundlu, Jews haade un ga itladasgai gudā un il ai-ing-gun; waigien tlistleuon gudā tl ijundlu, hin tla il shudagun: Di k'wai-alung, tl haada hanltha isgien, itil aung-alung tliku gin etgang-an hanltha ishin, gum lth edanggun k'ianan, di tl k'ēchgu-waudagun gien, Jerusalem sta Rome haade stlai ai di tl isdagun;

18. Althsgai tlistleuon di tl ging-kilisalunggīgundlu, ak'won di etdie da gudung-gun, gum gin agunan di tiālthing-ē kāng-gang-gun altha.

19. Waigien tlistleuon Jews haade hanltha gushugundlu, ak'won Cæsar agung lth gingkilisalung-dahulgun; wai k'ianan gum giang haadgai hanltha etgai da di gudung-ung-gun.

20. Althji alth adshi agunan di dalung kens gien, di alth gudā dalung gushuē un, dalung un lth ai-ing-gun; Israel haade gin yetdas lth yetdas agunan, adshi stakwūnsgulthdāwē alth di k'ēchgū-wos altha, hin il shugun.

21. Waigien hin la tl shudagun, Gum kōgīn Judæa sta dung edē talung isda-ang-gun, itil tou-alung adlun istlas gien ishin gum dung alth gialthang-dāgūdāng-ung-gun.

22. Tliku dung guduns tlou gudung-ai da itil gudung-gung; tlīidan adshi singlthgang gushue hanltha tl gūshūsī un itil ūnshitsī altha, hin la tl shudagun.

23. Waigien tlistleuon la tl keng-sing-gun sing-ai ijundlu, tl shkūl-euon la k'wulth isdsagun; waigien a gin is un althsgai il ūnshidulthdagun, Shanung-itlagadas gia kingdomgai alth tla ga il gialthandagun gien, Moses gia king-gogung-ai sta isgien, ga prophetgasgai gia k'ālung-ai sta ishin, Jesus edē shin sh'oshgu tla geu gu il gushugun.

24. Waigien tl t'īch gin il shudagun yetdagun gien, tl t'īch tlou gum yetdang-gun.

25. Waigien gum gūt ging-ān tl shu-unggundān, tl istīidun, tlistleuon Paul gushou swonshung shudagun-dlu-a; Nung Hants Las

Isaiah nung prophetgas alth dalung aung-
alung ā yenki gushouon:
26. Adshi haadgai ā lth kaid, Geu-ung alth
gin dalung gudung-ashang, waigien gum lthi-
ngān un dalung ūnshidang-ashang; waigien
hung-ung alth gin dalung keng-ashang, waigien
gum lthing-ān ai dalung gūdā-ung-ashang,
waigien lth hin shu;
27. Adshi haadgai gudung-ai ai-ēlthsī altha,
waigien gin gudung-ai ā tl geu k'otsang,
waigien ishin tl ō-i-wilang; gin tl kens gien,
ishin gin tl guduns gien, gudung-ung alth gin
un tl ūnshidai ishin, waigien tl stīlths gien, tla
lth tl-ligulai da ishin, gum tl gudung-uns
altha, hinū Isaiah shouon.
28. Althji alth adshi Shanung-itlagadas gia
alth kogunai tliga k'ulat haade ā kil-itsgas
gien, tla ishin gudung-asēsi lth un agung
ūnshidū, hin Paul shugun.
30. Waigien tuda stung nuh il shildiāgun
ā il nāgun, waigien la k'wulth tl isdsas wau-
tliwon ak'won k'wulthgang il isdsadagīni,
31. Shanung-itlagadas gia kingdomgai alth
tla geu gu il gūshūs gien, Shalana Jesus Christ
edē ishin gudung-ai tladsga wautliwon alth
gin tla il shkotadagīni, waigien gum nung
swonshung-un lang-a gūdāung-ung-gīni.